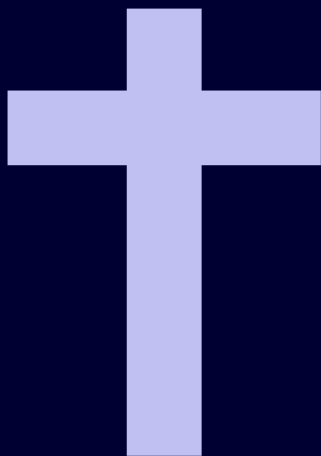


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	56
Luk	90
Ion	151
Up Anjärena Ramtairta Airj	193
Rom	252
1 Korin	281
2 Korin	307
Galesia	324
Epesus	335
Pilipai	345
Kolosi	352
1 Tesalonika	359
2 Tesalonika	365
1 Timoti	369
2 Timoti	377
Taitus	383
Pilimon	387
Iburu	389
Iemis	411
1 Pita	419
2 Pita	427
1 Ion	432
2 Ion	439
3 Ion	440
Iud	441
KIEK	444

Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembanj lanj. Na anna gaind, aia anjirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auj magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnagepmo, mac nda anjinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikka wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna aujna bubuoc, co, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aij mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot panjan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonjtonja rangairanja.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitna mbo-prina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tani sapta 7na inikka wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma

ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kam neaprina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirinna, Matiua tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamnjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikka wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesusa Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesusa Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitna ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniŋa Peresapa Sera, na maniŋna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosai ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrika Babilonnanda, Israelnap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanja Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kanjgait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanŋona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa lanŋo ngocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan. ¹⁹ Ri, mana kanjgait Iosep, ma ramoot wandon lan tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo lanŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ngamair, u ndona meac angica lanŋona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Rat neaŋrina. ²¹ Na ma Nuocna moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anginande.”*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootna ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, ²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malangoat. ²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ŋgori, tanja an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punŋa landamji angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirirta ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punŋa landamji angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, ² “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagirirta ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.” ³ Ri, gagirirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat. ⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca

1:11 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20 1:12 Esr 3.2 1:18 Lk 1.27, na 1.35 1:19 TW 24.1 1:21 Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * 1:21 An i Iesus, anna Giriŋna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot.” 1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 2:2 Ndu 24.17

punica, ma minmo ginda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auj teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca ginda tirca eacrina,⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna aujembmo mba iŋ ngoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ ngoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo rauŋina ramoot paŋan ianna larunade.’”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punga landamŋi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laŋana iŋgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?”⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem mataŋgat. Na ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne taŋca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagirra ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina iŋgepca mataŋgat. Mina taŋri, mina iŋgau ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataŋri, na ma taŋca an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.¹⁰ Ri, an landamŋina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol iŋgacrina wautapa, iŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋ mitpaca iŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat.¹² Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagirra ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca mataŋgat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aŋgica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Iŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena iŋeroŋ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagirra ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u iŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma iŋgepca ndona moonnuocapa mana

aem aŋgica mina mouŋ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.¹⁵ Na mina taŋca an ndeaca taŋca gagirra ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaidn, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagirra ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtair, mina guiar punga landamŋi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an aujembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋca an aujembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma aida morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punga landamŋi angirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma aida digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot leremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auj inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik iŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniŋa moonnuocmo aŋgica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagirra ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena iŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makipat.²⁰ Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Iŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”²¹ Ainda moca ma iŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgica ma

Iudiana gagrirta ramoot panjan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Gallina pitrik waŋ matangat. ²³ Aında moca mana aemmapa aetta mamō aŋgica Nasaret auja tanja an maeacat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaret-nan ŋgacnande.”

3

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca kitca kam laŋ mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoŋai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ŋgapaoca, mina kamel ŋgacrena amna ŋgoaemna rikar punja moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ŋgoaemna iŋit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.* ⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋa tanŋatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat. ⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadsisara wit aniac man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaii, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Aında moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo

gidik ŋgoinna ŋgetriki, te, nena tipemba ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. ⁹ Na ne aında kai lamji teac, ne tip ŋgoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamna ma aına aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punja ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. ¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga giwac er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnaii waci irikca kataci aŋgiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an ŋgagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na aukna iŋmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, aında moca aku mana orgapaokniŋ aŋgina ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Neroŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaŋnandet. ¹² Aında moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar točna reac utiŋa kipca witna ŋaŋawirmo aŋgica damma tik te, na wit laiŋmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna ŋaŋawirmo ma aŋgica an menac ŋgocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnanndet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangat. Na ma Ion ndambuŋa tanja mana par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgina mori. ¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamō aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaŋna min ŋgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuŋa kiprina?” ¹⁵ Aında moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Wat-cari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aŋga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋa ŋgorac riŋnaii toc ŋgirikca manap maeacat. ¹⁷ Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo tonŋon ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matŋirena.”

3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Panjaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanja wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Nŋp 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towa-iatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronj Ratta Iesusmo anjgica ramtair kocorta taupca tanjat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. ² Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. ³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuñ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” ⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rucica aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuñja mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo muruñ ngoinna ranjgairenan, na mina eteac lañ ndeacnandet.’”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo anjgica Raraj Aetaniacna auj aniac Ierusalem matanjat. Na manmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuñ ngoinna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuñ tika putriki irik, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbopca mina una nginaña monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punja utiñ te, una orniña watura mba riñitndait.’” ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraj Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac anjgica takur ianmo tamuñ ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjgorta aujembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta aujembta inik ndeacrena reik laiñ, laiñ koind mawandacri. ⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniñ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reicka muruña neanjande.” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraj Aetaniac Kacoot ningikmo tutupniñ rimbitca,

manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiñ ningikca mo.’”

¹¹ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanjatke, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurca kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiñirmo Galilia tika moa ngepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikri, na ma ngepca Galili matanjat. ¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auj tikcarica ma tangga Kapaneam auj maeacat, na an auña ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan. ¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca manjar aniacna roubmna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waj ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waj ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waña ma Iudana meikramtair wanañña wit aniacap eacrenan. ¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdirin aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuña larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuñña auñña
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,
roumbbetanmo moa laiñña
morina**

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca mina manmo maranjaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiñña kam wembaj wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuñña auñña bubuoca kipca marambuñjairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiña ranjgaia tangatnanna, ma kalapeniñmo mawattat, maniña weañmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniñña aiña njoaem anjgica kituknduk anjgirena. Na maniñña iniña, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Luk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4:15 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:3 In 6.30-31 4:4 TW 8.3
4:6 Njap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 4:7 TW 6.16 4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 4:11 Ib 1.6, na 1.14
4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 4:13 In 2.12 4:15 Ais 9.1-2 4:16 Ais 42.7,
na Lk 2.32 4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 4:20 Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28,
na Lk 18.28

aukmo rangai te, an ongo ngoaeb angjirena kirara, aku ongo meikramtair angjirena kirar riptinande.”²⁰ Ainda moca tawi ngoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weangair tikcarica man marangaiat.

²¹ Ri, na mac tanja mandaca, ma watatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inicka mbiraca eacri, weangairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat. ²² Na tawi ngoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo marangaiat.

Iesusa kam wemban laj wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiņa morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa tanri, ma mina ludana mimitpac angjirena kaikca mbukka ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņna auņna bubuocna kam wemban laj tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiņa mori, na ma mina tikemba ngocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonjairi. ²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanja, an Siriana pitrika tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaira giņgirap eacrenan, na an ģerņgaur ģgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca iricka nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagriņ menacrinanmo angica tanja ma minmo moa laiņa morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auņ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na lodan ocmo monmbai wajņanda, manmo marangaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuņa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipi, aintik ma tanja takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira tanja man ndambuņa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonjo
(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaira lamņirena mina Raraņ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina

tonjtongarap eacnande. Tamuņna auņna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aere-nanna, mina tonjtongarap eac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonjainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anggi ģgep ģgocortan, mitoco tonjtongarap eac. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaņņande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandonja mona tonjtonj aniacapan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua rangairenan. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tonjgorina reikca neaņņi minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonjonande, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapan, mitoco tonjtongarap eac. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonjtongarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranjaica anna giņgirar angjirenanna, mitoco tonjtongarap eac. Tamuņna auņna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ģgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ģgoreaca mo te. Ne toco tonjtongarap eac. ¹² Na ne tonjtongar anicka moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo ainda morina.”

Ne mindaņapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaņ toc. Na mindaņa ndona tarar kecari te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaņa ma aiņir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo angjira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikka tanrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamņi, auņ aniac ianna takurmo tamuņ ndeac te, ma ģņgorocna minna wanaiņ. ¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win angica tacmo mba angiri taurkitndait, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna

4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 4:24 Mk 6.55 4:25 Mk 3.7-8 5:3 Njap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 5:5 Njap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 5:7 Ie 2.13 5:8 Njap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 5:9 Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 5:12 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 5:15 Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33

taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanmandet. ¹⁶ Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuņa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aijnir laiņmo mina watmandet. Na mina nena tamuņna auņna Aetna imo anņi ngepnande.”

Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamņi teac, ac ku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiņ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. ¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopmandet, riac tamuņapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraņ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba ingorocitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruņ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taņca an reikca larui mainandet. ¹⁹ Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaņrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raņgai ngocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aında raņgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuņna auņna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraņ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaņrina Tip Wandikca matau raņgairraņ te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuņna auņna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anņinande. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņa raņgai ngocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ngocor, ne tamuņna auņna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandoņaina kam ndoprina (Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anņirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taņca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ ²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona

laiplacarmo nateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik waņna paņan aniacna outta witknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U paņaņaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Aında moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anņgica, an gimbamba morena taup naanņi kip te, na u lamņirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makupap te, ²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taņca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makupapnmo watca ongo an wandoņaica iro wetwet anņi te, u mac nda taņca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaņ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba taņraņ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoņai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginaņna aiņa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. ²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taņi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anņirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ ²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuņa mana mona iro ngoreac anņi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuņa mamori.

²⁹ “Aında moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laņ, moca Raraņ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruņa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena

5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 5:17 Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33 5:19 Ie 2.10 5:20 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35 5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 5:28 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43

taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lanŋanjo kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaidn, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanŋanjo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’ ³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaidnondet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanŋanjo tipca mba rangairi. Aintik iŋmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanŋaitta mamoo oota mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanŋanjo tipca mba rangairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaidn, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna rangai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranŋaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anno wandoŋa mo.’ ³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anŋirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai

aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaidn niŋgik ndop, anna lanj, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaidn, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ ³⁹ Na aku nemo gaidnondande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mamoo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waŋembai ngap te, ne waŋembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anno mac apna. ⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anŋina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekerane neaŋ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaŋ. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iŋmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puŋnangeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaidn, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matŋi te, nena puŋnangeptmo kai matŋi teac.’ ⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaidnondande, ne ndorita puŋnangeptanmo, ne minmo matŋi, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. ⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna

5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Jer 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 5:35 Ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 5:38 NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7 5:42 TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 5:43 TW 23.6, na Ŋap 41.10 5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

auņna Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair laiņapa meikramtair ņgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma ricna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ņgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. ⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matņirenanna, ne min tingikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaņitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matņirenanna, mina min tingikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaņitndait. ⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra laņ neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ toco, mina ainda morena. ⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiņ koind teac. Nena an tamuņna auņna Aet eacrena kirar wandoņ laņanna, ne toco aind ņgoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auņ tamuņna Aetnanna mba aņņitndai.

² “Na u reik ņgocorta meikramtairmo reac neaņna mo te, u an taurap taņrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taņraņ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac aņņirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaņnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca aņņirina. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aeņmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiņa u morinanna, ma iņgoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an iņgoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaņnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta toņtoņgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac aņņirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ņgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbuka tiņ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ņaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaņnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamņirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai raņgai teac. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digidia mo ņgocora eacraņ te, ma nena toņgorina reikca ma atuna lamņirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaidna mbendei,

‘Aina Raraņ Aetaniac, u tamuņna auņ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoņ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia toņgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una toņtoņa ranģaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuņna auņa tikca ranģairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaņ.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo mo kecar, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ņgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ņgorik ndambuņa kai aņņi taņ teac.’

5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 6:3 Mt 25.37-40 6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18 6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 6:8 Mt 6.32 6:9 Lk 11.2-4 6:10 Nap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 6:13 Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1e 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 6:14 Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 6:14 Mk 11.25-26

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuɲna auɲna Aetta ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndamɲina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaɲanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taɲrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruɲ ngoin maanɲiat. ¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taɲraɲ te, ne ndorita indepaɲaindmo tukica, na ndorita paɲaindmo tabair ndikca eacraɲ. ¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamɲitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamɲirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma ingorooca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniaca anɲi wembacrena tipna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anɲica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. ²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuɲna auɲ naanɲica wembac. Na tamuɲna auɲa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocrairitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. ²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb anɲica wembacekna auɲa wembac te, an auɲa una tonɲon toca an auɲ ndeacnande.”

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laɲ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruɲa metacnande. ²³ Na una lamniaca laɲa wanainɲ te, una tikca neaup

ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toco, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraɲnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniɲna aiɲa mona minna wanainɲ

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiɲ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniɲna aiɲa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nɲate te, ma ian niɲgikca matɲinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo in neanɲa witiknande. Aintik ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲapa kitukndukna aiɲmo, mba anɲiri tumbunna mba tikca aiɲa mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamɲi teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuɲmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ngapaocna reikmo tamuɲmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba anɲica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuɲna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neanɲrena. Na ne gaind ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuɲmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuɲa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamɲirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamɲina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanainɲ ngoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit anɲirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiɲ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot paɲan Solomon, nɲarapa mina minmo kat-aca tac nake mbukca mina wiracarinande. Na ainta katgar ngorik toco Raraɲ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind,

na ne gaind ngoin ndamji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande. ³¹ Aında moca ne tamtamma kai lamjica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamjirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Aında moca ne out ngoinna gainda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoŋa aŋgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamjiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamjinaŋde. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niŋgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac (Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarimo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo aında monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biŋairina reikta minna, an biŋna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaŋnande. ³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inicka wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniac mba lamjiapeke? ⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’ ⁵ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniac mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca

kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande (Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. ⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watannde. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Co, mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ! ¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ŋgorik wit anicka morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Aında moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonggorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna minin, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna minin.”

Ne taŋca tiŋ tekera mbuk (Luk 13.24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca taŋrena taupna tiŋa, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana ranŋairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniac an taupca ranŋairena. ¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tiŋa tekernoc ngoin, na mana ranŋairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta anna ranŋairena.”

6:32 Mt 6.8 6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Nŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11
 7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42 7:6 Mt 10.14 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17
 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22

Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb laingga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande rajna pirinj kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punga ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambunja taji rambuajai te, mimo winandet. ¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kiraririmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaij? Na ramtaira wainna loor anjgina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanja wain loor anjgit, na mina nganjinna loor anjgina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanja nganjin loor anjgit, wanaij ngoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ikir laingga mina gagaimb lainj ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir laingga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb laingga mba eritndai. ¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb laingga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamjinande, mina Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaij.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaida kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaij. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tonjona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande. ²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia njerŋgaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ngagatracer witta morinan.’ ²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamji ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac.’”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ

(Luk 6.47-49)

7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Njap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 *** 8:2** Iudanangepeca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanjapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. ²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaij, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpaij ngoin. ²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an njanona ramootta kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. ²⁷ Injmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirina nanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nangepri. ²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo mo laŋa moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mammo marangaiat. ² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuŋa kipca tutupniŋ rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonjgo te, u aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru.”* ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utingga ma aindopatna, “Aku tonjgorena, u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ mammoat. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pananna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auŋ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot panjan ianna ma an ndeacrina.

Na an lapoc ruņrena ramoot paņanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taņca manmo mo laņa monande.” ⁸ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiņ. U kam niņgik ndop te, aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta laņa mona. ⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ianno ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniacap an ra gagambaiaapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waņ ndiņ nakipca tamuņņa auņņa bubuoca mbukka, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca annande. ¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo ņgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriņņa ke laruca, mina ae ņgoreac ņgoin ņgaeraņ te, ndorita ndairmo wiraiņnande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanno aindopatna, “U taņ, an reika u ripacrina kirar andarunande.” Na an kidrik ņgoiņa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbaiņņa aiņa morena ramootta, laiņ mamoot.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laņa moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukka wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laņa moatna mbatca, ma ņgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laņa morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ņgoin mbuņa mina an ņerņgaur ņgorikca, minmo mbukka eacrina meikramtairmo aņģia Iesus ndambuņ matanņri. Na ma ndona up mbuņa mbopri, an ņerņgaur ņgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiņ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ņgoin mbuņa aina roumbbebtanda ma aņģica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipemb kiraririna tipna nininia morina

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniacap manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagana.” ¹⁹ Aında mori, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taņ te, aku una rangaiaca unap taņraņnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raņņa piriņ kunnara minanna ņgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ņgorikca mitoco minanna ņgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ņgogona taupemb kocor.”† ²¹ Karica mana iņa rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kiraririmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira manmo maraņģaiat. ²⁴ Na mina taņri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maņģori, na an miarna rikca titatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniacap ņgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemotem. ²⁵ Aintik mina taņņa manmo ombonņa

8:10 Mt 15.28 **8:11** ņap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ņgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aında wandacrina, manmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacap a ianiac neaņgatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 **8:24** ņap 4.8

ngjepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!”
 26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koinde.” Karica ma ngjepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koinde. 27 Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecariatna
 (Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

28 Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanŋa Galili miarmo waɲembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taɲrenanna. 29 Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aɲmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aɲmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” 30 Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. 31 Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

32 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoinna ootta tanŋa miar rounbna pacwikinna taup ngoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

33 Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanŋa an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. 34 Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapaɲ ɲgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa motatna
 (Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

8:26 ɲap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 4.34, na 4.41 9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 9:6 In 5.8, na 17.2 Lk 5.30, na 19.7

1 Karica Iesusa kor ian mac nggabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanŋa ndona auŋ malaruat. 2 Ri, ramtaɲr ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ menacrina rounbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an rounbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moɲnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

3 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaɲr ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

4 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ainta iroar ɲgorik aŋgicapekna? 5 Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngjepca taŋ.’ 6 Ainda moca aku nemo lamɲi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrina ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngjepca ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca taŋ.” 7 Ri, an ramootta ngjepca ma ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca matanŋat. 8 Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica maɲgepri, ma ndo ɲgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaŋrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna
 (Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

9 Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taɲrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aɲna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngjepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngjepca manmo maraŋgaiat.

10 Ainda mori, Iesusa tanŋa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɲrapa tipemb ɲgorikca morena ramtaɲrapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaɲrap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. 11 Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo madigiati, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɲrapa

8:28 Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 9:4 ɲap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 9:10 Lk 15.1-2 9:11 Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na

tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?)*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma woraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tanrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin, an roumbbeba meikramtaira ndori tıjgıcka man ndambuņa tanrena. ¹³ Na ne tança Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anđi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonğorenan, aku kakadmına opotacna tipna kirara tonğorena.’” Aında moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoıkta nğacna mba kipi. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair nğacna kipiřna.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iņa rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta lanğona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaiřna mina manmo anđi tan te, an ra ande mina mana nğae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Aında moca ramoot ianna raranit nğamna waņa mba anđica, tik nğapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aında mo te, mina an tik nğapaocmo tuki te, an raranit nğamna waņ ana, ma tança tekerai te, ma an tik nğapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranit nğam ana ma an tik nğapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain nğamma mba ruitndai. Ma aında mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu tança titaca pukca ruņki tançarinande. Aintik mina wain puk nğammo meme iņit nğam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņa.

Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonja menaca eacrenanno, moa mac nda nğepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna
(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbıta mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonjmbıtaca gade mandeba menacepkna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anđina.” ¹⁹ Na ma nğepca mana iņa tanğatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira manap matanğat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb anđica racaind tanrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma tanğa mana iņmbaiřniņa mana tik nğapaoc rocotna mamamına tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuņa ma gaind ndamņiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik nğapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laņa monande.” ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonjmbıtac u nıkinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo rıpacat tik, u laņ mac mamori.” Aında moca an meacna roumbca an min nğoinna laņ mamoot.

²³ Karica ma tanğa an ramoot paņanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepc nğepca tan, moonjmbıtaca mba menacri, ma ana meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroņri. ²⁵ Aında moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukka an moonja par nğutiņgatke, ma mac nda manğepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auņemba muruņa tamtam matanğat.

Iesusa lamniac nğoreacna ramoot-niņapa kam ndop nğocorta ramootap moa laiņa moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auņ tikcarica tanğatke, lamniac nğoreacapna ramoot-niņa mana iņa tanğa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna nğamaiř, u aņna moca kadmaica anmo otac.” ²⁸ Ri, ma kac inıka mbukatke, an lamniac nğoreacna

* **9:11** Kaina moca nena rıriřtia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na ana gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamņirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca ranđai nğocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo rat nğocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaıņa minap eac te, mitoca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiņa morena, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12 **9:15** In 3.29 **9:18** Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 **9:20** Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 **9:24** In 11.11 **9:27** Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34 **9:29** Mt 8.13

ramootniya man ndambuꝯ nakipca ma maniyꝯ aindopatna, “Oꝯgo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniꝯa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” ²⁹ Aindꝯa moca ma ndona parmo maniꝯa lamniacniꝯa tikca ma aindoprina, “Oꝯgo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca oꝯmo malaruri.” ³⁰ Na maniꝯa lamniacniꝯa watukca wataatke, ma maniꝯmo kam gargar mbuꝯa aindoprina, “Oꝯgo kabena ramootmo, an oꝯmo laruapekna reacmo, lamꝯi garac nari.” ³¹ Aindopatke, maniꝯa tanꝯa an pitrikna auꝯembta meikramtairmo, muruꝯa an Iesusa moatna aiꝯiꝯ laiꝯta ninini mamoot.

³² Karica an ramootniꝯa man tikcarica tanꝯatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ꝯgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuꝯa aꝯgica makipat. Na ma ꝯerꝯ ꝯgoreacap. ³³ Ri, ma an ꝯerꝯ ꝯgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Aindꝯa moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamuꝯa aindopatna, “ꝯgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.” ³⁴ Karica Parisiara gairidopatna, “Ma ꝯerꝯgaur ꝯgorikta ramoot paꝯanna gargar mbuꝯa ꝯerꝯgaur ꝯgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up aꝯgirena ramtairmo aiꝯ neaꝯatna
(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtaira kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanꝯa an auꝯemb anikapa auꝯemb tekirmo muruꝯa tanꝯa, ma mina ludana mimitpac aꝯgirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraꝯ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaꝯ laꝯa wiwiterina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiꝯga morina. ³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniac watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtaira iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiꝯga wanaiꝯ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min rauꝯina ramtair kocor. ³⁷ Aindꝯa moca ma ndona iꝯa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariꝯembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiꝯa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiꝯ. ³⁸ Aintik ne an wariꝯna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariꝯna aiꝯa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanꝯa mina wariꝯna amta reik aꝯgꝯi punina.”

10

Iesusa up aꝯgirena ramtaira iremb
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iꝯa rangairena ramtair parniꝯapa mbut mbuniꝯmo aca kipca, ma minmo ꝯerꝯgaur ꝯgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiꝯga mona gagrar neaꝯrina.

² Na an ramtair parniꝯapa mbuniꝯa anna mina mana up aꝯgirena ramtair: Na mina irembca gade, out ꝯgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. ³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcar-tukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. ⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iꝯmbaia ma Iesusmo puꝯnaꝯgepta para tikca mina mamoo mo ꝯgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniꝯapa mbut mbuniꝯa up aꝯgirena ramtairmo aiꝯ neaꝯatna
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniꝯapa mbut mbuniꝯa up aꝯgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanꝯa, minmo aindopatna, “Ne ludana meikramtair wanaiꝯ ndambuꝯa kai tanꝯa teac, na Samariana auꝯemb toco kai tanꝯa mbuk teac. ⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuꝯa tanꝯ, mina an sipsipara ꝯaꝯaoca tanꝯena kirar. ⁷ Na ne tanꝯ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuꝯna auꝯna bubuoca kipca marambunꝯaiꝯ.’ ⁸ Na ne tanꝯ te, an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, moi laiꝯga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ꝯgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiꝯga mo te, an ꝯerꝯgaur ꝯgorikcaptanmo, moi laiꝯga mo. Na an reaca ne aꝯgirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiꝯ ꝯgoin naaꝯgiriꝯa. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiꝯa neaꝯ, na ne mimo kituknduk aꝯginake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai aꝯgica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aꝯgica tanꝯ teac. ¹⁰ Na ne tanꝯar te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aꝯgꝯi teac, na tik ꝯgapaoc kai aꝯgꝯi teac, co, or ꝯgapaoc kai aꝯgꝯi teac, na nena utiꝯga dipaca tanꝯena komborap kai aꝯgꝯi tanꝯ teac. Na ramootta aiꝯa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaꝯnandet.

¹¹ “Na ne tanꝯa auꝯ aniac, co auꝯ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auꝯna ramoot wandꝯ

9:30 Mt 8.4 9:32 Mt 12.22 9:33 Mk 2.12 9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12 10:9 Lk 10.4 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:12 Lk 10.5-6

ianna ore wat te, ne tañca manap eaca tañca ne an auña tikcarica tañ. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, 'Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo moi laña mo.' ¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laña minap eac. Na mina nemo actikka ndiarna tipca mo ngocor te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ "Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naangica tañca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, na nena kamma waracna ñete te, ne tañna mo te, ne an kac, co, auñ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca tañ.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auñna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auñapa Gomora auñmo kunda tamuñ ngoin."

Makukara mana up angirena ramtairmo larurajñande
(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne ranña piriñta rikna inik matangek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara rangai, nena momona reikca matau lamñica ne mo. Na ne an ngoricka, mina riñnai ngacrenanna kirara ranñaica, ne tip ngoreac ianna mona iroa kai anñi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wañgorta out naañgi tañca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikta inikka tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anñi te, mina nenmo, ninik wañgor anikapa gagirra ramtair pañaind tambuñ naañgi tañnande. Ainda moca ramtair pañaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanañmo, kam wemban lañmo minmo wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamñi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen

ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ "Na ramootna ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammoo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikka ndorita ameraetermo puñnañgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaira muruñna nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tañca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anñinandet." ²³ Na mina nemo auñ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ñgepca kipcarica kabena auña tañ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auñembta aña kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ "Na riripti anñirena ramootna, ma ndona riripti neañreña ramootmo, ma tamuñmbaia wanain, na mbaiña morena ramootna, ma ndona kacootmo tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai. ²⁵ Na riripti anñirena ramootna ma tañca ndona riripti anñirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiña morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamñinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorickoinda tikanandet."

Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruñna larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruñna larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruñna waraci lamñi garacnande. ²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupca tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lañanna ndorita kour punña waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuñna witikka aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. ²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ñerñgaura mba mo

10:14 Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanañgepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tañitndai. Na aina our tukica tañreña tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Lu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Je 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14

menacitndai, wanaij, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerŋgaurmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ŋgorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuja oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma mataua raupjirena. Na ma toŋgo ŋgocor te, an ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋjaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ŋganŋanŋgiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena. ³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. ³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaij. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaij.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kiprina
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaij. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim anŋi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna. ³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamoona ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande. ³⁶ Na ramootta laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnanŋepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoiŋna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoiŋna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonŋa matau ŋgoiŋna matjirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacandet. ³⁸ Na ramootta

ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo ranŋai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndait.†
³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecarite, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anŋinande.”

Ramootta Karaisna ranŋairena ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa anŋinande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anŋica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anŋica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo aktik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamorauŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anŋirena reik laiŋga ma anŋinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandor ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamorauŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandor anŋirena reik laiŋga neanŋandet. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoiŋna neanŋandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoiŋ

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbaŋirica taŋrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo ririŋtina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tikarica, ma an

10:30 Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** ŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW

33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnanŋepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anŋica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukka an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuja meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa ranŋairenan ŋgoiŋna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

wajna aujemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwiritirina.

² Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija ranggairina ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca matanŋri. ³ Ri, mina tanja mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raranj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanja Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. ⁵ An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laja moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laja moca, mina matanreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laj macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laingga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina mangepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaj laj maanŋgiri.” ⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonjtongar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna ija ranggairina ramtaira mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanja, ne kaina reac mbatna tajrena? Ne anna tanja tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tajre ki? Ainda wanaij. ⁸ Na ne kaina watna tajrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laj, laj tikreke anna watna tajre ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laingga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair pajaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tajre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tajre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna aujna bubuocna kangaukca moonnuoc teker toc

ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna aujna bubuoc anŋgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neanrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna tonjgo te, ne warac. Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. ¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonjtongarta njapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kukadmaina njapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Neronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’ ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raranj Aetaniacna iro, landamji lajna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrina, Raranj Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anŋinandet (Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na aujemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. ²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanja, aku nena rikca tikca morina

11:2 Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anŋi te, Raranj Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35
11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4

ngagatraca anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnanna mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi anggica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. ²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. ²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraj Aetaniacna tamuyna auj naangiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaij ngoin. Nenmo mac nda anggiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tajga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacra j mbe. ²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambu j nakipca wik anggina (Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraj Aetaniac, u tamuyna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonjton ngoin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lai nja ramtairmo an reik anggira injgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna lanj, Ate, u ndona tonjtona ranjaica u ainda morina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruja aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamnjireke. Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamnjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraj Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ni ngik ndamnjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonjgorina ramtairmo Raraj Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min ni ngikca ndori Raraj Aetaniac ndamnjinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira ai njir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambu j nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neanjnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambu jna landamjij anggica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta

tikca mina reik wijrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambu jna landamjij anggij, aku tip kirar wetwet lanjapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba anggica ngeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neanjndai, na ne wik anjannde. ³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neanjrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo ai nja mona wandik tikna kam ndopina

(*Mat 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5*)

¹ Inmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina witna warijembta inikca anna mbukca tanjina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anggica maammbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una ija rangairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”* ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta Raraj Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anggica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca man abrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndammo ai nja mori, na mina an ramo ai nja moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ngocrairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Aind moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamu jmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna mininjmo matau lamjij te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonjgorenanna, aku kakadmajna opotacna tipna kirara tonjgorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ngocorta meikramtairmo, ne

11:23 RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudana jgepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra ai nja momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngobacna ai nja momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

minmo makukara morayna kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanno moa laja moatna (Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanja mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamoritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gairna digiatna, “Aia rounbbebta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuaja moi laja moit ki? Wanaij?” ¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikka tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamujmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lajmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wajembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamnjire tik, ma an auj tikcarica matanggat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranjaica, ma an rounbbebtanmo, mina rounbbebca muruja moa laj mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin. ¹⁷ Ma aindamori tik, an Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aijna ramoot, aku ndo mamobuatna. Na aku mamomamatnji aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamotjontj ngoin, na aku mamondona Neronj neajca ma Iudana meikramtair wainainnamo tipemb kirarir wandoik lajta kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca

eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aija mo tanja Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca rangaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuaja Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iesusa i mbuaja ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aija morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo neronj ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambu majipat. Na an neronj ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma neronj ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lamniaca ngoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana neronj ngoreaca mo kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruja an mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam ndamnjica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?” ²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuaja nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma nerngaur ngorikta gagriirta ramoot pajan.”

²⁵ Aindamoaatke, ma mina landamnjia ma aindamalamnjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbunij ndaruca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auj aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbunija titaca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica. ²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecariri te, aia lamjinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuaja ma ndona reikmo raupnjit? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an nerngaur ngorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an nerngaur ngorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoja aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaij. ²⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo otaca, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecariri te, ne

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In

7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, rounbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morenanna anna aija morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

12:22 Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8

lamnji, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuŋ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anjgiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo nġatik gargar mbuŋa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reicka ma anjġinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona puŋndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anġiri puni nġocor, ma ndo mimo anġiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam nġorikcapa, tipemb nġorikta makukara ma muruŋa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Nġeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip nġoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecariiŋndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip nġoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Nġeroŋ Ratmo kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip nġoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inġbaia ma mba mac mo kecariiŋndai.”

Ik nġoreac ma gagam nġoreaca errena (Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tkca laŋ te, mana gagamma laŋ. Na ikca nġoreac te, mana gagam toca laŋa wanaiŋ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik nġoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair nġorik, ne nduip nġorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nġorik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laŋ, mana nġorik iroa iroar laiŋ wiŋap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiŋa morena. Na ramootta iro nġoreacap, mana nġorik iroa, iroar nġorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb nġorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anno nġanġinande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuŋa ma umo nġanġigica aindopnande, u ramoot wandor, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot nġoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo nġagatracara mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riŋipti, aia nġagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamjġinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair nġorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nġorik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina nġagatrac watna digirena. Na mina nġagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ nġoin. Mina nġagatrac kabe niŋġik mbatnande, na an nġagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ⁴⁰ Mana nġagatrac ma nġoem aniacna nġorik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira nġep wiŋikca gan minna meikramtaira tipemb nġorikmo ritri waparacna monande. Aintik mina Iounana neanġatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara nġetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ nġoin.

⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan nġoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagriŋta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb nġorikta tipembta ritri waparacna monande. Aintik an gagriŋta meac paŋanna, ma nġgau mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ nġoin.”

Nġeroŋ nġoreaca mac nda mac makipat (Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca nġeroŋ nġoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiŋikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat nġocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋca.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca

12:29 Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 12:30 Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 12:31 Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 12:32 Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 12:33 Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 12:34 Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 12:38 Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 12:39 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32 12:41 Ion 3.5
12:42 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 12:43 Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8

wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laj ngoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmбайаpa mbut mbuniņa min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik (Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuņa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuņna Aetna tonņoja rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusna kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira wariņa inik nakerina (Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuņa Iesusna an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar roubm mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanjgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manarmbaia witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira tanja wariņa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanņrina. ⁴ Na ma keca tanņri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. ⁶ Na ra angiatke, mana otanna minmo

rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba iriki, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiņņa makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainņpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusna titna iroap tik kam kammo kam roor mbuņ ndoprena (Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniņa nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuņa kerena?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuņna auņna bubuoņa kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrena miniņa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamuņa garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neanņande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. ¹³ Aintik anna miniņa moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuņa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puņņa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiņa mba angitndai. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair puņņa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraņ, na ne mana miniņa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraņ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiņ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna űaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniņa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuņ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiņņa monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne tonņgo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. ¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik

12:45 Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11 **13:2** Lk 5.1-3 **13:12** Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26
13:13 TW 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11 **13:16** Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12

ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainja, an reicka ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reicka watna tojtonjar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tojtonjar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warij inik nakerinanna kam roorna minija waracnande. ¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanja waraca, mana minija garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndij ngirikrinanna kirar. Injmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Raraj Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. ²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana minija gaind, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna anjgica tojtonj ngoin. ²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mamu tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. ²² Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anjgi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reicka Raraj Aetaniacna kammo kitac iricka ma gagaimb kocor. ²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuja aujna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainjmo ndona warij nakerina kirar. ²⁵ Na mouja meikramtaira ngori, mana pujanjgepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inicka keca matanjri, na an maica ma matanjgat. ²⁶ Ainda moca injmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. ²⁷ Aintik mana mbaijna aiya

morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lainjngikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngoricka anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna pujanjgepta ianna ndo anda morina.’ Karica mana mbaijna aiya morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tanja an katgar ngorikmo wini angica tumbunna tikna, na u tongori ki, wanaij?’ ²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. ³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniija tumbunniija ga tanja amna minna tik te, an min mbuja aku an aiya mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anjgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.”’”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuja aujna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona warija mutocatna. ³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaij. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an warijna ambrena ikirta uprirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, rajna ngocraikca mana njakmo kaikca moranjnande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuja aujna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anjgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anjgi tuoj aniaca tiki kuri te, injmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuja meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruja minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuj ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaij, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbuja keca minmo mboprenan. ³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuja ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndija mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina,

“Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mbo-prannde. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min.”

Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna minij

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira kipca mamoo ain-dopatna, “U aimo an katgin ngoreaca warij inikka garina kam roorna minija aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda ru-tica aindoprina, “Ramoota witna lour lainmo warijna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. ³⁸ Na warija ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour lainja, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot ngoreacna meikramtair. ³⁹ Aintik an puŋdamoota, katgar lourmo warija kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac angina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neryŋgaur. ⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac angica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande. ⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neryŋgaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ngorikmo mo kecarina, an reicka ramootna ritipaca mo ngocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋyrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. ⁴² Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neryŋgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeran Janet. ⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramoota koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gaimd točna kirar, kitukndukca mina warijna inikka au iaca angica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk angina tonŋon ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo angica an warijmo kabena taup mac tanja kabena au iaca angica

ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruŋa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo angica ma tanja an warijmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaimd mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karoretloor lain, lainja oikrena ramoot ianna kirar. ⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor lan ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk angica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaŋna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaimd nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap angirena. ⁴⁸ Na weaŋa ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wij gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainmo mina angica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngorikmo mina angica kecarinandet. ⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neryŋgaura mina kipca ramtair ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac angin Janet. ⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ngorikmo angica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeran Janet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina minija lamjica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamna minija mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik ngaiŋb lainjapa reik bagrar lainjmo tumbunna tikca angica kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrina (Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica

13:38 1 Ko 3.9 13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 13:41 Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 13:42 Mt 8.12
 13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK
 3.18 * 13:45 Karorelouna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes Gna inikka wat. 13:46 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15,
 na 8.10, na 8.19 13:47 Mt 22.9-10 13:49 Mt 25.32 13:50 Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 13:53 Mt 7.28 13:54
 Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15

matanġat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanġa ndona auj malaruat, na ma tanġa mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca nġep nġoreac naġepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamnjimo, ten nġoinna tikca anġiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma nġagatracara morina?” ⁵⁵ Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipiticka, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anġiatna.” ⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena aujembca ma iap, na mana aujapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.” ⁵⁸ Aintik an aujna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an aujmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamnjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.* ² Ainda moca ma ndona mbainna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna minniġa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. ⁴ Na kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laġa wanaiġ.” ⁵ Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna mooġa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaicka mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaicka moca ma tonġon nġoin. ⁷ Aintik ma

mamo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanġnande.” ⁸ Ri, an mooġna aemma manmo iro neanġa, an mooġna Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonggorinanna u kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna paġan wawira tuonġ ianna tikca aukmo neanġ.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamma moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anġi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an mooġna tonġon maranġaiat. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbaġirica kac nġoreaca tanġa, anna lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. ¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana paġanmo wawirca tuonġ ianna tikca, anġica kipca an mooġmo manejanġat. Ri, ma an paġanmo anġica ndona aemma anġica matanġat. ¹² Aintik kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anġica tanġa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanġa Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanġgatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anġica an auj tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanġat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna man tatanġa kamma waraca mina ndorita aujemb tekir tikcarica, nġepca mbat ndiġa mana inġmbai maranġaiat. ¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniacna watca, mana iro inikka mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbehta moa laiġ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikka wigwacari, mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanġa an aujembta amta reik koikka amna.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiġ, mina mba mac tanġitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanġca mina amna.” ¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nġoaem mbuniġ ninġikap eacrenan.” ¹⁸ Karica ma

13:55 In 6.42 13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 13:58 Mk 6.5-6 * 14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. 14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 14:14 Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambun naanji kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmabaiapa ngaoemniy angica tamuynja auja raica watca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam tip laj neajca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neajca mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat. ²⁰ Karica mina muruja amba tanja min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniynja minpaik maaocat. ²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tajrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nanjabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wajembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjotajap. ²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair murujmo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. ²⁴ Na an min mbuja kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tajrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri. ²⁵ Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngjepca miarna puk nambat ndiynja witikca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuja matanjri. ²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiynja tanjri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica. ²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiynja un ndambun nakipna.” ²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiynjan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiynja man ndambun matanjri. ³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniynap?” ³² Karica maniynja murujniynja kor nanjabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. ³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitta mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roubbbebmo moi laiynja moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ainda moca manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waja tanja Genesaret waj matundocat. ³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mamowatta garaca, mina an aujembca rambun ndeacrenanno kam neajca tanja, mina an roubbbebta meikramtairmo, muruja angica man ndambun makipat. ³⁶ Na mina mamogagra mbopca ma an roubbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruja ainda mori, mina laiyn mamooat.

15

Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeipada tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambun makipri. Na mina mamogainda digirina, ² “Kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?” ⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne ndorita aemerterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mamomo ne menacnande.” ⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku ojmo neaj ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraj Aetaniacna neajna larapacrina.” ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona

14:19 Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13 **14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Nap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In

6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, narikca mina reac ianna Raraj Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutinj te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.

15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

aemmapa aetmo kai lamñica manijmo matau mo teac.' Na an tipna kirara ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipunñinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne angñiranna, ne anna rangairena.

⁷ 'Ne paparuna ramtair: An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, na nen ngoinna riñrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina, ⁸ 'Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punğa angica ngepreña, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maecreke. ⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tinggicka ranğaica aindoprina, "Ganna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiña mbendeirena.'

Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reika kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuña kipca, minmo aindopatna, "Ne waraca matau lamñi rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inicka mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinğa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiñ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinğa monande."

¹² Karica inmbaia mana iña rangairena ramtaira man ndambuña kipca mammo gaindopatna, "U lamñire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca ummo iroar ngorik maangiat."

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Aukna tamunña Aetta ma wariñap, na reicka ma ndo ngoinna an wariña mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina mininña kacrirap tarkinandet. ¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo angica tañ te, maninña muruñinña aoclatata iriknandet."

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, "U aimo gan kam roorna mininña, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna." ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne toca anna mininña mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamñica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiña mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larureña. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuña up ndiña larurenanna, anna ande

an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reicka ramootna iro inik mbuñ ndarureña. Na an reicka gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanğangoara, meacramootna kanğtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. ²⁰ Ande an reicka ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai."

Kenanna pitrik wanña meaca Iesumo gidik ngoinna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auñ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auñ aniacniñna wan matangat. ²² Na Kenan pitrik wanña meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ñeroñ ngoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ngocaireña." ²³ Ri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iña rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, "Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma tañ."

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tinggik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an ingoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc." ²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniñ rimbicma mammo aindopatna, "Kacoot, aukmo otac!" ²⁶ Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, "Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriñta outta keca, mina am te, anna lanğa wanaiñ." ²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriñga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wiñin ngirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena." ²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, "Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tonğorena

15:8 Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21 **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † **15:26** Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriñta outta keca, mina am te, anna lanğa wanaiñ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ñate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban lanğmo Israelnanggepta meikramtairmo neañna kiprina. Na mana mininña gaind, mombonikta anna Israelnanggep, na piriñga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13

reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna na meacna moonja laj mamoaat.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa lainja morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiña tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat. ³⁰ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambun makipat. Na mina an orapai menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina anggica tanja mana ornij ndambuña tikri. Na ma minmo moa lainj mamori. ³¹ Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapai gegebara lainj mamori, na our ngorikca tanrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israel-nanjepta Raraj Aetaniacna imo anggica manjepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tinjikmo amna reac neanجاتna
(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukar eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjitndai, moca mina tapuca tanja panan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” ³³ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta tapumo aia tenna amna tapacar anggica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?” ³⁴ Karica ma minmo madijat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parm-baiapa mbut mbuninjapa ngoaem teker mbatep enijap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parm-baiapa mbut mbuninjapa ngoaebmo anggica, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanja, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinjaiat. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reikc tipembca eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parm-baiapa mbut mbuninja ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta nganggangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca

mina tanjatke, ma kor nanggabukca ma mon Magadana waj matangat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatracna mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamunja auña ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamjinande, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. ² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Ri-aca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouja laja monandet.’” ³ Na nanjarmunmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatracna ne watac mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatracna ne mba watta rapacri. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabepa wanaj. Memetmbaca mina ngagatracna watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaj ngoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabepa, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iouanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanjembaia tanja gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anggica ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anggi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’” ⁹ Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parm-baia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanja ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? ¹⁰ Na an tapacar parm-baiapa mbut mbuninja ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne

Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamnja marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auj tekerna pitrik waja mbukna tajre mbuja ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”

¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna wat-apna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonjo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auj ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna aujna bubuocna tij gootna reikca, aku umo neajndandet. Na kaina tija u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna aujna tijmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tija u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraj Aetaniac toco tamuŋna aujna tijmo ma gootnandet.”

²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona ija rangairena

ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina (16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuja Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma tajna kam landamji mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taji anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mammo girgir neajca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuja ma mac nda ngepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo angica roumbmbaia tanja manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaij ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taj, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaij, u ramootna iroa rangairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik angica aukna ija rangai.

²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat angina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecaro te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anginande.

²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai angji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aija morena njernjgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋga opoikca rangai angji neajnande.

²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23
16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9 **16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe matke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Aında moca Pita anna wataca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mammo toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” ⁸ Aında moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ŋiŋgikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat-tapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iŋa raŋgairana ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca watta lamjiri, wanaiŋ, ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande. ¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ŋiŋgik. Na an tipna kirar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aında moca ma

girgir aŋginandet.” ¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamjiat, ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapanmo moa laŋa morina
(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo gaindopatna, ¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. ¹⁶ Na aku manmo una iŋa raŋgairana ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naaŋgica kip.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica inmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtair tiŋgikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiŋjira ne mo ŋiŋgik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. ²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.” Ri,

17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

* **17:20-21** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ŋiŋgikca ndo ainta ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina min.” **17:22** Mt 16.21

mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai njojn.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina

²⁴ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auja tanġa laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaij?” ²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaŋrena.”

Na ma kac inicka mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaında, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamjirena?” ²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena. ²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋġa miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiŋgekna nġoaemmo, u mana uj gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋġica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna aujna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋna kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuŋna aujna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋġica witikri. ³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopandet, ne iroar nġetricica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuŋna aujna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋġi iricka pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna aujna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamjica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laj watcarica mina waut makuk bagarianiac ian aŋġica mana lo-gotta leaca, manmo aŋġica taŋġa macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋġinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikka ma larunande. Na an ramoota an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋġinandet. ⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġi, anna laj. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inicka ke mbuknande. ⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġi, anna laj. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamji nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaij. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nġernġaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auj.”*

Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋġa an ingorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ngojn. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ngojn. ¹⁴ Aintik

17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26 18:1 Lk 22.24 18:3 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 18:4 Mt 20.27, na 23.11 18:5 Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 18:8 Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 18:9 Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Nġap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * 18:10-11 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda aŋġina nakiprina.”

an tipna kirara nena tamuɗna auɗna Aetta, ma mba tonɗorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laɗa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umu tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umu mo te, u taɗca mamu an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca onɗo ndoniɗ niɗgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda aɗgiranndet. ¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniɗ aɗgica unapa taɗ, na u aindamo te, an ramtaira una kammu moca gagranande. ¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraɗ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna nɗate te, ne mamu watcarica, ma ludana ramoot wanaiɗna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraɗ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraɗ Aetaniaca ma tamuɗna auɗ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraɗ Aetaniaca ma tamuɗna auɗ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikca meikramtair, nena mbuniɗa, iro kabea tik te, Raraɗ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aɗgina digi te, aukna tamuɗna auɗna Aetta ma maninɗmo neaɗnande. ²⁰ Aindamo moca meacramoot mbuniɗ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiɗna ramoot ianna ndona aiɗ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesusa ndambuɗa kipca mamu gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar tipaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taɗca par kabeara mbuniɗna min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umu aindopnande, par kabeara mbuniɗna minna wanaiɗ, ⁷⁷na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo kecar.

²³ “Na ne warac, tamuɗna auɗna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paɗan ianna kirar, ma tonɗorinanna mana mbaiɗna

ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aɗgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. ²⁴ Aindamo an gagrirta ramoot paɗanna ndona reikca mana aiɗa morena ramtaira digica aɗgiranmo, mac nda rutina aiɗa mo nɗeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aɗgiatnanmo, mina manmo aɗgica makipat. ²⁵ Ri, an ramoota ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paɗanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aɗgica mbik ngoiarena tauuca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aɗgica auknanmo rutinandet. ²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiɗna ramoota, mana outta irikca, ae maɗmaɗapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aɗgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. ²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paɗanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aɗgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ “Karica ma laruca taɗgatke, ma wartinanna, mana aiɗ kabena ramoot ianna mamu kitukndukca gagar kabena min niɗgikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiɗ kabena ramootmo utiɗa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aɗgirina kitukndukca muruɗa neaɗ.’

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiɗ kabena ramoota, mana out ngirikca aemaɗmaɗap mamu gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aɗgirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma tonɗori, ma an mana aiɗ kabena ramootmo aɗgica taɗca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taɗca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiɗ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamu mba tonɗori. Na mina taɗga mina gagrirta ramoot paɗanmo, an mina aiɗ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. ³² Aindamo moca gagrirta ramoot paɗanna an mbaiɗna aiɗa morena ramootmo aca kipca mamu aindoprina, u mbaiɗna aiɗa morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una aɗgirina reikca, umu rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiɗ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paɗanna nikkatca, mamu aɗgica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca gɗgir

18:15 TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Je 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4 **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 **18:25** 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8 **18:34** Mt 5.25-26

angji te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋa auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa laŋtanŋo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matanŋat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac manmo maranŋaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ŋgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laŋtanŋomo ndona tonŋon mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, manija tik kabe mamori.’” ⁶ Aintik mandeaca manija damnija wanaiŋ, manija kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca angica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanŋa aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neanŋa laŋtanŋo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcarica, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tipna kirara kama ind. ⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaita manmo laŋtanŋo katac te, na ma kabena meac

laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtaira meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara ranŋai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anŋina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neanŋina. ¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoaca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋa auŋa aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba laŋgori. Aintik mandaiŋ an ririptina kam anŋina min, anna laŋ, ma anŋi niŋgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir anŋica makipri, na mina tonŋorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mben-deina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋa auŋa bubuoca anna minan.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanŋat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anŋina tongo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranŋai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta

18:35 Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13 **19:3** Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3 **19:16** Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20

kambta digirena?" Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, "An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, 'Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lanjtangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. ¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanggawk ndeacran, na mina kamb mbaracran, na nena njembmo, ne minmo matau matjiran, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matjirena kirar.'"

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, "An reikca aku rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anggiri?"

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, "U ramoot wandorj lanj ngoinna eacna mo te, u tanja una reik lainjmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anggica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aind mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik lainj koiŋdap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai." ²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matanjgat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin. ²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanggawka mbukna owai ngoin."

²⁵ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina njep ngoreac nanjgepri. Na mina aindopatna, "Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anggii?"

²⁶ Aind moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaidopatna, "Meikramtair toca toawanaij, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min."

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna anggii."

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca njaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona

gagirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair panjaind ndarunandet. ²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariŋemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laja angginandet. ³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ngoinna tanja eacnandet, na iŋ ngoinnanna, mina tanja out ngoinna eacnandet."

20

Iesusa wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain wariŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na nanjarmuŋ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanja ndona wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta korena tanjrina. ² Aind moa ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariŋna aiŋa mona matanjgat. ³ Karica rana ngangangjgia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa eacrenan. ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, 'Ne toco, tanja aukna wain wariŋna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.' ⁵ Aind moa mina tanjri, na rana ngangangjgia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanjri, na rana ngangangjgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ "Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋa eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, 'Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ngocor?' ⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, 'Ramoot ianna aimo anggica mana aiŋa mo ngocor.' Na ma minmo

19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21 **19:29** Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34 **19:30** Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:1** Mt 21.33 **20:8** TN 19.13, na TW 24.15

aindoprina, 'Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna wariŋna aiŋa mo.'

⁸ "Na wigwac ŋgoiŋna, an wain wariŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, 'An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.' ⁹ Ri, an wigwac ŋgoiŋna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat. ¹⁰ Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat. ¹¹ Na mina an anŋiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina. ¹² Mina aindopatna, 'Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgicka morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoiŋna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neaŋgapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.'

¹³ "Karica an wariŋna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, 'Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na anŋa outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina. ¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk anŋica taŋ, aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u anŋirina kitukndukna kirara neaŋnandet. ¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laŋa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?"

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaia eacnandet."

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair panniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tiŋgik anŋica, mina Ierusalemna taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna, ¹⁸ "Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem mataŋgek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamu ritri waparaca mo te, mamu mo menacna kam leacnande. ¹⁹ Na mina mamu Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mamu peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamu pinandet, na mamu

ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet."

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi (Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusa outmo tutupniŋ rimbicna ma mamu digdigi ianna digina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mamu, ainda digiatna, "U kaica toŋgorina?" Na ma rutica aindopatna, "U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanŋaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo anŋica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aeiŋmbaia tikca mbiracna."

²² Ainda moca ma maniŋna kammo rutica aindopatna, "Onŋo an digdigia digirenanna, onŋo mba lamŋirenan? Na onŋo an giŋirara auk ndambuŋnan anŋina min ki?" Ri, maniŋa rutica aindopatna, "Anŋa min." ²³ Na ma maniŋmo aindoprina, "Gidik, onŋo auk anŋiekna giŋgira onŋo anŋina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aeiŋmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan."

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana iŋa ranŋairena panniŋna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniŋmo nikkataririnan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, "Ne lamŋirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaŋrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupŋirenan. Na mina ramtair paŋaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranŋaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paŋan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiŋa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiŋ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiŋa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neanŋa meikramtair wit mac nda anŋina."

Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋmo Iesusa moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa pa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ieriko auŋ tikcarica, taŋri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranŋairina.

³⁰ Na lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 **20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9
20:25 Lk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kíprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aņna kadmaica aņmo otac!”³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo toņgorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?”³³ Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga toņgorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņga watna.”³⁴ Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranņaica matanġat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma tanġa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanġatna

21

(21—25)

Iesusa ġagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambunajiri, mina tanġa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, ² maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonņuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oņgo maniņna ngatik piarra aņġi kíp. ³ Na ramoot ianna oņmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oņgo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņna aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniņa aņġica mataņri.”

⁴ Aında moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. ⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Ġagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Aında moca mana iņa ranġairena ramootniņa tanġa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. ⁷ Ri, maniņa an doņki

ngamapa mana aemmo aņġica kípca, ndoniņna tik ngapaoca aņġica an doņkiniņa tikca, ma doņki moonņuocmo ga mbiraca matanġat. ⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianga aņġica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņġica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taņrina. ⁹ Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica taņrenan, na mana iņa taņrenan, mina muruņa gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo toņgoca aņġi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kíprian! Na Tamuņ Ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņġi nġep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inicka mbukca meikramtaira nġep ngoreac nanġepca gainda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”¹¹ Ri, an taņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aņġina aiņira morina ramtairapa reicka oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nġetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ngorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. ¹³ Ri, ma mimmoo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aņġia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik nġoriktanapa, our nġorikca tanġa mamoo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka tikca, mina kípca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiņ mamori. ¹⁵ Ma aında mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo toņgo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica. ¹⁶ Ri, mina mamoo aında digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, warace ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamņi neanġa mina mana

21:3 Mt 26.18 21:5 Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15

21:8 2 GRP 9.13

21:9 Naņ 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39

21:11 Mt 21.46

21:13 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46

21:14 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6

21:16

imo anđi ngepnandet.’”¹⁷ Aında moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem aujmo laruca tanđa, Betani aujmo an mouj maeacat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nđanin ikka maguruat
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

¹⁸ Na nđanarmuđ nđoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auj mac nda tanđri, ma nıkca mawataiat. ¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nđanin ianna eacri, na ma tanđa rambuđaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tinđik. Aında moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nđoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikka magururi.

²⁰ Aında moatke, mana inđa ranđairena ramtaira anna watca, mina nđep nđoreac nanđepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nđoinna moca an nđanin ikka tawi nđoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nđoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nđoinna ripaca, iro mbunin nđocor te, ne an auk mocaepkna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an ningikca wanain, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U nđepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. ²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraj Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neanđande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo ummo an gargar neanđa u an anđica an aiđa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac tanđa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair pađaindapa, ramtair anıkca kıpca mamó gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i anđica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neanđa umo an aiđa mona ndoprina?” ²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandađa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanđa aku gan aiđa morena. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndin naanđica, kitac puk neanđena, ramootnan, co, tamuđna auđnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuđna auđnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamó ripac nđocor?’” ²⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruđ nari. Mina lamđirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” ²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaind

mac rutiata, “Aia mba lamđireke.” Aında moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanđa aku gan aiđa moca tanđena.”

Aet kabena nuocniđa kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair pađaind anıkapa ramtair pađaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamđirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonnuocniđap, na ma tanđa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tanđa wain wariđna aiđa mo.’” ²⁹ Ri, an moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na inđmbaia ma ndona iro nđetrikica ma aiđa mona matanđat. ³⁰ Karica aetta tanđa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laj aku monande.’ Na ma aiđa mona mba tanđatke. ³¹ Na an nuocniđa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranđaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik nđoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanđertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out nđoinna tanđena. ³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandađa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanđertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba nđetrikica, mamó mba ripacri.”

Wain wariđ raupđirena ramtair nđorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair pađaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariđ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inıkca ma aua moca, an wain nđatikna lourta puk anđirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariđna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariđna nđinanđa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariđmo raupđina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanđandet, ri, ma

kabena auj tawanna pitrik matangat.*
³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca angina minna tikitke, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuja tanca mana bijna tip angina. ³⁵ Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaijna ramtairta ianmo, mina laja mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur punja rinja mamenacri. ³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanjri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanjgana ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aija morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

³⁷ “Karica injmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanjri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’
³⁸ Na an mana wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, wataatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ ³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna, ne tit ndamnjirena, injmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair panjainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neanja mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam angina minna tik te, mina mana bijmo tikca ma anginande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikka eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
 angira roumbmbai nakecarica
 eacrena wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
 panjanmbaia witikca kacmo moa
 gagraca maeacreke.
 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
 aia watrinan,

ma laj ngoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angica kabena barna meikramtairmo neanj, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair panjaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamnjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utijna tojtonjarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamnjirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Langangona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamujna aujna bubuoca ma gagirirta ramoot panjan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca langona moca, an gagirirta ramoot panjanna amna reac aniac manjgobacat. ³ Na out ngoinna ma kam neanja tanja ramtairmo an langangona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirica tanja minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. ⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaijna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanja an ramtairmo aku kam neanjrinanmo aindop, ‘Ne warac. Aku langangona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lainj, lainja mo menaca rotaca amna anggi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.’”

⁵ “Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira tanja an mina gagirirta ramoot panjanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngjepca ndorita tojtonjar matanjgat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aija mona tanjrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk angina

* **21:33** Gan wain warijna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanja wes 2na inikka wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraj Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna minija gaind. Warija morina ramoot, anna Raraj Aetaniac. Na wain warijna anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikka wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Njap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

† **21:42** Iudanaņgepta minna mina kaikmo watur punja kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punja morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36 **22:6** Mt 21.35

aiņa mona matanri. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaiņa ramtairmo muoca utiņa, mimo pia ngocairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taņca an ramtaira mana mbaiņa morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riņa menaca matopat. Ri, mina auņmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaiņa ramtairmo aca kīpca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanņanņona amna reac aniac kocroca maecreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainņa wanaiņ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakīpna towanaiņ.’ ⁹ Aintik ne taņca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kīpca an lanņanņona amna reac aniac nakīp.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiņa ramtaira taņca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aņģica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainņa ngorikap. Mina kīpca mbiracri, an kacna inīcā min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paņanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma watatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanņanņona lamboi laņa mba aocri. ¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanņanņona lamboi lanņap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. ¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriņa meikramtaira aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wiranņande.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paņan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaņ te, anna laņ ki, co wanaņ

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo aņģica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuņa taņca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiņa. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita iņa ranņairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuņ matanņat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamņirena u kam

gidik niņģik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuņa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenā, wanaiņ ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. ¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaņit ki, co wanaiņ? Na u ammo tit ndamņirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamņirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? ¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaņrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamoo ian aņģica kīpca maneangāt. ²⁰ Karica ma mimo gainda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaņanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” ²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamoo neaņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņ.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina nģep ngoreac nanģeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanņat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda nģepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuņa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda nģepitndai. ²⁴ Ri, mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta lanņoca moonņuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanņoca mana paņanna moca mamoo moonņuoca mirca neaņna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ ²⁵ Na nģgāua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacāua ma lanņoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca taņca ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanņoat. ²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuņa lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, taņ, taņca mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanņoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. ²⁷ Ri, mina muruņa menacatke, inmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. ²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruņa malanņoat, na mamenacnan mac nda nģepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

22:11 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8 **22:13** Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28 **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14

22:15 Mk 3.6 **22:16** Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13 **22:21** Ro 13.7 **22:23** Up 23.8 **22:24** TW 25.5 **22:29**

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaima rutirina, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamjireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanŋoitndai, wanaiŋ nŋoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeŋ. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? ³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aida wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac nŋoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” ³³ Aida moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ngep nŋoreac nanŋeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau nŋoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadiŋarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. ³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. ³⁶ Na ma gaima digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai nŋoin?”

³⁷ Aida moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matnji, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa nŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matjiraj.” ³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai nŋoinna tanjrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. ³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaimd, ‘U ndo nŋoinna ndoa matnjirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u aida matnji.’ ⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witkca eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, ⁴² “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda nŋina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamjirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna nŋamair.”

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaimd madigiat, “Kaina moca nŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro lan neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot nŋacrena.’ Na atua Dewitca gaimdopatna,

⁴⁴ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna, “Aukna par umbai mbirac, te, aku una puŋnanŋepmo una kanŋaukca tiknande.”’

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitca, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot nŋacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitca nŋamair ndaruit?”

⁴⁶ Aida moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb nŋorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca ranŋaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne nana waraca ranŋai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ranŋai teac. Kari nŋoin! Mina kamb witca mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranŋairenan. ⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb nŋaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anŋi te, mina mba otacit nŋoin, wanaiŋ nŋoin. Reik makukarmo anŋiŋca meikramtairta nŋaiparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patnjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ nŋoin. ⁵ Na

22:30 1 Io 3.2 **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32 **22:33** Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42 **22:44** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13
22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mt 6.1

an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, pajanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, ludana mimitpac angirena kacna ramtair pajainda mbiracrena taupemb lainga mina tongorena. ⁷ Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacrajna.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laj neajrajna.

⁸ "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe ninggik, na ne muruja laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitricka ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe ninggikca, ma tamuyna auj ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot pajanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot pajanna kabe ninggik, na an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica tanrajnan, ma nenmo mbaijna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i anji ngep te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana ia nda anji iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anji irik te, ma i aniac anjigande."

Ijesusa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Ijesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjigandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuyna aujna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjigandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina aujembca tanrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ninggikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranjaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranjai te, ne mamoca, ma nena tanrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena

taca nenap tanjande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ "Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjigandet! Ne gaindoprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.' ¹⁷ Ne njaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraj Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraj Aetaniacna reac. ¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamna morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.' ¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraj Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. ²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puja ndona kammo moa gagrarena. ²¹ Na ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraj Aetaniacna i mbuja ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca, ma ndo ngoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. ²² Na ramootta tamuyna aujna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraj Aetaniacna i mbuja ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuyna auja anna Raraj Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ "Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara

23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26
23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Lk 11.52

* **23:13-14** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamna gaind, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjigande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anjigandet." An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena.
23:16 Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne warijna i kir uprimo, angica nduca tarca parniyna minna tik te, ne an parniyna morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca rangaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonjainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laja wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba rangairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca rangai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniyna morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta munkitta mana teram ngirikca ma angica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ angina tipemb kirarir punga angirinan.²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiŋ, laiŋta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laŋ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagirta reik kokoitap eacrena.²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tarjrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipujrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur laiŋ, laiŋga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir laiŋ, laiŋga tikrena.³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia

minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.³² Aina moca ne ngepca tarca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca rangaica mo minna tik.³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laiŋ teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tarca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naangi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tarjndet.³⁵ Aina moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik laiŋmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riŋga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riŋga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtairta mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anginandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne angica watur punga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna torŋon aniapac, an kakur aemna morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan.³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tarca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

24

Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna

(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija ranğairena ramtaira man ndambun nakipca mamō Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna rōumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mamōpat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, ndori tinjika manap eaca, mina mamō gaimda digiatna, “Ū aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatracā laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. ⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramoota Raraj Aetaniacna babu mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶ Aında moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracranandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikca mamaia mba kipeke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira ŋgepca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Aında moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neanpandet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamina nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnangepca moca ndorimo angica puŋnangepca para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ŋgepca meikramtair witmo parunande. ¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirar laŋa iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanja an makukara mai te, Raraj Aetaniacna mammo mac nda anginandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wemban laŋmo gan tiacarpaikca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikca mamamaia kipnandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande

(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamnjiran.” Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca witkca eacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjande. ¹⁷ Na ramoota kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamnjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. ¹⁸ Na ramoota ndona warin inikca ainja morena, ma ndona kaca mba tanja ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba angjiitndai. ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. ²⁰ Aintik ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. ²² Na

24:2 Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.4, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. ²⁶ Aında moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. ²⁷ Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca aında kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenan.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋa guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. ³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatracara riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. ³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna

aiŋa morena nerngaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo angica punica, man ndambuŋ naanŋi kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar anggi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar angginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ngaiŋba weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukurapacna kidriŋca makipek. ³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa larua ne watti mai te, ne lamjinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. ³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidriŋca ramoot ianna lamji ngocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ngannganngica mina mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma lamjirena. ³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca larua ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanŋangoar neanga lanngorenan, taŋca an minna Noa lanngum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamjiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋca laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Aında moca ramoot mbuniŋa waruŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anggi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anggi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna

24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8
24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14
24:26 Lk 17.23-24
24:27 Mt 24.37-39
24:28 Lk 17.37
24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13
24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13
24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16
24:33 Ie 5.9
24:34 Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32
24:35 Nap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11
24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2
24:37 RL 6.5-8
24:38 RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20
24:39 RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6
24:42 Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36
24:43 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15
24:43 Lk 12.39-40

kikipna ra, ne mba lamnjireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamji. Kacna aetta ma lamji te, macmakimna ramoota kaina kidrikca ma moujna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamji ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aijnna ramoot lanjapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaijna ainja morena ramoota, ma iro lanjap, na ma ainja memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacoota manmo ramoot parjanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaijna ainja morena ramtairta nginaja monande. Na mana kacootna mbaijna ainja morena ramtairmo amna reac nearj ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neanjande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaijna ainja morena ramoot, ma ndona aijnmo ma tonjtonj ngoinna morenanna, mana kacoota nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aijnmo ma tonjtonj morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaijna ainja morena ramoota, mana kacoota ma an ndona reikmo muruaja mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaijna ainja morena ramoota, ma ainja mona ramoota wanaij, na ma ndona iro mbuja aindop te, ‘Aukna kacoota ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma ngepca manap mbaijna ainja morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraj te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana nganganggia ma lamji ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacoota nda kip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona ainja morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mammo angica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wiranjande.”

25

Parnijnna mombour ngaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuajna aujna bubuoca ma parniyna mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanjgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanjtanjgona ramootna lambina taup matanjat, na ma kip te, mina mammo angica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lainjgap, na parmbaia iroar lainj

kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an lanjtanjgona ramoota, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanja mina muruaja lamnik numbca mina manjgori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanja mouj riktacniy ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjtanjgo ngamna ramoota makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanja manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mammo anggi kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ngaibca muruaja ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamnjarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mammoek.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaij, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruaja ngotacna minna wanaij. Aintik ne tanja ndoritan ngoik.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar lainj kocorta meikca tanja, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tanjatke, an lanjtanjgo ngamna ramoota makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjtanjgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tij makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, injmbaia an iroar lainj kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tij ngot!’ ¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamnjirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganganggia ne mba lamnjireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk angica mana mbaijna ainja morena ramtairta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuajna aujna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auja tanja morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna ainja morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mammoat. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. ¹⁵ Na ma mina ainja morena iroapa landamnjia watca, minmo ndona

kitukndukarmo minno mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matanggat. ¹⁶ Ri, ma tanggatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanja an kitcartukar puja aiya moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. ¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco aida moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. ¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inicka tikca mana ramoot pajannanmo angica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tanggatke, an ramoot pajanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiya morina kam mbaracna moca minno digiatna. ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panjan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar nearina, na aku an mbuaja kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laj ngoin, u mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiya mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiyr witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panjan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neangata, an mbuaja aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca angci kiprina.’ ²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laj ngoin, u mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiya mataua morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiyr anicka una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panjan, aku lamjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariya mbukka an mina mutocrena amta reikmo angirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo angirena. ²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca tanja una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naangci ingorocatna.

Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruaja mac nda maneanggeki!’

²⁶ “Ri, mana ramoot pajanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamjirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warijembta amta reik angirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku angirenan. ²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuaja aiya moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anginanadet. ²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuaja eacrenanmo angica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaj. ²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neajnde. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anginanadet. ³⁰ Aida moca ne an mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot ngoreacmo, angica neaupdirij raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranjanadet.’ ”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruaja ritri waparaca monade

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaaurap kip te, ma ndona gagirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taup laj ngoinna mbiraca kipnanadet. ³² Te, meikramtaira muruaja kipi punica mana outta witiKANDET. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniya monadet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nginaja morena ramtairta morenanna, mina sipsiparmo wajembaia tik te, memearmo wajembaia tikrena. ³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaia tiknandet. ³⁴ Aida moca an gagirta ramoot pajanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laja ne-nap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikna mandeb ngeprina minna Raraj Aetianacna bubuoca angci. Ma nemo mataua mo laja mona morina. ³⁵ Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neajca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neajca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auyna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca angica nena kaikca tanja eacrina. ³⁶ Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik

25:21 Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8 **25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

ngapaoca otaca neanjrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupnjirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

³⁷ "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neanjca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neanja ambrina?' ³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena aunja ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanjica tanjrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neanjrina?' ³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanjrina?'

⁴⁰ "Te, an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitiktia ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruja aukca morina.'

⁴¹ "Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaijna aija morena njerngaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan. ⁴² Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanjrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanja ambrina. ⁴³ Na aku kabena aunja ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba anjica tanjri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanjri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

⁴⁴ "Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena aunja ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

⁴⁵ "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!' ⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik anjica iarwar ndeacran Janet. Na an meikramtair

wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anjanandet."

Iesusa girgir anjica menaca ma mac nda njepatna

26

(26—28)

Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruja mbopa maica, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ² "Ne lamnjirena ra mbunij ningkica eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo punnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet."*

³ Na an kidrikca taip ndamtair panjaindapa, Israelna ramtair panjainda mina tanja taip ndamoot panjan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utinca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamnjitndait. ⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, "Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet."

Meac ianna injai lanja tabaira Iesusna panjanna runjkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanja Betani aunj ndaruca, ma tanja Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma rounb lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuja morina tabaira rurena reac lanja, injai lanjapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrenanmo, anjica kipca ma anmo Iesusna panjan marunjkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. ⁸ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, "Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanajna runjkiarena?" ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taipca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac anjica, an mbuja meikramtair ndaekpembca neanja min."

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamnjat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lanja morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacran Janet. Na

25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 25:46 Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * 26:2 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana minijna gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamjina moatna. 26:6 Lk 7.37-38 26:11 TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.¹² Aintik an meaca an inpai lajna tabaira aukna tikca ruŋkiri, ma aukna wairmo anggia ngobaca mutocna kocorina.¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembar lajmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋjaindta para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paŋjaind tambuŋa taŋri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.¹⁵ Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaŋit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanggat.¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuŋa taŋri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anggica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaimda digiri, “U toŋgorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemma taŋca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina.’”¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ngoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri.²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnangepta para tiknandet.”²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anggica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena

ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet.²⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanggatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anggica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimbitca ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne anggica am, anna aukna tikbut.”²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk anggica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an anggica am.²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca auk meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina.²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ngam ammandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina nŋap ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mammo iŋ neaŋnande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna nginana morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’”³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina

26:14 In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Nŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75

murujna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”
³⁴ Ri, ma mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouja kackurap ngocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke.”
³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamnjirena!”
 Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira murujna an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusu Getsemani warij inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena taupca tanjatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tanja mbendeina.”
³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniap angica mina matangat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.
³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginanja moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”
³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanja mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona panjanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonjgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuynan angica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjtonja kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjtonj ningikca rangai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuyna nda tanja, ma wattatnanna, mina manjori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nganganjgia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaij ki?”
⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacran. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reicka mona tonjtonjarap, na tikca ma tonjtonjar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanja gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaij, na aku angina te, u ndona tonjtonj ningikca rangai.”
⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuyna mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica.
⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanjri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca injmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik laj maangireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira para tikna nganganjgina minna malaruri.
⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuajairina, aintik ne ngepca aia tanj.”

Iudasa Iesusmo punjanjepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusu kam ndoprenan mbuyna Iudasa ramtaira tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuyn matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusu ija rangairena paninjapa mbut mbuniyna ramtaira ramoot ian. Na an ramtaira tumbun aniacna mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utinja kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, meikramtaira ramtair panjaindapa, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.
⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utinj.”
⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuyna kipca, aindopatna, “Mouj laj riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.
⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.”
 Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautingjat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wijnga laruca, ma an mbuyna taup ndamoot panjan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanja mairikat.
⁵² Ri, Iesusu an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandai binna bugrim mbuyna ruynrenan, mina bugrim mbuyna menacnandet.”
⁵³ Na u mba lamnjireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaijna ainja morena njernjgaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.
⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reicka aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utinja kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa parainjap angica kipatna. Anmo

macmakim, co, ruņrena ramoot ianna wuocna kīprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna wuocna karirina? ⁵⁶ Aında moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tircacacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana inā ranġairena ramtaira muruņa man tikcarica kīpcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paņan aniac Kalapasna kac naanġica matanġat. Na tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņanda anna punica eacrenan. ⁵⁸ Aında moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana inā, iņ mbumbutukka minmo ranġaica matanri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanġa anna nġinaņna aiņa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninik wanġora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kīpca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Aında mori, ramtair witta kīpca mammo ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru nġocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kīpca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo wanarca, rai mbonkac niņġikna inicka mac anġi witikna min.”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca nġepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina ummo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Aında moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kīpca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambo-pri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, inġmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Wuoca

ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņna auņna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kīpnande.” ⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca an kamna moca, ma nġep nġoreac nanġepca ndona tik nġapaoca wiņġa titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup anġina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna taup anġina ndoprena. ⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamņirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaņanmo taber iuri, na mana kappin nġapri, na mammo parmungup mbuņa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna ummo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta ummo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi nġocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca mbaiņna aiņa morena meac ianna kīpca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik wanġa Iesusap eacrenan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruņna lamņik nġoutmo aindopatna, “Aku u mboprina kamma mba lamņirenan.” ⁷¹ Karica ma nġepca an wuocna tiņkamna kac tekernoca tanġa mbiracri, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auņna Iesusap eacrina.” ⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, nġoin! Aku an ramootmo lamņi nġocor.” ⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuņa witikca eacrena ramtaira kīpca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma ummo mbopca malaruri.” ⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamņirena. Na aku gidikca mbop nġocor te, Raraņ Aetaniacna aukmo mo nġocoraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. ⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamņiat, “Kackura ap nġocor te, u

26:56 Mt 26.31 **26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Np 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Np 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7
26:65 Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3 **26:74** Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38

kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanga mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auja laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruñja, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. ² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuñja leaca, mammo angica tanga Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wañña ramoot pañan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puññañgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngoricka moca, mammo makuk neangjatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetricica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neangira 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangjatna. ⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramoota aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoeok. Aku tip ngoreacna makuk mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiñ, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.” ⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inicka ke iricka, ma laruca tanga kaoricka mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punga anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” ⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maolik. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auñña meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. ⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangjatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina mammo aind ngacrena. ⁹ Ainda moca atua Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair

ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. ¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witicka eacri. Na ma mammo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mammo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. ¹³ Na ma mammo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” ¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniacna Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punga an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. ¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñña tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. ¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tonjgorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” ¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina mammo angica kipca ma mammo ritri waparacna mona. ¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca mammo kam ian neanga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonjmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouja aku mammo tamram mbuñja watca, aukna iro inicka laña mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taip ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne toņgorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai űgoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naanęi kerac.” ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa űgocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naanęi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamņiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduņ aniaca ngepna mamoeķ. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac űgoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukka wanaiņ, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukka aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanęatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamu ruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na iņmbaia mina manmo angica tanęa ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aiņa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik űgapaocmo pitukka, mamu tik űgapaoc laup ian mac maoccat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun točna űęatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanęa mauiņęat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamu neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina manmo aindamoa maiatke, mina an tik űgapaoca

mana tikca tiktatnan nda riangęa, mana tik űgapaoc űgoiņ matikat. Ri, mina mamu ik naanęi keracna moca angica matanęat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Ainda moca mina mamu angica laruca tanęatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamu moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina tanęa taip ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniņa gaind, Paņan Tianęapna Gagarna taip. ³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca ro-raitena niņniņa reacp kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mamu ik naanęia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandai ndo mana tik űgapoikmo angiiit. ³⁶ Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana űęinaņ mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tiktatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aeņmbaina parna ik nakeraci, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. ³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mamu peperena kamb űęorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mamu aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo wajaņca, rai mbonkacna inikka u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca taip ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, mitoco mamu pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mamu tongo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” ⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb űęoricka morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco

27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 27:25 Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 27:28 Lk 23.11 27:29

ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7 27:34 űap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * 27:34 Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ. 27:35 űap 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 űap 22.7, na 109.25 27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 27:43 űap 22.8

manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nganganngia ga anggia rimbiņa riņģatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruņa wiņģa kitaca, taņca rana nganganngia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca rana nganganngia mbonkaca mona rambuņjairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna miniņa gaind, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witkca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” ⁴⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta taņga puk wiņģa utiņrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian anggia ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neanamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana ņeroņa putrikca ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raranjatta tamuņa tikca titaca piķin ņgirikca, waņņiņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ņgeprina. ⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusa ņgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pananap mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusa nginana mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranģaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witkca an mbatrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņa aem.

Iesusa waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimatia auņna lamin aniaca ramoot

ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusa iņa ranģairena ramoot ian. ⁵⁸ Ri, ma taņga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusa wair anggia mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair anggia kammo laņ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watarica ma anggina. ⁵⁹ Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anggia ma mamatauat. Ma raranj gogok ngam ian anggia man mbuņa tamairinan. ⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo anggia taņga, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiņmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matangat. ⁶¹ Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roubca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna nginana moatna

⁶² Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matangat. ⁶³ Karica mina taņga mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot panan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ņgepnande.’ ⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginana matau watti, taņi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anggia taņ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiņ mac ņgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” ⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo anggia taņca minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginana mo. Aintik ne taņca an mukna nginana mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.” ⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina taņga mukmo matau mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witkca mana nginana morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda manģepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ņgat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna ņararmuņ ngoin, Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matangat.

² Ri, numnum aniaa anduna manumaiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa ma iricka an waut aniaa tiŋ mboraca eacrinanno rukica rumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eaci. ³ Na an mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana memetac toc. ⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca iricka menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an meacniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, oŋgo Iesusna ŋgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanŋi keraca ma menacatna. ⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina kirar.” ⁷ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna taŋca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik wajmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, maniŋa ootta taŋca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo mbopna. ⁹ Na maniŋa taŋgatke, Iesusna maniŋmo anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Naŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniŋa taŋca mana or kitimma rambuŋaica maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana ornij ŋgutinjga mambendeiat. ¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamooat

¹¹ Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginanŋa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaa taŋca taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mam-bopat. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda ndorimo anŋica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maokkat. ¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouŋa

aiŋa ŋgori, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ ¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aiŋa manap kam wandoŋaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar anŋica, an ramtair paŋainda mbopatna kirar maranŋaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca anŋica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋca, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋca Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. ¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaa muruŋ maneanggat. ¹⁹ Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, ŋeroŋ Ratna i mbuŋmo. ²⁰ Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina ranŋai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21 **28:7** Mt 26.32 **28:10** Ib 2.11 **28:13** Mt 27.64 **28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbunja aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aijira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aijira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neannde, na ma nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ngacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikka wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aijnna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ngoinna ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna aijnna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk angiratkan, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neanrina. Na out ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininja moca mba giwaca lamjiri, na mina lanjan, lanjanna landamji maangiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo punndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mam neanrina. Na gan kam wembanj lanjna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ngengepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wembanj lanja ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”

³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ngocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk angiatna. Te, Raranj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wajapa Jerusalem auj aniaca meikramtaira murunja Ion ndambuja tanjina, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neangatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar punja moatna, na mana riktacninja ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranja kaborborarapa manonjonar ambrena.

⁷ Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwitorina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamunmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lanj ngoinna wanain, aintik aku manmo tutupnijn rimbica mana ortimbikninja or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanain.

⁸ Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbunja kitac puk neanrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neronj Rat mbunja kitac puk neannde.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neangatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wajna inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanggat. ¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamunja auja gootca, Neronj Ratta ngorac riijnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mam-biracat. ¹¹ Karica tamunja auja kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikka umo tonjon ngoin.”

Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwitorina. Na an kam wembanj lanj, anna reik lanja Raranj Aetaniaca tongoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Nap 91.11-13

¹² Ainda moca Neronj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanjatna. ¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia tanj, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoeabap eacrina. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijnna aiija morena nerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiija Galilia
tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna aiija kam wembanj lanjmo w-witica tanjrina. ¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambunajiri. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wembanj lanja ripac."

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina mana
rangaiatna*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna rounbca tanjri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, manija miarmo weanj keru. Na an aiij mbunja manija kituknduk angjirena. ¹⁷ Na ma manijmo aindopatna, "Onjgo kipca aukmo rangai te, an onjgo ngoeab angjirena kirara, aku onjmo meikramtair angjina tipemb kirarir riptinande." ¹⁸ Aindopatke, manija anduna weanjgair tikcarica ngepca manmo rangaiaca matangjat.

¹⁹ Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocnij mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, manija embarta kor inikka mbiraca ndonijna weanjgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. ²⁰ Ma tawi ngoin motemma manijmo aca mbopatke, manija ndonijna aetapa mina aiija morina ramtairmo kor inikka tikcarica, manija gaca mana ija rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacap
eacrenanna
moa kecaririna*

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auj matangjat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca mbukka, meikramtairmo riptirina. ²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nangepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara

mba riptiri. Wanainj ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo marip-tiat.

²³ Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna, ²⁴ "Nasaret aujnna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamnjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat." ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an neronjmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, "U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanj!" ²⁶ Aindopatke, an neronj ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniac keca, manmo tikcarica matangjat. ²⁷ Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, "Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena." ²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wajna aujembca muruj matangjat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna rounbmo
moa lanja moatna*

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac angjirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaijnna kac matangjat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matangjat. ³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukka wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina rounbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana rounbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat. ³¹ Ke, Iesusa tanja mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angja ngepatke, mana rounbca lanj mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mangombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta
moa lanja moatna*

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra iricka wigwacmbaina min mbunja tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambun naangja makipat. ³³ Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira muruja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaijnna kacna tinj kamma punica eacri. ³⁴ Na ma an nanrirta rounbbebta meikramtairmo moa lanja mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa

kecaririna. Na an ñerñgaur ñgorikca manmo lamñirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

Iesusa Galili inikna auñembmo tañrina
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auñ raruri, Iesusa ñgepca laruca tanja ramtair kocorta taupca tanja mambendeiri. ³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira ñgepca, mina mana oreña matangat. ³⁷ Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruñja una moca mina orerena.” ³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an auñembca rambuñja eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aiñ ñingikca mona nakiprina.” ³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna auñembca muruñja tanja, mina Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ñerñgaur ñgoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lain mamori.

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roubm lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniñ rimbitca aemañmañap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonjo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.” ⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ñgoiñ, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utingja, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorina. U rat ndaru.” ⁴² Aindopatke, an roubm lepa an ramootmo andu namamañ, na mana tikca lañ mamoot. ⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ñgoiñna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuñja aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ñgoiñ. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamñinande, una roubmca mamairi.” ⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma tanja meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matañri. Na an nininia ma auñembmo tamtamma ninia tañri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auñembmo mbukna towanainj, ma an auñemb ñgocorta taupca eacri, na auñembta meikramtaira man ndambuñ nakiprena.

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auñ teker mac nda tanjat ke, meikramtaira weracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. ² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiñ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ñgocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwiti-atna. ³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuñja anğica makipat. ⁴ Na mina manmo anğica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanainj, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo anğica kac kopik tamuj nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ñğair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiña kacrepca irikatna.* ⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ñgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamñiatna, ⁷ “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anğina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ñgoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiñ, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo kabe ñingikna aiñ.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuñja ma tawi ñgoiñna maanğiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamñirena? ⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ñgoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ñgepca witikca ndona bar anğica tañ?’” ¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna, ¹¹ “Aku unmo mambope, u ñgep witikca ndona bar anğica, ndona kaca tañ.” ¹² Ri, ma ñgepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca anğica, mina lamnik ñgoutta, ma tawi ñgoiñna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruñja ñgep ñgoreac nanğepca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anğia mañgepri. Na mina

1:35 Mt 14.23, na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42 1:39 Mt 4.23, na 9.35 1:44 TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14

* 2:4 Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ñğair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiña kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. 2:5 Lk 7.48

2:7 Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 2:12 Mt 9.33

gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanainj ngoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matanggat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndambuj nakipri, ma minmo riptirina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo maranġaiat.

¹⁵ Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana ija ranġairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac memetmbaca mina manmo ranġairina. ¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija ranġairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?” ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanainj, roumbbeba meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanainj, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta nġacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Oit ianna kitac puk neanreana ramoot Ionna ija ranġairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija ranġairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija ranġairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?” ¹⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna lanġona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanainj. Na an minna an lanġona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. ²⁰ Na inmbaia mina an ramootta

lanġona morinanna anġi tanj te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, anda an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna raranġit nġamna waja mba anġica, tik nġapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik nġapaocmo tuki te, an raranġit nġam waj anna, ma tanj tekraicai te, ma an tik nġapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranġit nġam anna, ma an tik nġapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ²² Na ramootta wain nġamna pukca mba anġica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta nġocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk nġamma, mina memena injit nġamma, an mbuja rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija ranġairena ramtaira witna warinj rikca tanri. Na mana ija ranġairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanġiat. ²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mamogainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija ranġairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raranġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. ²⁶ Na an minna Abiatar ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranġ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raranġ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anġica amba, ma ndona ramtairmo neanġa mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raranġ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanainj, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina. ²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

2:14 In 1.43 2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairana ramootmo aia aind nġacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. 2:23 TW 23.25 2:24 TW 23.25
2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 2:27 TW 5.14 2:28 Mt 12.8

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca mac nda tanjatna. Na par gagar wajembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. ² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaja matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laja moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande. ³ Ainda moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.” ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gairinda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. ⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatarica, mina iroara gagar koinde, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mammoat. ⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniac miar rumbca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranggairana ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana ija ranggaica matangat. ⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtairta kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wajnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wajmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mammoapuniat. ⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona ija ranggairana ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angjirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca

ndianj te, aku an kor nanggabuknande.”

¹⁰ Na ngaua ma roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roumbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuujmo man ngutiijna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndianj te, mina man ndambuja tanj rambuujaina moca mori. ¹¹ Na an ngerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbica, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ¹² Ainda moca ma an ngerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mammo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up anggirena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuj nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat. ¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anggirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo ngerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagarapa iremb anikmo neanrina. ¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca gainde, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina minija gainde, “Meikramtairta riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. ¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, inŋmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aija moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniac mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija ranggairana ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. ²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna

waracatke, mina man anġi nakiprina, na mina gaindotatna, "Ma njaorina."

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Jerusalem ndiġ ġirikka, mina gaindotatna, "Belsebula manap maecreke. Aintik ma Belsebula gargar mbuġa nernġaur ġgorikka moa kecarirena. Na ma nernġaur ġgorikka ramoot paġan.*" ²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?" ²⁴ Aintik pitrik waġ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniġ ndaruca, mina ruġ te, an pitrik waġa ma mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniġa ndaruca, mina ruġ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet."

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anġina toawanaiġ. Outta ma an ramootmo ġgatik gargar mbuġa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anġinandet."

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ġgoiñ mambopek, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruġcamiġa morena tipemb ġgorikka makukarapa Raraġ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ġgorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet." ²⁹ Na ramootta Neronġ Ratmo peperena kam ġgoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana tip ġgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ġgoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacranndet." ³⁰ Na an minijna moca mina manmo gaindotatna, "Ma neronġ ġgoreacap."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neanġa tanġa manmo min ndambuġ nakipna moca. ³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaindotatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina." ³³ Ri, ma mina kammo ru-tica gaindotatna, "Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?" ³⁴ Karica

ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindotatna, "Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!" ³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraġ Aetaniacna toġtoġa ranġairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar."

4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariġa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiġmo miar roubmca tikca mac moa ġgeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ġgoiñna man ndambuġ makipat. Aind moca ma an miar roubmca kor-ian nanġabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruġa an miar roubmco mbatmbai maecari. ² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid punġa keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, ³ "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariġna kena moca mataġġat.*"

⁴ Na ma an wariġmo, witna lourmo anġirca keca mataġri, na lour ndeida, mina an tanġ, kip tikrena taup ġgirikka, ġgorikka kipca maambbat. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanġgawk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. ⁶ Aind moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina magur-ruat. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiġġa kitaca mina mba kootatke. ⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laġ ġgirikka, mina anna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina." ⁹ Aind moca ma minmo aindopatna, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac."

Witna kam roorna minij

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac tanġatke, mana ija ranġairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna minijna madi-giat. ¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindotatna, "Raraġ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana inġoroaca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruġcamiġa kam roor mbuġa waracnande.

* **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariġ inikmo kerena. **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

¹² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, 'Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.'

*Wit lourta kamb rourta
kamma minij*

(*Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15*)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgareina ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Kaica ne an kam roorna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniŋ nagaracit? ¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma warijna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. ¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kangauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maangiat, na mina tojtongar koindap. ¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. ¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kitukduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ angina tojtongarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga gitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba angitndai. ²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagamma anginande."

*Tacna memetaca winna kangaukca
mba tikitndai*
(*Luk 8.16-18*)

²¹ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgareina ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kangaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena. ²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgorooca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. ²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac."

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta ŋganŋanŋina minna, an ŋganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an reik motimmba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anginande."

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warij nakerina kirar toc. ²⁷ Ainda moca moujemmba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aijira morena, na an witna loura an warij inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamjirena. ²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ŋgoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande. ²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamma minna tik te, min angŋi waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anginandet."

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(*Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19*)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit? ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ŋgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ŋgoin. ³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ŋgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kangaukca tikna morena."

Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Aında moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda witirina, ma mina landamŋiarta min mbuŋ nakerena. ³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana mininŋmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Aında moca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta mininŋmo ma minmo muruŋcaminŋa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamen-acat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna." ³⁶ Aında moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nangabukca, mina manap anŋgica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat. ³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. ³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo inŋait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca nŋori, mina manmo ombonŋa nŋepca gaindopatna, "Riŋipti, aia maica nŋocraina mamoeŋ, na aia menacna mamoeŋ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?" ³⁹ Aindopatke, ma nŋepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, "Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac." Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocar. ⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aında digiatna, "Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?" ⁴¹ Aında moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, "An ramootta, ma mandai nŋoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?"

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna nŋeron nŋoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena. ² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, nŋeron nŋoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi nŋoin

motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina. ³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo nŋatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta nŋatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Aında mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orninŋmo an lawirta nŋatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar nŋoin. ⁵ Aında moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounbmo tamtamma ndada tanŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan nŋoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanŋa Iesusa outta tanŋa, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat. ⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuŋ Nŋoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoeŋ, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teaci!" ⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna mininŋa gaind, Iesusa an nŋeron nŋoreacmo mboprina, "U nŋeron nŋoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica larul!" ⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiŋat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik nŋerŋaur nŋorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena." ¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap inambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica tanŋ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur rounbmo ambca tanŋi. ¹² Ri, an nŋerŋaur nŋorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna." ¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aında moa mandacatna, mbatca an nŋerŋaur nŋorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanŋa an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna nŋanŋanŋia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ nŋetacndinŋa anŋia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Aında moatke, an markimta nŋinana morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanŋa an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reacna watna moca. ¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, nŋerŋaur nŋorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona

tik ngapaoc aoca iro lajapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanambiatna. ¹⁶ Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanja, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an njerjgaur ngoricka mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, an pitrik wajja meikramtaira ngepca Iesusmo an pitrik waj tikcarina moca aemanmanap mambopri.

¹⁸ Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor nangabukna mori, ngaua an njerjgaur ngoricka mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laja moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap tanja moca aemanmanap madigiati. ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba tanjatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda tanja ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruja Kacootta unmo kakadmajna opotaca morinan." ²⁰ Karica an ramootta ngepca tanja, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wemban laja Iesusa manmo moa laja moatna, ninia mbopca tanjri, na meikramtaira muruncamiņa waraca tamtam malamnjat.

Iesusa menacatna moonj ianna wat mac nda neanjatke, na meac ianna roubmbca moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor nangabukca, miarmo monmbai waj nagacat, na ma miarna roubmbca ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot. ²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot panan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusa outmo ma tutupnij marimbitat. ²³ Karica ma injambut ngoinna aemanmanap mambopri, "Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angjica eacna." ²⁴ Ri, Iesusa ngepca an ramootap matanjat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana inja ranjaica tanjri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanjri. ²⁵ Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubmap, na an roubmbca manmo angjica eaca tanja iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijna min mbuj. ²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmmo kitukndukar anik punja ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laja mo ngocor, wanainj

ngoin, mina manmo gigirar neanrenan, na mana an roubmbca mina manmo mba moa laja mori, wanainj ngoin. ²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembanja waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniaca rik ndeaca, Iesusa injmbaia tanja mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri, ²⁸ na ma gaind ndamnjatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubmbca laja monande. ²⁹ Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maranjaiati, mana roubmbca laj mamoot. ³⁰ Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamnjati, mana gargara laruca matanjat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiati, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?" ³¹ Ri, mana inja ranjairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, "U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?" ³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. ³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruaepekna, na ma kipca Iesusa out ngirikca tutupnij rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruj mambopat. ³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, "Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laj mamoot. Na u tanja una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubmbca laj mamori."

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndinj nakipca mina an ramoot pananmo gaind mambopat, "Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aij wanainja kai neanj teac." ³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot pananmo aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ningik." ³⁷ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, lemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac ningikmo aca angjira mina manap matanjat. ³⁸ Ainda moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot pananna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. ³⁹ Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kainna moca gararar anikca moca aereana? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma manjoreke." ⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacna tikcarica muruncamiņa raekmbai ndaruatke, ma

an moojnuocna amepaetnijapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moojna wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. ⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moojna par ngutinga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koun.*” Na an kam tipna minija gaind, “Meac teker u ngep!” ⁴² Ri, an moojna anduna ngepca taj kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamnjiat. Na an moojna iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijnna min. ⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moojmo amna reac, emtem neanja amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ija maneanggat

(*Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30*)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minij mac nda tanjatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana injmbai matanggat. ² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanjga Iudana mimipac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaca an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramoota ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamji man ndambuuj ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?” ³ Aia lamnjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maangjat. ⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoota aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minij ngoinapa, mana racaind-paiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.” ⁵ Aintik ma an aujmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikka mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuja mina tikemb tingik ngutij te, minmo moi laja monande. ⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

Iesusa ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij maneanggat (*Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6*)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna aujembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut mbunijnmo aca kipca, ma minmo njerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagar neanja, na minmo mbunij, mbunija mbagirica matanggat. ⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanjrena ndindipacarmo angji tanj. Na ne kabena tatanja reikap kai angica ndoriap kai tanj teac. Na ne tapaca kai angji teac, na ne ndorita angira tanjrena rambca kai angji teac, na ne kitukndukap kai angica tanj teac, kari ngoin. ⁹ Na ne or ngapaocnij aocrenan, anna laj, an ningjik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbunija kai aoc teac.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanj auj ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ningjik ndeaca, tanj ne an auj tikcarica tanj. ¹¹ Na aujemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auj tikcarica tanj. Na maica ne tanja nanjeppek, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca ne tanj, te, mina lamnjinandet, mina an tipna kirara laja mba moapeke.”* ¹² Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngepca tanja meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar njetriki.” ¹³ Na mina njerngaur ngorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikka minmo moa lainj mamoot.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(*Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9*)

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusa ia an inikka aniac malaruat. Aında moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar angica ma an ngagatracara morena.” ¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

5:41 Lk 7.14 5:43 Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55 6:2 In 7.15 6:3 In 6.42 6:4 Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 6:7 Lk 10.1 6:8 Mt 10.9-10 6:8 Lk 10.4-11 6:11 Up 13.51 * 6:11 Iudananjgepta tipna kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjtndait. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. 6:13 Ie 5.14 6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

16 Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma ain-dopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana lo-gotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda mangepri.”

17-18 Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapm-bitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanjorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gain-dopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanjoopekna tipna kirara, anna lanja wanaij.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utingja manmo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca maica angica tanja kac ngoreac matikat. 19-20 Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamnjirena, Ionna ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandoj rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginaj mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamnjirajnde, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamnjirajnde. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tojtoj ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamnjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

21 Injmbaia Erodias ma taip ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamnjica ma amti- amti aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap ai- aj kabeca morena ramtair pajaindapa, lapoca rujnena ramtair pajaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pajaindapa amnande. 22 Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukka mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tonjocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pajanna an moonj ngammo madigi- at, “Aku umo kai lanj ngoin neaj te, u tonjooit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neajnde.” 23 Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamun, u kaia tonjooa digi te, aku umo neajnde. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanjgembai neajna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

24 Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanja ndona aemma gaind madigi- at, “Aku mamoo kai angina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawirca aukmo mana panjan neaj.” 25 Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot panjan ndambun ndaruca manmo gaindopatna,

“Aku tonjorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neaj.” 26 Ri, gagrirta ramoot pajanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamnjiat. Na ma ndona babuca mbopatna kamna malamnjiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac angji narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat. 27 Ri, gagrirta ramoot pajanna, ndona lapoca rujnena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna panjan angji kipna ndopca an lapoca rujnena ramootta tanja kac ngoreaca mbukka Ionna logotmo mawawirat. 28 Karica ma Ionna panjanmo tuonj ianna tikca angira kipca an moonj ngammo neajca, ma angica tanja ndona aem maneangat.

29 Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna ija ranjgairena ramtaira kipca mana wair angica tanja mamutocat.

Iesua 5,000na minna ramtair tinggikmo amna reac neajga ambatna (Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

30 Na Iesusna up angirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambu- buja mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina ai- ajirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruj maniniat. 31 Ri, meikramtair wit aniac an motemma tanj kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ma ndona up angirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tinggik ramtair kocorta taip ianna tanja ne wik emtem pac angina.” 32 Karica mina kor ian nanjgabukka ramtair kocorta taip ianna, mina ndori tinggik matangat.

33 Na an meikramtair wit aniacna mina watri mina tanjri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an aujembta meikramtaira mina murujcaminja Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtair tanja eacna taipca, mina atuna ootta tanja laruca maeacri. 34 Aintik Iesua tanja kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac murujca anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginana mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna. 35 Injmbaia ra maica irik mbukka ngirikri. Iesusna ija ranjgairena

6:17-18 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

Lk 10.9-10, na 10.17

6:31 Mk 3.20

6:34 Ndu 27.17,

6:23 Est 5.3, na 5.6, na 7.2

6:26 Mt 14.9

6:30

na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36

6:35 Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12

ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taip, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeke.”³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma tanja, ndori amna reik ndeida ore tanja oikna.”³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik nean.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniyna aija moca angirena minna kitukndukar puja tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina nean?”³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiati, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanja wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniy ningikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruycamiya tanja gan katgin lanjo tumnambca moi mbirac.”⁴⁰ Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naangira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naangira punica mbiraca maiatke.⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniy angica ma tamuyina auja raia watca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan neanga. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanga, mina angica an meikramtairmo binjairi, na ma ngoaemniy angica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruycamiymo binjaia maica.⁴² Mina muruycamiya, ambca min ngoin matikat.⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaem tipembca eacri, mina anmo angia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniyna minpaik maaocat.⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nganngia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica tanjatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap.⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanja, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca manjara ndo kabe ndeacri.⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor panjan ndij nakipca kormo

nda tapacri, mina autna aija moca tanja. Maica auj raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndija witkica min ndambuaj nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,⁴⁹ ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndij nakipri, mina watca anmo raranj ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocrairi.⁵⁰ Na mina muruyna mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuyna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiait. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat.⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira binjaiatna minna, mana aida moatna reikta mininga, mina njanari lanji ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lainj mamoa

(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamma ootta tanja anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taip ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuaj naangica tanjande.⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruyna tanja larurinanna, na mina aida morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waj ngutinj te, mina muruyna lanja mona moca aemanmanap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruyna aida morinanna, mina lainj mamori.

7

Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuy ngoin ndeacrena
(Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeidaip tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat.² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paia tukica

rat ngocora ambri. ³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara ranŋaica, mina pair ŋaŋari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. ⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca taŋca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina ranŋairena tipemba kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punŋa tikca anŋiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. ⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara ranŋai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna." ⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma terra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anŋira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.' ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaina landamjina ramtair lainj koind. ¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetniŋna kanŋauk ndeac te, manijna kam niŋgikca ranŋai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.' ¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otcnande, inmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋa baburina.'" ¹² Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.' ¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir anŋica anna ranŋaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena."

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patijpaikca morena

*reacna
kam ndopatna
(Matiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamni rapac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ngetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monandet."*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna minijna madigiŋat. ¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, "Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamjire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moitndai. ¹⁹ Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind toca reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, inmbai ma loaepi kecarinande." An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet. ²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ngetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ngorik anŋirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanŋanŋoara lanŋanŋona tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatjina tip kirar, na reac ngoreac ngoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ngoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ngoreac anŋica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋanŋaona tip kirara morena. ²³ Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ngorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ngetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ngocor."

Ponisia Pitrik wajna meaca Iesusmo

7:4 Mt 23.25 **7:6** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 **7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4

7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * **7:15-16** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac." **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

ritipac aniac ngoinap

(*Matiu 15.21-28*)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica, ma ngepca Tair auj aniacna wajmbai matangat. Na ma anna kac ianna inicka mbukri, na ma mba tonjori, ramoot ianmo lamji narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma ijjoroca eacna minna wanaij. ²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonj ianap, na jeronj ngoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupnij rimbitca mairikat. ²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waja tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik wajnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuj ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonjna jeronj ngoreaca moi kecarina moca aemañmanjap madigiat. ²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neañam. Na anna laja wanaij, aia mombonikta amta reik angica pirinjta ke taj nari."

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, piriñga barna kangauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena."

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U gaindopapeke, laj u mac nda taj. Neronj ngoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri."

³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda tanja, moonnuocmo wattatnanna, jeronj ngoreac mamoo tikcamacariri ma laja moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ngoreacniñapa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik wajmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca tanja auj aniac Saidonna pitrik wajmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac tanja mandaca tanja iricka Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. ³² Na mina koarnij rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma najari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna anjira kipca, Iesusmo aemañmanjap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. ³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo anjira tanja, maniña ndonij ningik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarnijmo ndona patjit loornij rapaca mbukacarica. Injmbaia ma ndona patjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. ³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamujna auja raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca ranjairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo

gaindopatna, "Epata." An kamna minija gaind, "U goot." ³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarnija tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma manjikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. ³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaij, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matañri. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjgepca aindopatna, "Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma laj ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laja moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma najari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke."

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tijgikmo amna reac neañga ambatna

(*Matiu 15.32-39*)

¹ Karica an min mbuja meikramtair wit aniacna mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona ija ranjairina ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, ² "Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. ³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taj te, mina panjainda korereca taupemba winaci iriknand. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan njetacnan kiprina." ⁴ Ri, mana ija ranjairina ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reaca moca minmo neañga min ammit?" ⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo ginda digiatna, "Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Parmbaiapa mbut mbunij ningik."

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunij angica, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otea maica, ndona ija ranjairina ramtairmo bija mona neañga. Mina meikramtairmo mabijaia. ⁷ Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica ma ndona ija ranjairina ramtairpaikmo, an mac bijaina maneangat. ⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari,

7:31 Mt 15.29-31 7:32 Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 7:33 Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 7:34

Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 7:35 Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 7:36 Mk 1.43-45 7:37 Ais 35.5

8:2 Mt 15.32-39, na Mk 6.34-44

mina anjia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maocat. ⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta njanjanjia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matanjat. ¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona ija rangairena ramtair anjica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waj matanjat.

Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunja mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamjinande, anna gidik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. ¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukut-atke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” ¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waj magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuj nakecatna (Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaicka iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba anjira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ninjikap anjia kipca mina kor inicka tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” ¹⁶ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaicka ndori punja aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.” ¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? ¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a? ¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanja mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaicka aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca

parniņapa mbut mbuniņna min.” ²⁰ Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniņapa mbut mbuniņna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanja mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaicka njanjanja?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ.” ²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna
(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auņna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa lanja moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanja Betsaida auņ malaruat. Ri, an auņnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuj naanjica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaņmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiņ. ²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutinga, manap anjica larua auņmo raekmbaia tanri. Na ma mana lamniacniņmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniņa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, waniņ?” ²⁴ Ainda moca an ramoota ndona lamniacniņmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku njanri wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir tanj kipe toc.” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniņ mac titkatke. Na an ramoota mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniņa lanj mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagariatke, manmo mambopat, “U tanja auņmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap njeņca, mina Sis-ariapilipai auņ aniacna inikka auņembca rambuj ndeacrenanna tanri. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?” ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana

kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raranj Aetaniacna babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda angina ramoot.”³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ripti neanja gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anjanjanda, te, ramtair panjandapa, taip ndamtair panjandapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina manmo inj neanj te, manmo rinj menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naangja tanja manmo kaeg mamoot.³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona ija rangairena ramtaira watta tanja, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangaireke. Wanainj ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik marangaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuj ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramoota aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik angica mbukca aukna ija rangai.³⁵ Aintik mandai ma ndona eteacna watna ndampjica utij te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndampjireke, na aukna kam wembanj lajna lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecarite, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo murujcamiña anggir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?³⁷ Na ramoota ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuja oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda angirit?³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo inj neanjgarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruja morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena

nerngaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanno mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min angica mina takur ianna tamuñ ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuja Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna.³ Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna.⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna lañ aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wijña makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracrañ.”⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuñ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.”¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utinja eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?”¹² Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutiatna,

8:31 Mt 17.22 **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9 **9:7** TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 **9:12** Njap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7

“An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcaminŋ mac moi wandonjainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit anjainandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?”¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ŋgaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita tonŋtongara ranŋairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesua nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria angica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesua kiprinanna watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna. Ri, mina tawi ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ ŋgoota matanŋat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ ŋgoin, u makipca.”¹⁶ Na Iesua mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?”¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Riŋripi, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanŋica kipapekna.”¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wiranen, na mana tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku una iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina moca minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Na Iesua an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anŋi kip.”²⁰ Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ naanŋira tanŋi. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca Iesua watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa

mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanŋi, na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurina.

²¹ Ainda moca Iesua an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonnuoc teker tikca kiprina.

²² Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”²³ Karica Iesua manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte?’ Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

²⁴ Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

²⁵ Ri, Iesua watrinanna meikramtair wit aniaca min ndambuŋa ootta kipca ram-buŋairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacenran, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

²⁶ Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanŋat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”²⁷ Na Iesua mana parmo utiŋga, manmo anŋi ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witikrina.

²⁸ Karica inŋmbaia Iesua kaca tanŋa eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mina ndori tinŋjicka eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?”

²⁹ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar ningik mbuŋa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

Iesua ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rikca tanŋina. Na Iesua ma tonŋorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.³¹ Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ririŋptica nearŋina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac

nda ngepnandet.”³² Na mina an kambta minija mba lamija garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Na Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tanga Kapaneam auja larurinan. Na mina kacna inicka mbukca eacri, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipunja mbopca kiprena?”³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na mina minija gaimd, mina taup ndija kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipunrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panjan ndeacit.³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona ija ranjairena parnijapa mbut mbunijna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iymbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair murunjamijna ainja mona ramoot ndarunande.”³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonuoc teker ianmo angica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaimdoprina,³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamjiap eacrenan, na ma gaimd točna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk ningikmo mba otacri. Wanaij. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puɲdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaimdoprina, “Riripti, aia watinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuja nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaij, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an ainja kai mo teac.”³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaimd, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuja ngagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puɲdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot.⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaimdopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaimd, ramoot ianna nenmo gaimd ndamji te, ne Karaisna ainja ramtair, na anna moca ma

nenmo puk neanjam te, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo reac laj ian ngoin neanjannde.

Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocrairena

(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian angica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo angica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laj.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wij te, u kataca kecari. Anna laj u par kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anginande. Na moca u par mbunijapa mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.”⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wij te, u anmo kat-aca kecari. Anna laj u kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anginande. Na moca u par mbunijap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wij te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna laj u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Raranj Aetaniaca bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbunijap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.⁴⁸ An taupca, ‘Nduipitkca mina warirmo amranjannde, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriranjande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

⁴⁹ “Na mina mindanja gimbambara muruja tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raranj Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kibar mbuja taca meikramtairmo muruja larunandet.

⁵⁰ “Na mindanja ma reac laj. Na mindanja tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindanja ma anna ngoebapa reikmo moa laja moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuja ne mindanj lajna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac lajmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

9:34 Lk 22.24 9:35 Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20

9:38 Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:41 Mt 10.42 9:43-44 Mt

5.30 * 9:43-44 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. An taupca nduipitkca mina warirmo amranjannde, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriranjande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † 9:45-46 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. An taupca nduipitkca mina warirmo amranjannde, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriranjande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. 9:47 Mt 5.29 9:48 Ais 66.24 9:49 Esi 43.24 9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14

10

Iesusa lajtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wanjo, oc Iodanna wangembaia tanjina. Na meikramtair wit aniaa man ndambuja mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranjaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuja kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lajtangomo, lajtango kat-acna laj ki, co, laja wanaij?" ³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neanjina?" ⁴ Na mina gaimdoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta lajtango kakatacna timbij rapara tirca meacmo neanja, manmo mandaca taj te, anna laj.'" ⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, "Ne garururena ramtaij, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neanjina." ⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo muruycamiija morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruycamiija morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina." ⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tanja ndona meacap mik te, ⁸ na manija tik kabe niygik ndarunande.' Na Raraj Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, manija ndamniija mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij. Manija tik kabe niygik ndarurina. ⁹ Aintik reacra Raraj Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaij."

¹⁰ Ainda moca injmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira kac mac tangatke, mina manmo an lajtango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac lajtangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanjo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morina." ¹² Na meac ianna ndona kangait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina."

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuaj nakip
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuaj naangia kiprina. Na mina tonggorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiija mbendeia tanja. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna watca mina

an meikramtairmo kaega mori, ¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoat. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimdoprina, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuaj nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena." ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniaca bubuocmo an mombonik tekir angirena tipna kirara anji ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaij. Na wanaij ngoin." ¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laja mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanje mbuja, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupnij rimbitca, manmo gaimdopatna, "Riripti laj, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laj angirit?" ¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, "Kaina moca u aukmo laj ngacrina? Raraj Aetaniac niygikca ndo ma laj." ¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamjirena, 'Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lajtangoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anji teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kangauk niygik ndeacra, na mina kambmo waracra.'" ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaimdopatna, "Riripti, aku moonjuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruja rangairena." ²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matjia, manmo gaimdopatna, "U reac kabena matpirena. U tanja ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaj. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuija aujmo u reik lainj koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo rangai." ²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpanjanna ngocraica ma matanjat. Na anna minija gaimd, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukca, minmo owai ngoin.” ²⁴ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngjep ngoreac nanjgeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca kangauca mbubukca, aij aniac ngoin!” ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca kangauca mbukna aij ngoin.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngjep ngoreac ngoin nanjgepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat anjgirit?” ²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori punga towanaij, na Raraj Aetaniac man niingikca, ma ndo reikmo muruja mona min.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ij marangaireke.” ²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruja aukapa kam wembaj laj ndamnjina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warijemb tikcari te, ³⁰ mina 100na minna reik anjginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neanndet. Na anno mina nggawa anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warijembca witap anjginandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjginandet. ³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca ij ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memencna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalemma tanja moca taip ndiija tanri. Na ma minmo outta tanrina. Ri, mana ija rangairena

ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamnjirina. Na meikramtaira mina ija rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona ija rangairena parniijapa mbut mbuniijna ramtairpaikmo mac anjgaca, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. ³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taip ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira neanndet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta wiwitna para tiknandet. ³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuja, ma mac nda ngjepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi (Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniija Iemisapa Ion, maniija Iesus ndambuuj nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anja unmo reac ianna digina mamoeke, na anja tonggorinanna u anjmo an reaca mo.” ³⁶ Ainda moca ma manijmo gainda digirina, “Onjo tonggorinanna aku onjmo kaina reaca moit?” ³⁷ Na maniija manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac anjgaca gagirita ramoot panjan aniaca mo te, anja tonggorinanna anja ianna una par umbai mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onjo anno mba garaca lamjireke. Na onjo an gigirar auk ndambuujan anjgina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anjginanna onjo anjgina min ki?” ³⁹ Na maniija manmo aindopatna, “Anja min.”

Ri, Iesusa manijmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onjo auk anjgiekna girgira onjo anjgina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku anjgina morenanna, onj toco anna anjginandet.* ⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaij. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtair parniija an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanija mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina manijmo kaega morina. ⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuua nggaca kipca,

10:23 Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17

10:31 Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30

10:32 Mk 8.31, na 9.31

10:27 Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37

10:30 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk

10:38 Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50

10:39 Up

12.2, na KIEK 1.9

* **10:39** Kabena minija gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memencna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena.

10:42 Lk 22.25-26

minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamnjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair panjainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitanmo ndorita kanjgaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair panjainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo ranjaina moca gagrarena. ⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot panjan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aijnna ramoot ndeac. ⁴⁴ Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo murujna mbaijnna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtairta man ngotaca mana aiya mo nake mba kiprina, wanaij. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuja meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna
(*Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43*)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca. Na manapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko aujmo tikcarica tanje mbuja, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup rounbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik punja gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonjgoca ngep, ma una maacreke.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianga kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjgepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuja taprina. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonjgorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.” ⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laja morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laj mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranjaica taup ndij matangat.

Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniacmo gagrirta ramoot panjanna kirar toc mambukat

(*Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19*)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira Ierusalem auj aniacmo kipca rambuajiatke, na mina tanja Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrina aujniy Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija ranjairena ramootniymo outta mbagirica, ² ma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo monmbai warja an auja aia watrinanna tanja. Na onjo tanj laru te, onjo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtairta manmo mbiraca tanj ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onjo mana ngatik piarca anggi kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna onjo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onjo donkimo angica tanjek?’ Te, onjo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiijap, na ijmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anggi kipnande.’” ⁴ Ainda moca manija matangat, na manija tanja donki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tijna rounbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, manija mana ngatikmo mapiari. ⁵ Ainda moca an ramtaira anna rounbca witikca eacrenanna, mina manijmo gainda digiatna, “Onjo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?” ⁶ Na Iesusa manijmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna manija minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina manijmo donki anggi tanja kamoso, laj mambopat. ⁷ Karica manija Iesusmo donki angica matangat. Na manija ndonijna tik ngapaoc rocotniy rianga angica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. ⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianga taup ndij ngimtaca matanjri. Na ndeida tanja ikir raprimo kataca anggia kipca taup ndij ngimtaca tanjri. ⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta taprenanna, na ndeida mana ijmбай nakiprenan, mina muruja gaind ngaca mboprena, “Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjgoca wirairanj. Na Raranj Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuj nakiprinanmo matau moranj. ¹⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot panjanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot panjan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitan kiprina. Na Raranj Aetaniac Tamuj Ngoinnanna imo anggi ngepranj!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanğa Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taŋ, tanğa maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iŋa ranğairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anğica mina Betani auj mac nda matanğat.

Iesusa ik ŋanŋinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai

(*Matiu 21.18-19*)

¹² Na inğbaina ra, mina Betani auj tikcarica mina Ierusalem auj mac nda taŋre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat. ¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik ŋanŋin ianna tawan ŋgoinna eac ŋgocor, na ma raprir tiŋgikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa taŋca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raprir tiŋgikka ndori eacri, na anna ŋanŋinarta erna ŋanğaira wanaiŋ. ¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik ŋanŋinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anğica amitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.” Na mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna

(*Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22*)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. ¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anğica kip narica wandik matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma minmo gainda riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta inğorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind,

meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena kambta moca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanğeprena. ¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanğat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anğinandet
(*Matiu 21.20-22*)

²⁰ Karica inğbaina rana ŋanğarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranğairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik ŋanŋinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. ²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riŋipti u wat, ŋoura u an ik ŋanŋinmo ŋgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.” ²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ŋgepa macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. ²⁴ Na ne reac ian anğina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anğinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanğande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamŋi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auj ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanğatna
(*Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8*)

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranğairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanğa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanğa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina. ²⁸ Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca anğirratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanğatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

11:13 Mk 11.20 **11:14** Lk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **11:18** Mk 14.1 **11:20** Mk 11.14 **11:22-23** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6
* **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 **11:25-26** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ŋgorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoja ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanja aku an aijira morena.” ³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamjiatna, anna tamuyna auyna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuyna auyna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionno ripac ngocor?’” ³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac ningik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtairta muruycamiya aind ndamjirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. ³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanja aku an aija morena.”

12

Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair panjaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warij ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ngaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk angina moca. Na ma warijna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaja mona moca. Na ma an wain warijmo raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ngoinna tawanna auj ian matangat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua matiatke, ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuja tanja, mina manmo an warijna wain neanja moca. ³ Ri, an warij raupjirena ramtairta an ramootmo muoca utinja, manmo laja mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat. ⁴ Na an warijna aetta kabena mbaijna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuja tanjina. Na mina manmo pia panjan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ngorikca morina. ⁵ Na

ma kabena mbaijna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na injmbaia ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo rungatke, na ndeidmo mina pia menacat. ⁶ Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na injmbai ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aija morena ramtair tambuja tanjatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’ ⁷ Na an wain warij raupjirena ramtairta ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetta reikmo ma muruj naangica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ ⁸ Aintik mina manmo angica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo angirca warij roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtairta anmo ngoreac ndopca, angira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, panjanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maecreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina, aia watrinan, Ma laj ngoin.’”

¹² Na an ramtair panjainda lamjirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utinja torjontgar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neanja
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair panjainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot panjan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuja tanjatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuja nda ritri waparaca monande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti,

aia lamnjirena u kam gidicka ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba iricka mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniņ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuņa u meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamnjirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukka neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ? Na aia neaņit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamnjirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaia-pekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian aņgi kipca aku watna.” ¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo aņgi kipca manmo neaņga. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpaņanna titri-rapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, laņ, ne Sisamo neaņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ngeņ ngoreac nģoin naņgeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda nģepeknanna digiatna
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambun nakipca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda nģepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac nģocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo laņgonande, te, ma mana mombonicka mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacraņndet. ²⁰ Na nģaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna laņgoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. ²¹ Ainda moca man ndambuņa lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malaņgoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuņa lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoo. ²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina muruņa an meac konim malaņgoat, na mina muruņa mombonik kocor, na mina muruņa mamenacat. Na inmbai nģoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. ²³ Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda nģep te, an meac konimma ma mandai nģoinna

meac ndeacit? Na u lamnjirina, an ramtairpaicka an meac konimmo muruņa laņgoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnjireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamnjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda nģep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neaņ laņgoit, co mac laņgoit. Wanaiņ nģoin. Mina an tamuņna auņna mbaiņa aiņa morena nģerņgaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda nģepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikka nininia, taca ik tekera wārrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikka Raraņ Aetaniacna Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraņ Aetaniac.’ ²⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniacna wanaiņ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraņ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraņ Aetaniacna out nģoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punģa ipuņa mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau nģoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruņa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kamma gainda rutirina, “Out nģoinna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Ne Israelnaņgeņ, ne matau nģoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niņgicka, ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na u Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikmo matņiran, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una nģeronaņa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matņiran.’ ³¹ Na an ndambuņa Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matņia morena kirara, min motoco u aina mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac nģocor, na an Tip Wandikniņmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiņ.”

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laņ nģoin. Na ma gidik nģoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niņgicka Raraņ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraņ Aetaniacna eac nģocor. ³³ Na aia manmo

ndorita iroar inkarapa landamnjara, aia gagrar koind pungap manmo matnjiraj. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matnja morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniymo ranjai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbunja kocnaia rotacrena gimbarmmo manija kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamni lanjapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramot, anna Dewitna ngamair?” ³⁶ Na Njeronj Ratta Dewitmo iro landamni neanjrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

“Raraj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una punjanjgepmo anjgiri,
una kanjaukca tiknande.”

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootna ma Dewitna ngamair?”

Tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiat aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusa kamb mbaracna tojtonjar koind. ³⁸ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca taj te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra lanj neanjranja moca. ³⁹ Na mina tongorenanna, mina ludananta mimipac anjgirena kaik inkarta

outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainj angina riacrena. ⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangjirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair; injmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagarananik koind anjginande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanja kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kitukndukar tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnemba meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. ⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kitukndukar mbunij nocnij tikrina. ⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona inja ranjgarena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunjan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuj ngoin. ⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep ningjik neanjrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanjatke, mana inja ranjgarena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainjmo, u wat!” ² Ri, Iesusa mana kammoo ganda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanainj ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riiji biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanja Olimp Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raraj Aetaniacna

Kaca watta taŋri. Na Pitaapa, Iemis-apa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋgikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo gainda di-giatna, ⁴“U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamjinaŋde, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. ⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke. ⁸ Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca aŋgaca eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca pinan-
det. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naaŋgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti. ¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa taŋca mina waracnandet. ¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparaca taup naaŋgi taŋ te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia tida moi?’ Wanaiŋ. An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet, na anna ne wiwitanandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiindai. Wanaiŋ. Njeŋoŋ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitanan-
det. ¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monan-
det. Na mombonikca ndorita amer-

aetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoiŋ ndamuŋiraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukuirca taŋnandet. ¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba aŋgiritndai. ¹⁶ Na ramootta waraŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiritndai. ¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. ¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. ¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuŋa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iŋmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. ²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtaira moca lamjiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac. ²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoiŋ, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet. ²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na

aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambo-preke.”

Na iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taŋca moujna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, ²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ŋgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagarca numainandet.’ ²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. ²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagriica taŋca, ma ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anŋgiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anŋgi taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamŋinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke. ³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. ³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mba lamŋireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco mba lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma ndo lamŋirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamŋireke. ³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina.

Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo rauŋjina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ. ³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamŋireke, kaina min mbuŋa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouj riktacniŋ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ŋajarumuŋ, anna ne mba lamŋireke. ³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ŋgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke. ³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtair paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamŋinanapa Isap Kuri ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamŋirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiŋa manmo mo menacit?”* ² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ aniacna mo ŋgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusa tanga Betani auj ndaruca ma tanga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ŋgaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac inanap anŋgira makipri. Na an reacna ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena iŋpai laj ŋgoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripat anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat. ⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapena?” ⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar anŋgira

13:24 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41 **13:32** Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Mati u sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38

meikramtair ndaekpembca neajna min.” Aında moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neajna? Ma aukmo tip kirar laj ngoinna moapekna. ⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrajnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tojtonggarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. ⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo ijpai lajna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocorina. ⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembar lajmo wiwiti tarj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirajndet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjirajndet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pajaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Aında moca an kidrika Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taip ndamtair pajaind tambuja tarjina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. ¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tojtonggar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neajna kam maleacat. Aında moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamjiri.

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuja mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina moca. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gaidoprina, “U tonggorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” ¹³ Aında moca Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbunija mandana, aindoprina, “Ongo an auj aniacmo tarja mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, ojno taipca tikca ndauprikriandet. Te, ongo mana ranjaica tarj. ¹⁴ Na an kidrika ma kac ianna mbuk te, ongo an kacna aetmo gaidop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, ‘Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina.’ ” ¹⁵ Te, ma onjo kac tamunmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena

taupapa mbibiracna taipca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, ongo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. ¹⁶ Aında moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootnija matangaj. Na manija tanja an auj aniac ndaruca, manija watrinanna, an reikca muruja Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, manija Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuja Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parnijapa mbut mbunijnna ramtairap mina kiprinan. ¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taipca mbiraca ambri mbuja Iesusa gaidopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna pujnangepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” ¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ngepca manmo gaid madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parnijapa mbut mbunijnna rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo angica aukap tuoj inikka keca pukca ambrena. ²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aında menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo pujnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjanandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa taipca ian angirca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj neangacarica, ma an taipacmo witkica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo maneangaj. Na ma gaidopatna, “Ne anji, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neangacarica, ma minmo maneangaj. Na mina muruja an ambrina. ²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindapaik, na an mbuja Raraj Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku runkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, tarja an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet.”

²⁶ Karica mina ñap ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auñ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangat.

Pita Iesusmo iñ neañ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, ‘Aku sipsiparta nginaja morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamamma tajnandet.’” ²⁸ Na aku muk ndiñ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia tajnandet.” ²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruñna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouja kackura kidrik mbuniña ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamñi ngocor.”

³¹ Ri, Pita gagraça gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamñirena!” Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruñna an kam kirar kabe mamopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariña

tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanja mina Getsemani ngacrena taup ianna tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacrañ. Aku mbendeina mamoe.” ³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap angirca mina manap matangat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiaapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamñica kuricarica. ³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoe. Na ne gan ndeacrañ te, nginaja mo.” ³⁵ Na ma tanja mandaca ma pitrik ngirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonjorinanna taupap te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande. ³⁶ Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “Abba, Ate, u reikca muruñna mona min. Na aku tonjorinanna, u auk ndambuñna an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna tonjorja kai rangai teac. Wanaiñ. U ndona tonjor niñgikca rangairaj.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuñna tanja watrianna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo

gainda digirina, “Saimon, u mangoreke? U ngannganngia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiñ ki?” ³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tonjorjarap, na tikca ma tonjorjaracor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanja ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. ⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuñna mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarca. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonja ngeprinanna, mina mba lamñiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuñna ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ngorika makukara morena ramtaira para neañna ngannganngina minna malaruca. ⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuñairi, aintik ne ngepca aia tanja.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuñna Iudasa ramtaira tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusa iña rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtaira ramoot ian. Na an ramtaira tumbun aniacna mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiñga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair pañaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. ⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiñga manmo matau ngoinna nginaja moi, angñ tanj.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuñna tanja manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. ⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautiñgat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiñga angirca ma taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo an mbuñna wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana

14:27 Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 14:28 Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 14:31 In 11.16 14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1

14:34 In 12.27 14:36 Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † 14:36 Kabna miniñ: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memencna kam ndoprena. 14:38 Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mam-butukat. ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo rundunjapa mac-makimna ramootna kirar toca, bugri-marapa ikir tipemb anjirca kipca aukmo an mbuja pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? ⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca ne-napmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka eaca meikramtairmo ririptia more-nanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utijnna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utij ngocor? Na anna mininja gaind, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira murunjamina manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusa ija rangaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranjit gogok ninjik mbuja leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utijnna moatke, ⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raranjit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesuso ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesuso utijnrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot panjan aniacna kac naanjia tarjina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina murunjamina anna punica eacrina. ⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusa ija rangaica tarjina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot panjan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tarja anna nginarja morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaiacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa ninikar wanjora muruna ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. ⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininara morinanna, an nininar toco kirar kabea wanaij. ⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina, ⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuja morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuja aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuja mba moitndai.’” ⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina

mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaij.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot panjan aniacna ninikar wanjorta outta ngepca witikca, ma Iesuso gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanainja, wanaij ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot panjan aniacna manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraj Aetaniac, Tamuj Njoginna Nuoc, Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki? Co wanaij?” ⁶² Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraj Aetaniacna gargar aniacna par umbai mbiracnandet. Na mariac tamujna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot panjan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ngep ngoreac nanjgepca ndona tik ngapaocmo wij titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaij. ⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Raraj Aetaniacna taup anjina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina murunjamina gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacnijmo raranjit mbuja tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piringga manmo utinja mana kagin ngaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesuso lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot panjan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inicka eacri. Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacna mbainja aija morena meac ianna kiprina, ⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roubm ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ngoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.” ⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaija gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tinjmo rambuajiri, kackur ianna maapat. ⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

“Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”
⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaij.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuj ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.”⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbunij maapat. Na Pita malamñjat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbunija ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.”
 Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ngoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuj naangira tajrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ñajarumuj ngoinna, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik wanğorta ramtaira muruņa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na inmbaia mina Iesusmo ngatik mbuņa leaca mina manmo angira tanja Pailatna par matikat. ² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”³ Na taup ndamtair pañainda manmo paparuna kam wit koind punga parurina, ⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamñjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangji keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tajrena.
⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida

Romna pañanna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtairap rundunja moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina.
⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat.
⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne tonğorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?”
¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindopinanna, anna gaind, ma lamjirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anika Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naangji kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.
¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anika meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasm wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tajri.
¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne tonğorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?”
¹³ Na mina gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naangji kerac.”
¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naangji kerac.”
¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonğona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuņa tajrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangji keracnande.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naangja mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina.
¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarpna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusa pañan matikat.
¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan!”
¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana pañanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac nearna mo-

rina. ²⁰ Karica mina manmo aida moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa moa tikca tikatnan mac nda rianja anjgiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maocat. Ri, mina mammo ik nakeracna moca anjgira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo anjgira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini aujña Saimon, ma kipca an auj aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man anjgira manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo anjgira mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taip ian naanjgira tanrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taipna ina minija gaid, Panjan Tiangapna Gagarna taip. ²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neanri, na ma mba ambatke. ²⁴ Aida moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo anjgira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiniaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca anjgirit.*

²⁵ Na njanarmujña rana njananjgira par kabeapa mbutremb pair mbuja mina Iesusmo ik naanjgi makeracat. ²⁶ Na an kapwanjmo mina mana ritrica oreca waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRITA RAMOOT PANAN." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootnjanpmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aerjmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaira tanj kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita panjaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuja u mac monande. ³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik." ³¹ Na taip ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair toco, manmo peperena mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ngoin ngotacna minna wanaij. ³² Na an ramoot ma Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgira ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrira ramoot panjan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo

tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramootnija mina Iesusna rounbna ik nakeracrinanna, manij toco manmo peperena mboprina.

Iesusna menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana njananjgira gaca rimbiña riņri, gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaupdirij aniaca wiņga makitacat, eaca tanja wigwacmbaina rana njananjgira mbonkacna min matikat. ³⁴ Na rana njananjgira mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusna kam aniac ngoin mbuj gaind ngaca mbopatna, "*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*" Na an kamna minija gaind, "Aukna Raranj Aetaniac, aukna Raranj Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna." ³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ngacrena." ³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta tanja puk wiņrena reaca mina spans ngacrena reacmo anjgira mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbuka minna tikri, ma anjgira ik tip ianna leaca manmo neanjamna mori. Na an ramoota gaindopatna, "Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaiia kipca manmo anjgir irikit, co wanaij?" ³⁷ Na Iesusna kam aniac ngoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raranj it aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tinj inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuja tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na wanj mbunij malaruat. ³⁹ Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot panjanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusna menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, "Gidik ngoin, an ramoota ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc."

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala aujña Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. ⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusna Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranjaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auj aniaca tanrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

15:21 Ro 16.13 **15:24** Njap 22.18 * **15:24** Satu mbuja mina gereia watna, mandaia laja mo te, ma reac anjginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laja mo te, ma an reac anjginande.

15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ngoreac toco watnande." **15:29** Njap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** Njap 22.1 **15:36** Njap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3

42-43 Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i lanap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraj Aetaniacna hubuoca watna lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanŋa Pailatna outta witiŋka, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anŋina. 44 Na Pailatta tamtam ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ramoot paŋan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiŋ?” 45 Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anŋina min. 46 Ainda moca Iosepa tanŋa raranjŋit gogok ian ŋgoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋira mairikat. Na ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na ma an wairmo anŋi tanŋa wautna mukca ramtairta morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aniac ian rukica tanŋa mboracrina. 47 Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniŋa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda manŋepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inŋemb lainŋta reikap oiŋca anŋira kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taŋna moca. 2 Na raita ŋgatna ra lacauna ŋarajmuŋ ŋgoinna mina muk matanŋat. 3 Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanŋa tiŋ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiŋa gotit?” 4 Na an kidrikca mina kipca ramburajiri, na mina watta taŋrinanna, an tanŋa mboracrina wautta tiŋmo mba mac anŋia mboracri. Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica tanŋa roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ŋgoin. 5 Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ŋgam ianna par umbaia

mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

6 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamjirena, ne Nasaret auŋna Iesusa mina ik nakeracinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. 7 Na ne tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta taŋnande. Na ne manmo Galili auŋa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ŋgaua mbopatna.”

8 Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanŋat. Na mina iroar inkara ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

9 Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra lacauna ŋarajmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. 10 Ri, Maria ma tanŋa Iesusap ŋgaua taŋrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aarena. 11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Karica inŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. 13 Na maniŋa tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

15:42-43 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28

* 16:8 Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena,

an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanŋa wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca tanŋa Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anŋica taŋna aiŋa neanŋa mina gan tiacaripaiŋka auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ŋgepca tanŋa ra itirikna min, na anna Raraj Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anŋina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat lan neanŋa. Na an kamma anna Raraj Aetaniac niŋŋiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” 16:9 Lk 8.2 16:10 Lk 24.10

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairta
aijna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion
20.19-23)*

¹⁴ Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa taŋca meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ. ¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anŋgir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinandet. Na ramootta ripac nŋocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anŋgiritndait. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puŋga, ma nŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina nŋerŋgaur nŋorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet. ¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puŋga utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo nŋocraiitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac
nda magat
(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anŋgirena
Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanŋira matanŋat. Na Iesusa taŋga mana par umbaia mambiracat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira matanŋat, na mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina nŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagararina.

Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj lanj aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiymo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiritina sapta 4 wes 18na inikka wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiyya moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikka wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikka wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramoota taupca tikca girgir angiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusa kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aiyapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikka moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikka ma Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injmbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembanj lanj nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neanj ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot pañan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiya, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna. ² Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiya rangajca tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj wiwiriti, na mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj anna niniatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia ore tanj, tanja, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandonj ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umu ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna min ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat

(1.5—2.52)

Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya morena njeronja, Sekaraiamo aind mamopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniña matau ngoinna Raranj Aetaniacna tonjgorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gainda rangairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua rangairina. ⁷ Na maniña mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniña aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanja taup ndamtairta aiya mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbacna morina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarirta gaind, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca inikka mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai lanj ngoin gana. Ainda

moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuɲa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka mbukca an inɲpai laɲna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaɲa kɲpa an Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aɲgica, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraia an gimbamba moca inɲpai laɲ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wanɲa witikca eacri. ¹² Aında moca Sekaraia an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³ Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa mamoo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraɲ Aetaniacna una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonɲuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ɲateitndai, u manmo tonɲo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonɲonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ɲgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Aında moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraɲ te, ɲeroɲ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israealna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraɲ Aetaniac, ndambuɲa mac nda kipnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ɲeroɲna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taɲca aeterapa mombonikmo, aɲgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ɲgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laɲ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aɲgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ɲgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa gaidn mamɲopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaɲ laɲ aɲgira kiprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaɲ laɲmo, aku aɲgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ɲgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiɲ, u aind ndeaci, taɲi an ra

aku baburina reicka min laruna ra, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma malamɲireke. An ra ɲgoinna tik te, an reicka mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka mbukaɲeknanna, eaca rocot ɲgoin.” ²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiɲ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuɲa ɲgagoatke. Mina malamɲiat, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka tikca manmbianmemraɲna tamram ian mawattat. Aında moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ɲgagatracmo par niɲgik mbuɲ mangagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiɲa moa maiatke, ma ɲgeɲca ndona auɲ mac nda matangat. ²⁴ Inɲmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aında moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punɲa ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auɲ teker ian matangat. An auɲna ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an auɲna moonɲ ɲgam ian ndambuɲa tangatna, an moonɲa mina manmo nuoc ɲgam ian laɲgona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ɲgamma, gagrirta ramoot paɲan Dewitna racaindapaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonɲ ɲgamna ia Maria. ²⁸ Aında moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ Gabriel, ma taɲga an meac ndambuɲ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laɲ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laɲ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonɲon bagaraniacap eacraɲnande.” ²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kamba aintan, aku anna minaiɲa mba lamɲiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraɲ Aetaniacna una tonɲon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonɲuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoo i Iesus tik.

1:10 TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** ɲap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7

32 Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamu Tamuyna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraj Aetaniaca mamu moi gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. 33 Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac te, min anjiri bubuoc te, mina mana kangauca iarwar ndeacrañnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

34 Aindopri Maria mamu gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamñi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruít.”

35 Ri, an mbaiyna aiya morena ñeroña Mariamo aindopatna, “Ñeroñ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraj Aetaniacna tamuyna gargara umo wiñi kitac te, inmbaia u moonnuoca mirnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac ngoutmo ramoot wandon laj ndeac te, mina mamu Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

36 “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaeem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanga meac bagar ngoin, ma moonnuoca mirna towanaiñ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. 37 Na reac ianna, Raraj Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiñ, reicka ma ndo kabea morena.”

38 Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laj, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiyna aiya morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tonjonande.” Ri, an mbaiyna aiya morena ñeroña man tikcarica matañgat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tanjatna

39 An min mbuyna Maria, anduna ñgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auñ ian matañgat. 40 Ma tanga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laj maneangat. 41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laj mbaracatke, mana moonnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ñeroñ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. 42 Aind mocha Elisabetta kam aniac mbuyna gaindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo tonjoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ñgaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ngocor.” 43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mabopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna

nakiñrina? 44 Aukna koarniñ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laj neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, tonjon ngoinna moca madumrikiaca. 45 U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndopri reik, ma aind mo te, u tonjonande.”

Mariana ñap

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca

Kacootna imo tamuñ ngoin
naangira mangepreke.

47 Na aukna ñeroña

Raraj Aetaniacmo tonjon bagaraniac
ngoin,

ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

48 Aku Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya

morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniña
moatke,

ma auk mbatca,

ma aukna moca kadmaina.

Ainda moca mandeacna minapa inmbaina
minna,

meikramtair wit aniac watca aindop-
nande,

‘Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo tonjon
bagaraniac ngoin.’

49 Aind mocha Raraj Aetaniac,

ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reicka moatnanna,

anna ma auk ngotacna
moca moatna reik,

ainda moca mana ia rat ngoin.

50 Na meikramtaira mana kangauk
ndeacrenan.

Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca
morena,

ainda moca ma mandeacna
meikramtairapa inmbai ndaruékna
meikramtair motocmo,

ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca mo-
nande.

51 Raraj Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind
ndamñirena,

‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
ndeacrañnande.’

Aind ndamñirena ramtairmo,

ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma
tañ mainande.

52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair
pañaindta

1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 1:35 Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 1:41 Lk 1.15 1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 1:45 Lk 1.20 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ñap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10 1:48 1 Sml 1.11, na Ñap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 1:49 Ñap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na Ñap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na Ñap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ñap 147.6

gagrar anicka kitaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtairta
iremb anjgira manjgepri.

53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta
meikramtairmo,
reik wit aniac neang
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca
mina matajgat.

54-55 Na ma ndona aiyna meikramtair Is-
raelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwana kakadmaina
opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamnja matajreke,
ma aina nicar ngamrir,
Abraamapa mana racaindpaik-
nandmo
ma iarwara mina kad-
mairanande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca
tanga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma
ndona auj mac nda matajgat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

57 Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna
ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc
mamirat. 58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo
kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke,
mana laiplacarapa mana auj kabena
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap
tikca tonjonjar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanga
raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca
tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiñit
katak te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia
tikna moca mori. 60 Na moonnuocna
aemma gaindopatna, “Wanainj. Aia mana
imo Ion tiknande.” 61 Ri, mina mammo
aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ngamrirta
barna ia wanainj.” 62 Ainda moca mina
an nuocna aetmo par mbuj naangia
ngagocna aind madigiat, “U moonnuocna
imo mandai tikit?” 63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo
i tirna kapwanj ianna digica mina mammo
wanj ian neanga, ma tiratna kamma, ma
gandoprina. “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri
mina ngep ngoreac nanjgepca tamtam
malamjiat. 64 Ri, an kidrik ngoinna

Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma
anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Raranj
Aetaniacna i anjgira manjgepat. 65 Ri,
mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin
laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar
moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam
wembaña Iudiana taukruirta aujembta
inkara kocnaia tanga mamaiat. 66 Ri, an
kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira
murunja ndori punja gaind malamjiat,
Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri,
mina ndorimo madigiat, “Injmbaia an
moonnuoc, ma titoc nanjgepca titoc
ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronj
Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma
rambca moca aindopatna, 68 “Aia Raranj
Aetaniacmo kam laj neanj te, mana imo
anjgi ngep, ma Israelnanjgepta Raranj
Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca
minmo mac nda anjgirta. 69 Na an
ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna
morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik
ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian
ndarunande, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo
raupnja kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda
anjgina ramoot. 70 Ainda moca Raranj
Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raranj Aetani-
acna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuj
ndoprina kambca. 71 Gaind, ma aimo aina
punnanjgepta para tikca aimo mac nda
anjgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta
kidrikan tikca aimo mac nda anjginande.
72 Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina
opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raranj
Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna
kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. 73 Ma
atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair
Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma
mandeaca aimo ainda ranjaica moatna.
74 Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina
punnanjgepta para tiki aimo nda anjgina
moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo
kecarica, aia man ninjgikna aiyna moranj.
75 Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna,
aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb
kirarir wandoik lainja memetmbaca
moranj te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta
aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamuj
rapacranande. 76 Na u nuoc mbitac
tikca, injmbaia mina unmo Tamunja

1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Njap 34.10, na 107.9 **1:54-55** RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 **1:59** RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet.

1:60 Lk 1.13 **1:66** RL 39.2, na Njap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Njap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Njap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Njap 106.10

1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Njap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10

Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta ŋgogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anŋinande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirin ŋgoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anŋiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbaitaca, iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israel-nanŋepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagirra ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb anŋina mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anŋina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naanŋiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb minin mac nda taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia taŋga ndona ŋgamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ŋgoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap taŋga, iremb anŋina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa taŋga, ŋembta ŋgorena kaiŋca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa taŋga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca taŋga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona

guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo anŋirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaŋga moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacoota ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eecatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi tonŋocarinande. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirca kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina tonŋoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin naanŋia ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo tonŋorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taŋgatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaira ndori punga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacoota aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga

1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18
1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12

an reaca Betlem auj ndaruapeknanna watna.”¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ngepca tanja laruca wattatnanna, Kacoota mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.¹⁷ Ri, mina tanja watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamnjatke.¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuj ndamnjia maeacri, na lamnja matanjreke.²⁰ Na sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrina taup mac nda tanja, Raraj Aetaniacna i anggia ngepatke, Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj maneajri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaijna aiija morena njeron mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranjaica an nuocna tikiñit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njerona an imo ngaua mammo neanjatna.

Simeonapa Anna, manija Iesusmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, manija an lataruna tipna kirara ranjaica Raraj Aetaniacna Mosesmo neanjrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirina nininina Tip Wandikca ranjaica mona. Ri, manija an moonnuocmo anggia Ierusalem naangi tanja Raraj Aetaniacmo neajna.*²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci tanji, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anggi tanja, Kacoota neaj.”²⁴ Aindopri tik, manij toca ngorac ngamniñap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranjaica, pianmainiñ co, riñnainiñ an mbuñja gimbamba moa neajna moca.²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrina. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot

wandoj laj ngoin. Ma Raraj Aetaniac niñgikca ranjairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi lainja mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Njeron Ratta manap eacrina.²⁶ Na Njeron Ratta ngaua mammo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacoota babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggia ramootmo, watnande.”²⁷ Karica Njeron Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniña ndoniña nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranjaina moca kipca mbukatke.²⁸ Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuñja anggia ngepca potaca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna imo anggia ngepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaijna aiija morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku tanja nikiñik iro wetwet laja gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri, an reac u ai mac nda anggia morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wit muruñja lamnikca, u ai mac nda anggia reac an kocorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca

Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanda metac te,

mina Raraj Aetaniacmo lamñi garacnande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair

mina i aniac ngoin anjgande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniñ, manija an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, manija iroara tamtam ndamnjatke.³⁴ Simeonna Raraj Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laj neaj.”

Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraj Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anggi ngepnande. Ma minmo

2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51 2:21 TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 2:22 TN 12.1-8 * 2:22 Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reacna mo te, ma larunande. 2:23 NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 Njap 42.10, na In 19.25

ngagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtairu manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip ringa gigiraeac toc, u aind ndamjninande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot langoca manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņana minna tikca. ³⁷ Injmbaia mana kangaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac tanja. Mandea, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka mba tikcarirenanna. Ma aında morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niņgikka moranjnande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonņuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laj neanjrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonņuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna moca muruņ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anjņinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taņrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikka mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auņ Nasaret matanjri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonņuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, iņgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamņiar laiņ koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraņ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikitke, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca taņgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniņa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamjireke, maniņa Ierusalemna taņrena.† ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auņemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonņuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniņa mba lamņiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniņa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatanj ndopca. Aında moca maniņa matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Injmbaia maniņa

ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat iņgocor. Aında moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana iņgorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniņa mana moca oreca taņ, tanja rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi taņnande. ⁴⁷ Ma aında moreke, meikramtairu mana kamb mbaraca iņgep iņgoreac naņgeperi, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na maniņa mammo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetniņa iro inikniņa tamtam iņgoin ndamņica, anja una moca aiņ aniac iņgoreapekna.” ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gainda rutica, “Kai iņgoinna moca onņo aukna iņgoreaca taņre? Onņo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi iņgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanja Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikiņik mbuņ iņgutiņa maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusna iņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo toņtoņgar koind.

An reik larurina niniņa anna Iesusna nakocroniņa ma kipca andiņa ndona aiņa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitrina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisa inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisanijs, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa

2:37 Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 2:39 Mt 2.23 2:40 Lk 1.80, na 2.52 2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † 2:41 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 2:49 In 2.16 2:50 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 2:51 Lk 2.19
2:52 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 3:2 Lk 1.80

taup ndamoot pañan aniacniñ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuñja Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taip ndeacri. Na an min, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuñ ndaruca. ³ Aında moca Ionna tañga oc Iodanna inikna auñembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwiritina, “Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Rarañ Aetaniac rangaica kitac puk anñi te, Rarañ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar; ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taipca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, Kacootna taip matau te, mana taipemb gepairinanmo wandonjai. ⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taipembca muruñja gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonjai. Te, taipembca laiñga wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñja moi laña mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anñina aiñ.”

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniac kipca Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anñina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koında ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne aında kai lamñi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina atera nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne aında kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur puñja ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maecreca. Na ikira lour laiñga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruñja kocnaii waci iricka kataci anñiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniac mammo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniñapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aında mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair

ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anñina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena ainjirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganganngina kituknduk ningik naanñi, ne kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aında digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anñina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiñna kituknduk ningik anñi.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruñna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamñica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anñina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuñja nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inñmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuñ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuñ ngoin, na ma ramoot to-tour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiña mona minna wanaiñ. Ma nemo Neroy Rat mbuñjapa tac mbuñja kitac pukca monande. ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiñga irik te, lapa roubmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anñiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma njanawirmo anñiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriranñande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembanñ laiñ wiwiritina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanñatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)*

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniac an ndeacrenanna muruñna Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anñiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anñiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuñna auña gootatke. Neroy Ratta man ndambuñ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuñmo ngorac riñnaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana pañan nambant ndeacri. Na tamuñna auñna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatñi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo tonñon ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Aında moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri,

3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Np 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na 1e 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Np 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anjgira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ anggia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ anggira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anno Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuaana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionan ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.

Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.

Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.

Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.

Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.

Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.

Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.

Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.

Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.

Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.

Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.

Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.

Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.

Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.

Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.

Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.

Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.

Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.

Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.

Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.

Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.

Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.

Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.

Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.

Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.

Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.

Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Na Njeronj Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Njeronj Ratta manmo anjgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamoo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.” ⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo tamuŋa naanjgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. ⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamoo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anjgirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagarapa iremb

3:23 Lk 4.22, na In 6.42 3:27 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2 3:31 2 Sml 5.14 3:32 Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13

3:33 RL 29.35 3:36 RL 11.10-26 3:38 RL 4.25—5.32 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:4 TW 8.3 4:6

Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7

anikca, aku unmo neanpande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neanpande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kanŋaukca tiknande. ⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moran.’”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo anggia tanŋa Ierusalem naanggia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamoo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmoo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiambacarica, manmo inmbaina nginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga tanŋa Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ anggia ngepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga inikca tikca anggira mangepat (Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Neron Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikiŋna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga tanŋi. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i anggia ngeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanŋa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanŋat.

Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranŋaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na mina mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna rammo rinna ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap anggira neaŋga, ma gootca ore tanŋa watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Kacootna Neronŋa aukmo gaindta ngagatraca eacrenan toca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wemban laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naangginanmo wattacarica mina tanŋ. Te, lammik ngorikap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda njanari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna nginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lammikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i anggia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainŋa moca, anna ndamnia tanŋa aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamngirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Nariŋkca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anggica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandoŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ miniŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’” ²⁴ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ miniŋna rammo morena ramootmo mba anggi tiki eacitndai. ²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra

ninggikca ndo tan, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma mamoo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanjatna. ²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruŋa roubmbebab eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man ninggikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ²⁹ ngjepca, manmo angia wŋŋa laruca, mamoo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamoo takur tamuŋna roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca angira tanjatke. ³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonŋona tanja macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronŋ ngoreacmo moa kecariatna

(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma tanja Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo riŋti neaŋri. ³² Mina an riŋtiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamuŋca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeronŋ ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. ŋeronŋ ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? ŋarikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ ŋeronŋ ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeronŋ ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, ŋeronŋa manmo tikcarica, mamoo mba moa ngocrairi. ³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootna ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca?

Aindopapeke, ŋerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanjat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna anda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemmo tik owowaina roubmca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roubmbo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roubm anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngjepca witikca minmo amta reik maneaŋri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laiŋga moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubmbebab ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roubmbebeta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubmbebeta laiŋga moatna. ⁴¹ Na an ŋerngaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoci!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamŋirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ngokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, oreo tan, tanja mamoo anna tikca watca, mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tan teac.” ⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti tanja ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aijnna nakiprina.” ⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaŋga tanjrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ngoaeb wit maangiat

(*Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20*)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roubca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanja man ndambuja puniri.* ² Na ma watrinanna, ngoaebta aija morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roubca wijnga gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru." Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanjrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanja maica, karica, injmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anjinande."

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot panjan, gan mouj rocot, aia aij anikca wanaija morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba angiri. Lan, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande." ⁶ Mina ainda mori, ngoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moca mina an aij kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuja aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, kornija maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aij kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocnij, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanja Iesusa or kitimma panjan ramtukca aindopatna "Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taj. Aku ramoot laja wanaij." Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, "U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aij, u ngoaeb anjirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aij, u meikramtair anjinande." ¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik rujkarica, mina mana ranjaica manap matanri.

Iesusa roub lepaa pna ramootmo moa laja moatna

(*Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45*)

¹² Iesusa auj ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemanmanjap aindopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo tongjo te, aukmo mo laja moa aku Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laj ndaruna."

¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, "Aku tonggorina. U laja mo." Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi. ¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna, "U tanja, gan aij aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U tanja, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamjinande, una tikca mawandajari." ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniacna kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbeba moi laja mo maina moca. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma ganda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa ornijapa parnij ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

(*Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12*)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna aujemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roubbebc moa lajng moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mam mo bar mbuj naangia kipca, mam kac inik naangji mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anji mbukna taupembta ore tambacarica, mina mam mana barap anjira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo njaig ikca, an ndija meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anjia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri." ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun

5:1 Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

*

5:1 Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.

5:5 In 21.3 5:6 In 21.6

5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19

5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28

5:14 TN 14.1-32

5:16 Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46

5:20 Lk 7.48

5:21 Njap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49

keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaij. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!”²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?”²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’²⁴ Aku tonjgorina ne gaimd ndamnji, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca taŋ.”²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikna, ndona bar angica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angia ngepca, nakac matajri.²⁶ Na mina muruj an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamnjatna, na mina niknik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna

(*Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17*)

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan tanjatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”[†]²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusa injmbai matangat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke,³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba tanjindai. Wanaij ngoin. Roumbbeba meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuŋa tanjande.”³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku

mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikin kipurina.”

Mina Iesuso amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(*Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22*)

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesuso gaimd mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranjande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca aindam morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraŋ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?”³⁵ Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mamoo angiri tanjagarica, mana kamkabeapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wanjmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma aindam mo te, ma ngammabaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wanj ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laŋa mba watitndai.”³⁷ Aindopacrica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duduindai. Ma aindam mo te, ma putu taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki tanjarinande. U meme injit bagaranna mo ngocrainande.”³⁸ Aindam wanaij! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laŋ.’”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(*Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28*)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warijembta inikca anna mbukka tanjri. Mana ija rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punga muria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri.² Aindam moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna,

Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an mininina Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.”⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anŋica, kat-aca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanŋa, mina maambbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Ka-coot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.⁷ Aina moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo aina moeknanna moca anna anŋinaŋ mbatri. Ma aina mo te, mina mamoo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U nŋepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witikri.” Aindopri ma nŋepca tanŋa witikri.⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginadet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip nŋoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo nŋocrait?”¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot.¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca nŋocraica, ndori puŋŋa aindopatna, “Aia mamoo titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanŋa, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanŋ, tanŋa. Maica auj raruca ra gacatke,¹³ ma ndona inja ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtaira minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up anŋirena ramtairta i maneangat.¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamoo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, mo Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamoo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian nŋacrena.*¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, inŋambaia ma Iesusmo puŋŋanŋepta para neanŋande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranŋairena ramtairapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanŋa tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana ranŋairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara ram- bujaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruŋ nŋoin mitoca kipca eacri.¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laingca mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, nŋerngaur nŋorikca moa nŋocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori.¹⁹ Na an gargar aniacca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aina moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laingca monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonŋo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranŋairena ramtairmo watta tanŋa ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonŋonŋarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

6:3 TN 24.5-9, na 1 Sml 21.1-6 6:7 Lk 14.1 6:8 Lk 5.22, na 9.47 6:12 Mt 14.23 6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * 6:15 Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnanŋepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruŋŋa minmo oot mandacna tonŋonŋarap. 6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na 1e 2.5 6:21 Nŋap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca toŋtoŋgarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laronnande.

²² “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranggai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba toŋgoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainadet. Mina ainda mo te, ne toŋtoŋgarap eac. ²³ Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne toŋgo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca anŋira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. ²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo anŋi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puŋnaŋgepmo toŋgorena tip kirar laŋa gaind

(Matuu 5.38-48)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanŋa taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titicka mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, ninggicka mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin iŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anŋi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anŋiri taŋ. ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anŋina digi te, u minmo anŋiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anŋi te, u an reik mac nda anŋinake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna,

an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tiŋgicka matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’ Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tiŋgickmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’ Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanŋacarica. Iŋmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anŋinande. ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanŋacarica anna ruruti mac nda anŋinake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo te, iŋmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anŋi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik
(Matuu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai wata, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo anŋiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi iricka mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neanŋande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna

6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14

6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1

15.19, na 1 Io 4.5

6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20

6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42

6:35 TN 25.35-36, na Ŋap 37.26, na Mt 5.45

6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1

6:23 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol

6:25 ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6

6:26 In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5

6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60

6:31 Mt 7.12

6:32 Mt 5.46

6:34 Mt 5.42

mîn, Raraj Aetaniac, ma nena an binja mîn, ma an mîn mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaidoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanga lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutinga manmo taip wandacna mîn ki? Towanaij. Ma ainda mo te, manija taja murunija au ngiriknande.” ⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaidoprina, “Ripti angirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanjrena ramootmo tamunmbaia wanaij. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau angiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamjiapeke?” ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena (Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Ik laj ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai.” ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamjinande. An ikca ma laj, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba angiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba angiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca mîn ndeacreke, up ndij ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarnija mbunij (Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaid ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor?” ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuj nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb

roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda watu-
rap, an nambatta kac panpaij ngoinna
moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa
wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te,
ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaij,
ma panpaij ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna
kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma
ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaijmo, au-
rembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna
kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te,
ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca
kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

*Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot
pananna tuomna aij kamaindna ramootta
moa laja moatna
(Matiu 8.5-13)*

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam
ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Ka-
paneamma tanga laruca. ² Romna lapoca
ruņrena ramoot panan ianna ma eacri.
Mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na
mîn. Ma ndona tuomna aij kamaindna
ramoot ianap. Ma mana aijna outmbaica
tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonjtonj
ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca
moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracat-
nanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica
ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndei-
dmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna,
“Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip
te, ma aukna tuomna aij kamaindna
ramootna roubmo, mo laja mona.”
⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanga larua, Iesus
ndambuja, mamo kam gargar mbuja
aindopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot
pananna, ma ramoot laj ngoin. U
mamo otacna mîn ki?” ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana
meikramtairmo tonjtonj ngoinna moca, ma
aina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca
otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma
minap tanga lapoca ruņrena ramoot
pananna kac ndambuja rambunajiri, an
lapoca ruņrena ramoot pananna ndona
aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca,
Iesusmo gaidopna moca, “Kacoot! U
irembta ramoot panan aniac. U kai aij
aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim
nakipna, anna laja wanaij. Aku irem-
bta ramoot pananna wanaij. ⁷ Ainda
moca auk toco, aku u ndambuj nakipna,
towanaij. U an ningikca tikca, u kam
ningik ndop te, aukna tuomna aij ka-
maindna ramootna roubca laja mo-
nande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna
kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aij

neaj te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, 'U taj!' aindop te, ma tajnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, 'U kip!' aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aij kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, 'U gan aija mol!' aindop te, ma tajca an aija monande."

⁹ Lapoca ruņrena ramoot pajanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ngoin ndamjica, ma kumbakeca, ndona ranğairena meikramtajr wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor." ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pajanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tajca, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aij kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laj mamori.

Iesusa auj Nainna meac konimna nuoc ngammo moa ngepatna

¹¹ Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtairapa, meikramtajr wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tajca auj ian ndaruca. An auņna ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auj kam ndaruatke. An auņnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap anğirca auj kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprika. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ngoinap. Na mana kangait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auņna meikramtajr wit aniaci mina an meac konimap kipri. ¹³ Na Kacoota an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamoo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac." ¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tajca rambuņaica, an wairna barmo utiņri, an bar anğira tajrena ramtaira mina witiķri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc nğam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ngep!" ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanņepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamoo mana aemmo mac nda maneajri. ¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananam-biat, ainda moca mina mana i anğira ngepca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtajr ngotacna moca." ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira ludia inikna auņembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena

auņembca, mbukca mina anna auņembca tamtamta tajri, Iesusa nininia moa tajrina.

Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, mana ija ranğairena ramootniņmo Iesusa ndambuņa mandaca tajnatna (Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna ija ranğairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusa reikta nininia, mamoo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija ranğairena ramootniņmo aca kipca maniņmo aindopatna, "Onņo tajri Iesusa ndambuņ ndaruca, mamoo gainda digi, 'U ande Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?'" ²⁰ Maniņmo aindopna moca, maniņmo mandaca, maniņa tajca, Iesusa ndambuņ ndaruca, mamoo gaindopatna, "Anņa kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, 'U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?'"

²¹ Na an min mbuņa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb nğorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiņ mamori. Na ndeida, nņngaur nğorikcap eacrenanno, ma moca mina laiņga mori. Na lamnik nğorik motocmo moa laiņ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniņmo Iesusa aindopatna, "Onņo tajca Ionmo an reikca mandeac onņo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamoo aindop, 'Lamnik nğoriktan, mina lamnika laiņga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our nğoriktanna mina oura laiņga moca, mina matanņreke, na roumb lepa moa nğocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiņ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiņga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanno, ma mac nda moca mina manņepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtajr ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban ļaņa maanğiri.'" ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toņtoņgar koind."

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anğina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda tajnatke, Iesusa meikramtajrmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, "Ne ramtajr kocorta taupca tajca, ne kaina reac mbatna tajrena? Ne anna tajca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tajre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi ļaņ, ļaņ tikrena

ramootta watna tañre ki? Ainda wanainj. Na meikramtaira lamboir lainga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik lainjanpan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair pañajindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ngoin mbatna tañre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tañre ki, a? Ore, man ningik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aijnirmo, ma mimo tamuñmbai ngoin. ²⁷ An ramoot anno Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupemba ma outta kocronande.' ²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Ainda moca ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukmo mooñnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena."

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonj ngoin." Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tañca Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anjgirina. ³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuñja kitac pukca mba anjgiratke. Ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonj lañmo mina in neañga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koinde?" ³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tañca, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, 'Aia nemo tonjtongartata ñapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ñapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.' ³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mammo gaind mambopat, 'Neroñ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.' ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikn-

damoot,' ne ndori puñga ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Rarañ Aetaniacna landamñina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Rarañ Aetaniacna landamñi, anna reac gidik ngoin."

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniñmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tañga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranğaica mbaracatke. ³⁷ Meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auñnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tañrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoičkrena tabair tiamma inñpai gargar lañna tiamma mina waut mbuñja moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjgirca kipca gaca. ³⁸ Ma tañga Iesusna ortimbikniñna kitimma witička eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniñ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga, Iesusna ortimbikniñmo an mbuñja muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranğaica Iesusna ortimbikniñmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniñmo an inñpai gargarapna tabair mbuñja ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamjirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniñmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamñinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamñica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una neañna kam inanap." Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, "Lañ riripti, una kammo mbopwa." ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuñja gaindoprina, "Ramooteniña, ramoot ian ndambuñmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naanjgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. ⁴² Maniñ aindpaik naanjgiracarica, inñmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniña an mac nda neañna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniñmo kadmaica aindopatna, 'Onjo, an nake, kai lamñi teac.'" Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, "U mbop, maniña mandaia ndo, anna mamatñi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatñi aniac wanaiñ?"

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonjtonj aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandonj ngoin.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tajga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaintda aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba angirca kipca aukna ortimbikniya mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuja aukna ortimbikniyimo an mbuja tukia maica, ndona pananna lakoar punja muririna.*

⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotaci. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniyimo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina. ⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranjaica tabaira mba angirca aukna panjan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniyimo kituknduk aniac mbutj ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniyimo an mbutja ndikrina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umoo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatnji ngoin. Ainda moca aia mamoo lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniaca ma mana tipembj ngorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniaca wanaij. Ma anna moca kipca Raraj Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecaro te, an ramoot mana mamatnji mananna Raraj Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonjgoitndai. Mana mamatnja tekemmotem.”† ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipembj ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.” ⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punja kekelamun iricka aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipembj ngorikta makukara moa kecarapekna.” ⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an

meacmo aindopatna, “U tanja una nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca angira kipca, mandeaca u Raraj Aetaniacap eteaca laj ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap ranjaica mina tajrina

¹ An maiatke, injmbai mbutja Iesusa, an aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap anna inicka mbukca, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanj lanja kammo meikramtaira wiwitica tajri, mana ija ranjairena ramtairapaikca parniyapa mbut mbutniya, mina manap matangat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina njerngaur njgorikcapa roumbbeba moa laja moatna meik toco, manap tajrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana aujna meac. Ngaua njerngaur njgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbutniya mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana njerngaurmo moa kecariatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranjaica tangatna. Ioanna, mana kangaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna njginaj mbatrena ramoot panjan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo mina ndori punja mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna (Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna aujembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesusa ndambuj ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo angirca tanja warijna inicka mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tajri, ndeida taup ndinj njgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tajri. Na njgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta

7:44 RL 18.4 * **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca tanja laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpananna tikca mana gurnijmo mumutoca manmo ra laj neanjnande. Te, mana mbaijna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniyimo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna panjanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba angirca kipca aukna ortimbikniya mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbutja aukna ortimbikniyimo an mbutja tukia maica, ndona pananna lakoar punja muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46** Nap 23.5

† **7:47** An kam matnji, ma tonjtonj kirar, na mana minij ngoinna, anna tonjtonj aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42

8:1 Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuja kerena

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapakna kam roorna mininŋa nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuj nakeran te, mina an kam roorna mininŋa moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna mininŋa mba lamŋjitndai.”

Witna lourta kam roorna mininŋ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna mininŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndinŋ ngirikrinanna, anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inŋmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋjirena njarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda anŋi nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tarjina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna mininŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirannde. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna mininŋa waracna

minna wanainŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca njanari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utinŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lainŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lainŋ anŋjiranndet.”

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anŋi kerac

(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win anŋgica tacmo mba anŋgiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kangaukca mba inŋgorocitndai. Wanainŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, inŋgoroca eacrena reikca inŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia inŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Narikca ramoot ianna landamjap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neannde. Na ramootta landamjap kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mananmo mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuja Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanainŋ. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna rangairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nangabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai wanŋ nagana.”

Aindopca mina kor angirca gari. ²³ Na mina tanri. Iesusa korna inik nançori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, matcir anicka an miar nançepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina tança Iesusmo, aca ngepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ngepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniça andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiçna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punça tamtam ndamçica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniça mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa najaorina ramoot ianna
neronjo moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iça rançairena ramtairap, mina tança Galili miarmo wançembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auj aniacna ramoot ianna nernçgaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuñ makipat. An ramootta nernçgaur ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranjita mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tançrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraca, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaimdopca, “Iesus! U Raraj Aetaniac tamuçna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaimd ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigrar anicka kai neanj teac!” ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An neronja ngaua mamo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiça morenanna, mina mana parniçapa orninjo lawirta ngatik mbuça leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginanja mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an neronj ngoreac mamo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naançia mandaca ma anna tançranande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniça gaimd, nernçgaur ngorik wit aniacna mana iro inicka mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica

an nernçgaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gaimda digica gaimdoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuña takur roumb ngambca tançrinanna. Nernçgaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An nernçgaur ngorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tança markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca pançaij ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina nginanja morina ramtaira an laruatna reicka watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica tança, an auj aniacapa anna rambuña auñembmo an inikanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matangat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tança Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an nernçgaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laja moca, iro landamji laj angçica, raranjit angçira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. ³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reicka Iesusa an ramootta, ngaua nernçgaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa, laja moca, mandeaca ma laj mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inicka auñembta meikramtaira muruça, mina iroara tamtam ndamçirina, an aiç gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tança moca aemanmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica tança. Na ma iricka embarta kor nançabukca matanri. ³⁸ An nernçgaur ngorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap tança min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auj mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca tança, Raraj Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reicka kammo, ndona auña nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda tança ndona auña meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reicka Iesusa auk ngotacna morina reik.

*Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laja
mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc*

*ngutingatnanna
moca laja moatna*

(*Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43*)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo wanembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tojtojgar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonŋna moonŋnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tanŋatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an rounb angica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laja mo ngocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaca unmo witika korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataŋga.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutinŋrina. Ma ndona rounbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonŋnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mamoo aindopca, “Una moonŋnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an

mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonŋnuoc, ma laja monande.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonŋnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik angica mina manap mbukatna. ⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacniŋ ndeacrinanna, an moonŋnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.” ⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonŋnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonŋna moonŋnuocna par ngutinŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonŋnuoc, u ngep!” ⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonŋnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonŋnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am.” ⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonŋnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nangepca. Iesusa maniŋmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

9

*Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena
ramtairmo aiŋ neanggatna*

(*Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13*)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtaira rounbca moca laja mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ngorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neanggatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, rounbbebta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita angira taŋrena rambairap kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laiŋgap kai angiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ. ⁴ Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nanŋgo

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22

* **8:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laja mona moca.”

8:44 Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

8:46 Mk

5.30, na Lk 6.19

8:48 Lk 7.50

8:52 Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13

8:54 Lk 7.14, na In 11.43

8:56 Mk 7.36, na

Lk 5.14

9:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15

9:3 Lk 10.4-11

9:4 Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10

te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taj teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tajca ne kabena auja tajna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auja taj. ⁵ Na ne auj ian ndaru te, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo acticka nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auj tikcarica tajna mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca taj te, mina lamjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke.*⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inicka mbukca, auj, aujmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban laj wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laij mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot panan, ma Iesusa moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, "Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri." ⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri." Na ndeida aindoprina, "Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina." ⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, "Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijnna nininia moca tajrena?" Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up angirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tangatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik angica. Mina tajca kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbunja meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija rangaica tajri. Na mina tajca, man ndambu ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laijna moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca man ndambu mamoo aindopatna, "Karica

u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aujembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tajca ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aujemb kocor." ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ndori punja mimo amna reac neanjam." Aindopri mina aindopatna, "U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruja neanjama amta reik oikna tajna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaij, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbunija ndo maeacreke." ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonicka mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tajca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taj mbirac." ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tajca mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbunijap angica tamujna auja wata ma Raraj Aetaniacmo, kam tip laj neanja ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemnij witkica angira ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanja, mina an ramtairmo mabinjaiat. ¹⁷ Na binjaia maica, mina muruja amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo angira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parnijapa mbut mbunijnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?" ¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U Elaia.' Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U atuna rambca morina ramtaira ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina.'" ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ngacit?" Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot."

^{9:5} Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * ^{9:5} Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tajntandai. Na aina our tukica tajrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. ^{9:6} Mk 6.12

^{9:7} Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 ^{9:9} Lk 23.8 ^{9:12} Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5 ^{9:18} Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 ^{9:19} Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 ^{9:20} Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. ²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin arjinandet. Te, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamogawit te, meikramtaira mamogawit menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruja gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca rangai ndop te, ma ndona tonjongarta kiririr tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik angica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca rangairan. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utinjari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecarite, mana an eteacna watta mba maaitndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruj ngutin te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mamogawit titoc ngotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira nearj te, injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja inja morena nernjgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kangaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamujna Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watannde.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Injmbaia rai parmbaiaapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo angica takur tamuj magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpanan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniija andu man ndambuj ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniija Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniija

Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kangauk mbuj ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniija manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamogawit gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatanja kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana ija rangairena ramootniijapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ngoga niri mbuja, mina ngepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniija manap witikca eacri. ³³ Na maniija Iesusmo tikcarica tajna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laj. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniija lamni ngocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wija kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. ³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuj ngetacndin mac nda irikatke, an min mbuja mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Injmbaina ra mbuja Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuj tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemanmanap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin. ³⁹ Memetmbaca neronj ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniac andu nake te, mana tikca wanaija nekrarj te, mana upa toptik laruranjande. An neronj ngoreaca mamogawit mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecarite ngocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo, mana neronj ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaij.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamija wandonja wanaij. Ne ritipaik lain koror. Tumbuita tik te,

9:22 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuita tik te, ne iroar landamji laiŋ aŋgirit? Una nuocmo gan naanŋi kip.”⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ɳeroŋ ɳgoreaca mamo moa ɳgocraica, ma iricka keca orapair wipicka riŋgatke. Iesusa ɳgepca an ɳeroŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laiŋa morina, na mamo mana aet mac nda maneanggat.⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamɳiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna,⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ɳjari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwitikca mamo meikramtairta para neaŋnande.”⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa aŋgi ɳgocor, na mina mba lamɳiatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo ɳngoroca eacri, na mina lamɳi rapac ɳgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ɳgipujgatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?”⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamɳica, ma moonnuoc teker ian aŋgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.⁴⁸ Mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamɳiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ɳgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ɳgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ɳgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuj ɳgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ɳgocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtairta ɳernɳgaur ɳgoricka moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia

manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ɳgocor, anna una aikndamoot ɳgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna tonɳongar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taŋna iro paŋpaŋ nangepri.⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamɳirina, ma Ierusalemma taŋna taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonɳo ɳgocor, ainda moca maniŋa Iesusmo gairica digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonɳo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ɳgac iricka an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica.⁵⁶ Na mina ɳgepca kabena auŋ ian matangat.

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mamo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una rangaiaca unap taŋraŋnande.”⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ɳgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ɳgorik mitoco minanna ɳgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ɳgogona taupemb kocor.”⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ɳgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ɳgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 9:45 Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 9:46 Lk 22.24 9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 9:49 Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38
9:50 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:51 Mk 10.32, na 16.19 9:53 In 4.9 9:54 2 GRP 1.9-16 9:61 1 GRP 19.20

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap tanjande. U aukmo pac wat-carica aku tanja ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramoota tinjar ngutinjrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca injmbaia kai wat teac, ma laja mba tanjindai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna aija mona minna wanaij.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina mana aija mona tanjatna

¹ Karica Kacoota kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbunij, mbunija nduca maica, mimo ndona tatajna aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap, mimo outta tanja ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina tanja moatke.² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Warijna amta reik witta muruja kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anjina ramtaira witta wanaij. Aintik ne an warijna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina tanja mana warijna amta reikmo anjiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne tanj! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo ranja pirij ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*⁴ Na ne tanj te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anji teac, kabena ortimbikni jngapaocap kai anji teac. Ne an reikap kai anjica tanj teac. Na ne tanj te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.⁵ Na ne tanj kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet lanjap eacran.’⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet lanja ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam lanja ma anjinande. Na njarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet lanja ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet lanja, anna nenan, ne mac nda anji.⁷ Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neanjannde. Aintik ramoota aija mo te, ma anna opoik anjinande.

Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami tanj teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanja, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanja, nemo amta reik neanj te, ne anjica am.⁹ Ne an aujna meikramtaira roumbbebmo, moi laja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuajaia macariri.’¹⁰ Njarikca ne tanj auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne njepca nda tanjek, ne tanja an auja punirena taipca witikca minmo aindop,¹¹ ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca tanj te, ne lamjinande. Ne an tip kirara lanja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuajaia macarica.’”¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopandet, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamjirenanna laru te, gan aujna meikramtaira morina makukara bagaranik koind. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtaira makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac njgocortan, minpembta kadmai (Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anjanndet. Ramoot ianna atua tanja Tairapa Saidonna inikka tanja gaindta njgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar njgetrikica ndori morina tipemb njgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip njgoreacna makuk mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb njgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.¹⁴ Njarikca Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujni jna morina tipemb njgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb njgorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3** Sipsiparapa ranja piri jna: Ranja piri jna mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piri jnap nda runja minna wanaij, na mina kipcarica tanja owai njoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18
10:8 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudananjgepta tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15

¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuɲna auɲ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiɲ ngoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa ^{72na} minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iɲ neanɲgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iɲ neanɲnande. Na ma aukmo, iɲ neanɲgekna ramoot, ma Raraɲ Aetaniac motoco, ma iɲ neanɲgapekna. Na an Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna
¹⁷ Inɲbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanɲatna ^{72na} minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonɲocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranɲgairena.” ¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watinanna, ma tamuɲna auɲmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuɲna auɲ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” ¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neanɲrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanɲur witmo ne kitac wifikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena punɲdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiɲ ngoin. ²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tonɲo mbop teac, ‘Nerɲgaour ɲgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranɲgairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo tonɲo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuɲna auɲna timbigta kapca tirca maecreke.”

Iesusa tonɲo weperaca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam tonɲon laɲ neanɲatna
(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuɲa, Neronɲ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ɲgaoca ɲgepca Iesusa tonɲo wiriacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniac, u tamuɲna auɲapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonɲon ngoin, u landamɲina ramtairapa iroar laiɲta ramtairmo, an reik angira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kiran ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniac, u ndona tonɲonɲa ranɲgaica, u ainda morina.” ²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruɲa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo

mba lamɲireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niɲgik manmo lamɲirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamɲireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niɲgik ndamɲirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonɲorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiɲgikca ndori Aetta ndamɲinande.”

²³ Iesusna iɲa ranɲgairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonɲorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagriɲta ramtair paɲand wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiɲ ngoin.”

Samariana ramoot laɲna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramoot ianna, ɲgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ɲgepca Iesusmo gaind madgiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laɲ angii?” ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgikca matɲi, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ɲeronɲapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuɲa man niɲgik ndamɲi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matɲija morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.” ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandon mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anɲanande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramootta ma gaind malamɲiat, ɲarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamɲi nari, aukna landamɲiara minna wanaiɲ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?” ³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ɲgepca auɲ aniac Ieriko ɲgirikna taɲri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingorooca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ɲgapaoc anɲgiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo ainda moa ngocraica, taup ndiɲa meracarica tanɲa maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. ³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna

10:16 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9
10:19 Nɲap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5
10:28 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa rangai irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamoo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanŋat. ³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamoo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanŋat.

³³ “Maniŋa aində mocarica tanŋatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiŋ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai nŋoin. ³⁴ Aində moca ma tanŋa mamoo uŋiŋa mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo aŋgira nŋepca ndona doŋkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica aŋgira tanŋa nŋemb nŋorena kac naaŋgira tanŋa, mana nŋinaŋa moa eacri. ³⁵ Na inŋbaina ra, ma an nŋembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniŋna min neaŋŋatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupŋi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inŋbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamŋire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia nŋocairina ramootna kamkabe?” ³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “U tanŋa an tipna kirar nŋoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa tanŋ, tanŋa auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoo aca tikca mamoo ndiarna tip kirara moca aŋgira tanŋa ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. ³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. ⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanŋa min amna moca amta reikta aiŋir anikca moca tanŋ, tanŋa jateca kipca mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac nŋocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanŋreke, u aukna moca lamŋire ki, wanaiŋ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, aŋga amta reik kocrona.” ⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paŋanna iroara wit nŋoinapa kakadmaiap. ⁴² Aintik u reac lanŋ ianna,

iroa mba aŋgiapeke. Gan reac Maria aŋgina morena reac, anna reac lanŋ nŋoin. Aintik aia mamoo an reac aŋgina, anna kiracna minna wanaiŋ.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanŋa mbendeia maiatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, nŋaua Ionna ndona iŋa rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” ² Aindopri, Iesusa mimmoo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca aina rikmo wandonŋ rat ndeacraŋ. Aia tonŋorinanna, una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip. ³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb nŋorikta makukara moreke, aia mina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo mo kecarica minmo matau mo, aintik u aina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo kai towai teac.’”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot lanŋ nŋoinmo, ma mouŋ rikniŋ nŋoinna taji laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonŋorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neaŋ. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’ ⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap manŋoreke. Aku mba nŋepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neaŋitndai!’” ⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo nŋatjaetap. Na ma nŋepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Nariŋca manmo mouŋ aniaca reikta ru te, mana nŋogo katac narica, ma aində moatna, ma nŋepca ndona aikndamootna

tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aiknamootmo angiri neañnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambun nakipnande. ¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambun nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian neañna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angiri neañji ki, co wanaiñ. ¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neañna digi te, ne mammo kanur ngoreac ianna angiri neañji ki, a? An toca laña wanaiñ! ¹³ Mindacniñ. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniac morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamñireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik lain neañrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamñi. Nena tamunña Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neron Rat angina digi te, ma neañnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca ainja morena
(Matiiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ñeron ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An ñeron ngoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniac an mbataca tamtam ndamñirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa ñerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuña morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma ñerngaur ngorikta ramoot pañan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo aindi digiatna, “U tamunña auñna ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamñinande, u Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap.” ¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna, mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidriica tumbun mbuniña titaca

ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet. ¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorimo pañaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacrañit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña meikramtairta ñerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ñerngaur ngorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nemo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikka wanaiñ.’ ²⁰ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neañga, aku ñerngaur ngorikca mo kecarire te, ne aind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan angica, ndona kac tiña witikca anna nginaña mo te, mana reikca muruña lañ ngoin ndeacnandet. ²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruñca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruñrena reik angji te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida binainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aiknamootta wanaiñ, ma aukmo ndona pañaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, angiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo angiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainandet.”

Neron ngoreaca mac nda makipat
(Matiiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeron ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tañ, tañi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tañca, an ndeacna.’ ²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacri. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tañga kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena ñerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca, mana tipemb ngorikmo, minanna kunda tamun ngoin ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

11:11 Mt 7.9-10 11:15 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24

na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

11:20 NA 8.19

11:22 Kol 2.15

11:16 Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11

11:17 Mt 12.25,

na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

11:20 NA 8.19

11:22 Kol 2.15

11:23 Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50

11:24

Mt 12.43

11:26 Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20

Titna ramtaira ndorita toñtonjar laingap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuñja meikramtaira muruj ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuñja, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuñja aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuñja wirambrina meac, ma toñtonjar.” ²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca rangairenanna, mina toñtonjar koindap eacnande.’”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusa ndambuñja andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraj Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe ningik mbatnande, an ngagatracna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraj Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auñ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraj Aetaniac na ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna rajmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auñña gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac pajan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auñ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamji laiñta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamji laiñ mananna Solomonna landamjimo kunda tamujmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuj ngoin

ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anñgira tuonj kanñgauka mba anñgira ingorocitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina anñgira tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca lañ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruj naanñginande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruñña nenepucarinande. ³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nginañña mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuñ ndeacrenanna, moca tañi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruñña memetacp eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruñña tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruñña metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamñjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap anna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tanga mana kacna inikka mbukka gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, anda moca ma tamtam ndamñjirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuonñgourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minñj koindar. ⁴⁰ Na ne ñaññaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anno reik kocorta ramtair

11:27 Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na 1e 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12
11:30 Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5 **11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anno Parisiara gaind ndamñjirena. U Raraj Aetaniacmo mataui rangairañña mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca rangairañ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikka eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27

ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne aında mo te, nena reicka muruņa ɲgajib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara aɲɲinandet. Ne iniɲpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariɲna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruɲ naaɲgica anmo ne nduca parniɲ ndaru te, ne an parniɲ ndarurina kabemo, ne aɲgica Raraɲ Aetaniaca nean te. Na ne taup wandoɲ laɲ gidikna kirarapa Raraɲ Aetaniacna matɲirena toɲtoɲna kirarmo ne kecamacariiek. Aintik ne an taup wandoɲ laɲapa manmo matɲirena toɲtoɲna tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aɲɲinandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimipac aɲgirena kaitka ramtair paɲanda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toɲgo aɲgireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toɲgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laɲ neaɲna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aɲɲinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamɲi ɲgocora mina an nambatta taɲraɲnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaimoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aɲɲinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaɲga, mina an makuk aniac maanɲgireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patɲit ianna mina makukara mba aɲgirenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aɲɲinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riɲga menacri, na ne min ndamɲina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ɲgagatracca tikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aında mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laɲga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riɲga menacri, na ne min ndamɲina moca,

mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Aında moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna landamɲiapa iro laɲ mananna ma gaimopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up aɲgirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanga meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ɲgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riɲga menacatna.’ ⁵⁰ Aında moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ɲgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riɲga menacatke, an riɲ memencna tip kirara Raraɲ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraɲ te, mina an tipembta makukar aɲɲiraɲnande. ⁵¹ Reac lacaua memencna Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memencna min mbuɲ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo ɲimbambara morena taupapa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ɲgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ɲgoreacna opoik ɲgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puɲga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aɲɲinandet. Ne ande landamɲi laɲ aɲgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taɲi mbukka kam laɲ aɲgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraɲnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taɲna moatke, ɲmbaia tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo niikkatta ɲgocraica, mammo digdigara wit aniaca digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ɲgoreacian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat

(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inicka meikramtair wit aniac ɲgoin, mina kipca punica an motemna min ɲgoinna tikcarica,

11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** ɲap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaimd. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ɲgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk rauɲɲirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ɲgagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ɲgocora an nambatta taɲca witiiki taɲ te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiɲ.

11:46 Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31 **11:51** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13 **11:54** Lk 20.20

12:1 Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15

anna ndeida, ndeida our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reicka muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupā, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair laiŋ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamnjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir pambaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋainda lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nŋanganŋgiarmo ma malamnjireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nŋanganŋgiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamun ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ ⁹ Na nena ianna

taŋca ndeida outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neronŋ Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta inkar naanŋi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋainda out naanŋiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuŋa Neronŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac angjina toŋtongarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind anggiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamjica taŋca aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ ¹⁸ Ma lamjica taŋca, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamnjica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo angica an kaikta inik naanŋiri wembacnande. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo

aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtianna moi amraŋ te, tonŋoi werai eacraŋnande.’²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgi te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, ‘Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moraiŋnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.’

Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind

(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gaida kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca aŋgirit, na aida kai lamŋi teac.’²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb inŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena.’²⁴ Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warina mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aŋgira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, aida moca ne meikramtaira, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.’²⁵ ŋarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamjia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananno, mba aŋgiri taji roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.’²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?’

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.’²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac

ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci aŋgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanno aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari ripac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.’²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena tonŋorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande.’³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena tonŋorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanno, ma nemo neaŋnande.’

Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir

(Matiu 6.19-21)

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, ‘Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tonŋoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande.’³³ Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgira an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiŋ aŋgira, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraaitndai.’³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena tonŋoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.’

Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena

(Matiu 24.42-44)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Ne ranaŋitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor punŋa leaci paŋpaŋica tacar watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ.’³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laŋtaŋgo ianna amna reacna tangatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande.’³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootna mac

nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonjonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiñi leaca ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tanca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna ngepca amta reik angica minmo biñainande. ³⁸ An mbaijna aiña morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia tan, tanja mouj rikniña tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuña mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonjocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamñi, kacna aet ma lamñi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiña ramoot lajapa ramoot
ngoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matii 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruj ndopapekna?” ⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaijna aiña morena ramoot panjan, ma ndona aiña landamñia mataua angica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo angica ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaña mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac neanj ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neanjnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaijna aiña morena ramootta mana neanjgatna aiñmo tonjton ngoinna moranj te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamjiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot pañanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbaijna aiña morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik

am te, puk ammi njaorañnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanno nda kikipa lamñi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ramoot panjan kikipa lamñi ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna, an mbaijna aiña morena ramootmo pia ngocraica manmo mandaci tanca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaijna aiña morena ramootta ma lamjirena, mana ramoot pañanna mammo mona ndopatna mana tonjtona reikca an mbaijna aiña morena ramootta mana ramoot pañanna mbopatna mana tonjtona reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainta moca an mbaijna aiña morena ramootmo, mana ramoot pañanna mammo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiña ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamñi ngocor, ma anna girgir angina to ngoin, na mana ramoot panjan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac angirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniña titacna
nakipatna
(Matii 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjgorinanna tac anna tawina wir. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar damian anginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuña kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba angireke, ainda moca aukna iro inicka makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk anginande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca narikca ne gaind ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniña titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna min mbuña, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniña titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniñmo ndorimo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniña manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona

12:39 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10

12:39 Mt 24.43-44

12:40 Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12

12:44 Mt 25.21-23

12:47 TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na Ie 4.17

12:48 TN 5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13

12:50 Mt 20.22, na 26.38, na Mk 10.38-39,

na In 12.27

12:51 Mt 10.34

12:53 Mai 7.6

nuocmo nateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonj, maninj toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo nateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonj motocmo, nateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooŋap, nateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooŋ toco ngepca ndona kangaitna aemmo nateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita minija, lamji ngocor (Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaidopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndinj nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoe. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndinj nanjep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koiendar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina minija mataua lamjireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, minija lamji ngocor?”

Ramoota umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonjai (Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo njanari wati garaci lamji rapac ngocor, ma lanj co laja wanainj? ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanji tanja moca onjo tanraj te, u mammo taupca tikca an reac wandonjaina moca, mammo tawi digi, narikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanji tanja ma unmo piranja para tikca, moca piranja unmo anjgaca kac ngoreaca tik nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacraj te, an kitukndukna nganjanjgaca mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraj te, u oikranjande, tanj u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ngorik ngetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aind ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min

mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ngoaebta racaind tambat ngirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamnjirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaid ndamnjire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minija ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? ³ Wanainj ngoin, aku nemo wandonj ngoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ngetriki ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocairina kirar naanjanande. ⁴ Karica ma gaid mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ngaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniaca witkica min tambat ngirikca mimo moa menacatnanno, ne tit ndamnjire? Ne gaid ndamnjire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ngorikca wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? ⁵ Min aind wanainj ngoin, aku nemo wandonj, ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikca eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocairina kirar nanjocrainande.”

Er ngocorta ik nganjinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaid nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nganjinmo, ndona wainna warinj inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Injmbaia ma mac nda tanja an nganjin lourta koreatanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin. ⁷ Aind moca mana warinj raupnjirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nganjin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanainj naanjiarena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’ ⁸ Na an warinj raupnjirena aiŋna ramoota mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana minija tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo anji tiki aupa watna. ⁹ Aind moca an nganjin ikca injmbaina iara ma er te, lanj, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laja moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anjiarena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac nearjina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma njeronj ngoreac ianap. An njeronja

manmo ngaua roubm neannga ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubmca manmo, aında moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoņa mba taņrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuņ ngaca kipca mammo aindopatna, "Meacmbitac una roubmca aku moa kecamacariri." ¹³ Aında moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikitke, an meaca anduna nanņepca wandoņa witikca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i anggia nņepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paņanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmno Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuņa moa laņa moca. Aında moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, "Nena aiņa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laņa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubbbeba moi laņa mona moca digirena?" ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacoota mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruņa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranņairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanņa ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanņa minmo puk amna naanņira taņrena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laņa mocapecnanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbuņ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubmca mo kecarı te, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanaiņ, mana roubmno Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laņa mo te, kaica?" ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paņaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruņa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruņa Iesus moapekna reik laiņa watca, mina toņtoņgar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuņa an bubuocna iro wandacit?" ¹⁹ Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariņmo mutoca iņmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te.

Raraņa ngocraikca mana nņaikmo kaikca moranņande."

Isna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.33*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina reac mbuņa aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?" ²¹ Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anggia witna kapırta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iņmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande."

Ne tanņa tiņ tekera mbuk
(*Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23*)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma nņepca Ierusalem taņrena taup ndiņa tanga an inikna auņemb tekirapa auņemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaņrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo aında digiatna, "Kacoot, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot mbatepeniņ niņņik mac nda anggiit ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, ²⁴ "Ne ndorita gagrar puņņa an tiņ tekera mbukna towai paņpaiņi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiņa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Aında mo te, an kacna aet, ma nņepca kacna tiņ angiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne nņepca taņi tiņa pica aindop te, 'Kacoot aimo tiņ goot,' te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamņi ngocor, ne ten ndiņ nakiprina?' ²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, 'Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupemba witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.' ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamņi ngocor, ne tenmbai ndiņ nakiprina, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tiņemb ngorikca morena meikramtair?' ²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanņgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeranņandet. ²⁹ Aında mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikacit ndiņ nakip te, ndeida maņarmbai ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ranņmbai ndiņ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanņgaukna amtiam ndeacnande. ³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iņ ndeacrenan, mina taņi outmbaica

13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16

13:15 Lk 14.5 **13:16** Lk 19.9 **13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Np 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Np 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31

tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina tanj injmbaia tiknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin

(*Matiu 23.37-39*)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuja Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auj tikcarica u kabena taupca tanj. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” ³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanja an rajna piranj kunmo aindop, ‘Mandecapa ñorapa, aku ñerngaur ngorikapnanmo mo ke-cari te, roublebta meikramtairmo moi lainga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aijnir kocnai korwinande.’ ³³ Ainda moca aku mandecapa, ñorap, co rarap, aku moca tanjannde. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auja tiki, mo memenaca laja wanaij, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punga riñga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tongorenanna. ³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandonj ngoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auja ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpañanna mba watitndai, tanj, tanj, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raranj Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonjgo, ma Kacootna i mbuj nakiprina ramoot.’”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot pañan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna tanjatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginanj mamori.

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roublebap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roublebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaij?” ⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke,

mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matanjat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanja angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanja angirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuñja kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiñ angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruñja kam roor ian mbuja gaind makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjanjo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanja kai outmbaina taup laja kai angji teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuñmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ Ñarikca injmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanj, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanj mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u tanja mbiraca amna taupmo injmbai ngoinna tanj mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ñem ndamoot, u ngepca tanj, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ñembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbun, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande.

¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuñmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca

13:34 Mt 23.37 13:35 Ñap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13

14:1 Lk 11.37 14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 14:5 NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 14:6 Mt 22.46

14:7 Mt 23.6 14:8 ML 25.6-7 14:11 ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 14:13 TW

14.29, na Nei 8.10-12

mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u aında mo narica mo te, u gında mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapaij ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. ¹⁴ U aında mo te, u anna opotac arjginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraņ Aetaniaca kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Raraņ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiām aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbuja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraņ Aetaniaca bubuocna karjgawk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tonjgoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusca manmo gaidopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiām aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruj ngoinna mbaij tikrina. ¹⁷ Karica an amtiām aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanja, ‘Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruj nakocroca mamairi.’ ¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruj an nanjgepa aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tanjtdai.’ Na ianna out nanjgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tanjtdai, aku ndona oikatna wariņa watna tanjnde. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aiņa kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniņa minpaik ngoikca, aında moca aku mina towaina moca matangek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Aında moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auņembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapaij ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo angica aukna kac naanji kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaijna ramootta aında mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiņa aku aında morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maecreke.’ ²³ Aında moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanja auņ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiņa tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiām am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. ²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaij tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiām aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaij ngoin.’”

*Ramootta Iesusca ranjaina mo te, ma matau lamjica ranjai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanja, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, ²⁶ “U mandaia aukna iņa ranjairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaij ecte, u aukna iņa ranjairena ramootta mba eacitndai. ²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angica aukna iņ nakip ngocor, u aukna iņa ranjairena ramootta wanaij.

²⁸ “Aında moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganganjgia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aiņa moi korwit. ²⁹ Aında moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma aında mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ika, mo tanji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ ³⁰ Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiapeke.’

³¹ “Na gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanap, ruņna mo te, ma mbiraca lamjinaņde, aukna lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruņrena lapocna ramtaira minna 20,000na min. Aında moca ma mbirac pac lamjinaņde, ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanap ruņna min ki, minna wanaij? ³² Ma lamji tanja ma minna wanaij te, mana puņdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakipraņ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puņdamootmo nikkat narica kam

wetwet laj mbun ndopca tanja mamu mbopnande, 'Anga kai ruŋ teac.'

³³ "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor, ne aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta wanaiŋ."

Mindaŋa dadair ŋgocortan
(*Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50*)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mindaŋa reac dadair laj, iŋmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamu titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anŋgiit. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariŋna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariŋna amta reikmo waia mba neaŋitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia anŋgica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac."

15

Iŋgorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(*Matiu 18.12-14*)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. ² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, "Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke."

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ "Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taŋi iŋgoroc te, ma ŋgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ŋgepca an iŋgorocrinanna ŋgore taŋca wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa wataŋke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anŋgira ndona ŋakep nakeca auŋ mac nda matanŋat. ⁶ Tanŋa auŋ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, kam neanŋa tanŋa mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna taŋca iŋgorooca eacrinanna, aku orea maanŋgiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.'

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandonŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, titocna toŋtoŋa ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndaruit. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ŋgorikca tikcarica iro inik ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toŋtoŋgar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb

ŋgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ŋgorik mac ŋgetrikina aiŋa mba moitndai. Mina minmo toŋtoŋgar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Iŋgorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anŋgica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anŋgica matau lari orei taŋ, taŋi wata anŋginande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea anŋgiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona iŋgorocatna ruar kabea orea maanŋgiri, aia manap mbiracna.' ¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik anŋginandet."

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, u anŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.' Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia binaia anŋgira maneaŋgat. ¹³ Karica eaca ro-cotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo anŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anŋgica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ŋgorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. ¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatat aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma tanŋa an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, ainŋirta digiatke, ma mamu markimta wuocna ŋginanŋa mona mandaca tanŋa. ¹⁶ Ma tanŋa wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinarta lourta lape anŋgira am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

¹⁷ “Karica in̄mbaia ma mbirac lam̄nja tan̄ga aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aijn̄na ram̄taira am̄ta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapat̄ai ngoin̄na gan maeacreke.’¹⁸ Ma gain̄d ndam̄njatna, ‘Mindacnīj, aku n̄gepca ate ndambun̄, mac nda tan̄ga mam̄o aindopna, “Ate, aku Raraj Aetaniacapa unmo tip̄ ngoreacna makuk ngoin̄na morina. ¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruit̄ndai, u aukmo ndona aijn̄na ram̄taira morena kirara, u aukmo aindam̄o.”’²⁰ Karica ma n̄gepca ndona aet ndambun̄ mac nda tan̄ga.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoin̄na tikca watca mana n̄kinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagarianiac ngoin̄na moca ma n̄gepca ootta tan̄ga ndona nuocmo utīnga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraj Aetaniacapa unap, on̄mo tip̄ ngoreacna makuk ngoin̄na morina. Aindam̄o moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruit̄ndai.’²² Aindam̄o moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaīnja ram̄tairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tan̄ga mon tik̄ ngapaoc rocot lan̄ ngoin̄, angica kipca mam̄o near̄ aoc, te, mana parna lam̄boi tik̄ te, mana ortimbik̄ ngapaocnīj tik̄. ²³ Te, tan̄ga tik̄ta bulmakao ngam̄ ianna rīj menaca anḡgiri kipca aia manap am̄tiamma moca am̄ te, manap mbiracna. ²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam̄ mac nda maanḡca. Ma tan̄ga ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina am̄tiam aniaca moca amba ton̄goca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin̄ inik̄ ndeaca, in̄mbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambun̄aica waracatnanna, mina n̄par kumbri werina mitmitarapa n̄par mbaraca. ²⁶ Aindam̄o moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaīnja ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’²⁷ Ri, an mbaīnja morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik̄ ngam̄ ianna rīnga tikca mina am̄tiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Aindam̄o moca una aetta man mbatca ton̄ton̄ bagarianiac ngoin̄.’²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbaī ndeacri. Aindam̄o moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lan̄ mbun̄ja aem̄an̄man̄ap mbo-pri. ²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gain̄da rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit̄ aniac aku una aijn̄ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda

rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam̄ ianna mba near̄nga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am̄ ngocor, wanaīj ngoin̄. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anḡgira tan̄ga ruar mbunīnja meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik̄ ngamma rīnga manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mam̄o gain̄dopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik̄ aia manapmo ton̄ton̄ weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tan̄ga menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam̄ mac nda maanḡgiri, matan̄ga ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mam̄o oreo maanḡgiri.’”

16

Reikta ngin̄anja morena ramoot pājanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona ija rangairena ram̄tairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gain̄d nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ngin̄anja morena ramoot pājan ianap. An ramoot pājanmo, kabena meikram̄tair̄ ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot pājanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta ngin̄anja morena ramoot pājanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona ton̄ton̄ mbun̄ mamoreke.’² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma n̄gepca an ndona reikta ngin̄anja morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamna aku an mbarapekna, mandeban ngoin̄ u tan̄ga aukna reikca un ndambun̄ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aijn̄ mba mac moit̄ndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta ngin̄anja morena ramoot, ma n̄gepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku aindam̄o te, aku tida moit̄? Ramoot pājan auknan, ma aukna aijn̄ katacande. Aku warin̄nja aijn̄ mona toawanaīj, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’⁴ Ri, ma lam̄nja tan̄ga gain̄d ndam̄njirina, ‘Mandec aku malam̄njica, aukna ramoot pājan, ma aukmo ndona aijn̄na ramoot pājanna morina aijn̄ mai ndop te, aku gain̄da mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anḡḡi tan̄na min.’⁵ Aindam̄o moca ma an ram̄taira mana kacootna reikca wanaīj naanḡiatna ram̄tairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambun̄ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma

out nakipatna ramootmo madigiati, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaij naanjiirina?’⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabriirta winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaŋa morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaij naanjiirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.’⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, nginaŋa ramoot paŋanna mamoo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaij naanjiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaij naanjiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an nginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar aŋgca u wanaij naanjiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacooŋta, ndona nginaŋa ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma an nginaŋa ramoot ngoreacna i aŋgi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira raŋgairenan, mina titocna iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikka taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.’

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo aŋgi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.’

¹⁰ ‘Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.’¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋi? ¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupŋi ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaŋi?’

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan

tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.’

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainsa moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamoo piri mbopca malaroŋri. ¹⁵ Ainsa moca ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne ndorimo ainsa mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aindamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngoricca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngoric.

¹⁶ ‘Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.’

¹⁷ ‘Ainsa moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.’

Iesusa laŋtango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, ‘Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamoo tikcarica ma wanaij ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainsa meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.’

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, ‘Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ngapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.’²⁰⁻²¹ Ainsa moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamoo aŋgiŋa taŋga laimnembta ramootna kacna

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Nŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Nŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25
16:18 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20-21** Mt 15.27

wuocna tij roubca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusu anna watca an anjgca amna iro ndamnjiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racaında irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punja maikrena.

²² “Inmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, aında moa tanj, tanja menacatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaijnna aiņa morena nernjgaura kipca mamoo anjgira tanja Abraam ndambuņ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taip ndeacri, gıgirar anik anjgiri, ma anna tikca tamuņ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamma kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Aında moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnjilormo puk nake pukca anjgi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maecreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamņi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj anjgirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anjgirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auņmo ma tonjtonj bagaraniacp. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maecreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraņ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maecreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiņ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiņ.’

²⁷ “Aında moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laņ, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tajna min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmбайap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataņca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auņ nakipca gan gıgirar anjgi nari.’ ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamoo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiņ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiņ mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikinna min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniņa mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba anjgiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiņ mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anjginandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anjgca mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuņa leaca anjgiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anjgieknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamoo neanņeķna makukca, anmo kunda tamuņ ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo gıgirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandoņai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. ⁴ Aintik nariķca ma unapmo ra kabena inikka unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmбайapa mbutniņna minna mo te, an rana inikka ma kidrik parmбайapa mbutniņna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamoo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamoo tip larja mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusa up anjgirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacoota minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacripaikap tarkica tanj, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaijña morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaijña aiña morena ramootmo, mbagirica matañca warijña aiña mo te, mana sipsiparta iñinaña moi mai te. An mbaijña aiña morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamoo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiñña ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi lañ angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riña angiri kipca aku am mai te, iñmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’⁹ Na an mbaijña aiña morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiña mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam lañ nearjit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaijña aiña morena ramotair laiñña wanaiñ. Titna aiña aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiñira morena.’”

Iesusa rumb lepaap eacrina ramotair parniña moa laña moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemna tañña tañña, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniñña kidrikna auñ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auñña inikna mbukca tañri, rumb lepaap eacrina ramotair parniña, mina kipca mamoo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mamopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tañca taup ndamotairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tañña ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lañ ngoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramotaira tañña taupmo rikniña tikitke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laña moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuñ mac nda tañña, Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri tonñon ngoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda tañña Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo pañan ramutkca mamoo kam lañ maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramotair parniño laña momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac

nda kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auñña ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo angira ngepapekna?”¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tañ, una ritipaca ndo umoo moca u lañ mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramotair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramotaira lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramotaira gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramotairmo aindopatna, “Iñmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonñonğar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iña kai ranğaica kai tañ teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuña metacrenanna ne lamñirena, ma wajembaia tikca angiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tañnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruña watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gígirar anik witta pac angicarica, na anna iñmbaia gan minna meikramotaira mamoo mba tonñoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuña moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuña, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuña, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tañ, tañña, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruña menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramotair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, reac, reac biñaia mina oikri,

17:8 Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4
17:12 TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

na warinembapa kaik barer mamori.
²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auj tikcarica tanjatke, mana inmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamujna auj ndiña pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikka kacna inikka kai mac nda mbukca reik anginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinja tanga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tan teac. ³² Na ne matau lamji Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utinjari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouja Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniña bar kabe nanjoranjknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anji te, ianmo tikcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniñ, maniña witna lour anjica witna kapiipaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca kipca ian anji te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana iña ranjgairana ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taip mbunja, ande njanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora ritpica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moranj, na mina kai nate teac. ² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auj aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamjntndai. ³ Ri, an aujna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna punjanjgepca aukmo mo ngocraina mamoeke, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ngotacna tojtonjar kocor, ma

eaca kidrik rocot, inmbai ngoinna ma ndo mbun ndamjia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamjntndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ngoinna ndo ngotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuña memetmbac nakipranj nari, na aukmo moi nate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ngoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mammo ndori ngotacna moca mouj ra ngeac te, ma mina nanaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanainj ngoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanainj?”

Ramoot mbuniña Raranj Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanainj. ¹⁰ Karica ma aindaninatna, “Ramoot mbuniña Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna roubca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniña, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbunja witikca, ndona iro mbunja gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raranj Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeida kirar toco wanainj, aind moca aku umo kam lanj neanjande, lanj ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngjadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanainj, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanainj. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ngatna inikna, ra mbuniña aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku anjgirenanna, aku nduca parniñ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa pair anji te, una kabemo neanjrena.’

17:30 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikka maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniña warinja ainja moca eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anji te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Nap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 **18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Nap 51.1

13 Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuɲna auɲmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiɲa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraɲ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

14 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taɲ te, man niɲgikca, ma ndo Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandonɲ laɲ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiɲ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aɲgira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma mina irembmo aɲgi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aɲgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mina irembmo, aɲgiri ngepca tamuɲmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuɲ nakip
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

15 Karica meikramtaira muruɲa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, aɲgia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutiɲga mbendeia taɲri. Na Iesusna iɲa raɲgaira ramtaira ainta watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuɲa kai aɲgi kip teac.” 16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuɲ nakipatke, ma ndona iɲa raɲgaira ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuɲ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. 17 Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aɲgirina kirara ainta aɲgir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paɲanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

18 Karica ramoot paɲan ianna Iesusmo ainta digiatna, “Riripti laɲ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laɲ aɲgiit?” 19 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laɲ ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laɲa wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgikca ma ndo

laɲ. 20 Na u lamɲirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuɲa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaɲgauk ndeac.’” 21 Ri, an ramoot paɲanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna raɲgaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” 22 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taɲca ndona laimnembmo aɲgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aɲgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biɲai. Na u ainta mo te, u tamuɲna auɲmo u reik laiɲ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo raɲgai.” 23 Karica an laimnembta ramoot paɲan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainta moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamɲica, kadmairina.

24 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanna iro aɲgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin. 25 Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.” 26 Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aɲgiit?” 27 Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mona min.”

28 Karica Pita ngepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iɲa raɲgaira.” 29 Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamɲica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. 30 Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraɲekna minna, Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neaɲnande, nena ngaua naaɲgira wem-bacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iɲmbaia ne

18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 18:15 Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 18:16 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 18:17 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 18:22 Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 18:24 Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 18:27 Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 18:28 Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 18:29 TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 18:30 Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30

iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda nġepnande

(*Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34*)

³¹ Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa, mbut mbunijna ramtair anġira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taġna mamoeġ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamma kirarirra reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.” ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo nġoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia nġocraica, na inġmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuġa, ma mac nda nġepnandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniġa mba lamġiatke, minmo an kambta miniġa ingorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamġi rapac nġocor.

Iesusa lamniac nġoreacna ramootta moa laġa moatna

(*Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52*)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taġna Ieriko auġa ram-buġairi, lamniac nġoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taġri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” ³⁷ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taġrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac nġoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna nġamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” ³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac nġoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitca kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiġ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna nġamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” ⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witkatna mbatca, ma manmo aindopatna, “An lamniac nġoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuġ naanġi kip.” Ri, an lamniac nġoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witkatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonġorina.” ⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca

ndo una lamniacmo, moa laġa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”

⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuġa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laġa moca ma watukca watca nġepca Iesusna ija taġna, Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġira nġepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca nġepca Raraġ Aetaniacna ia anġira manġepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuġa mana kaca taġatna

¹ Karica Iesusa taġna Ieriko auġ ndaruca, an auġ tikcarina moca taup ndiġa taġri. ² An auġ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paġan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip nġoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit nġoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out nġotacarica taġna taup roubna ik aniac ian nġoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamġirina Iesusa an taup ndiġ nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witkca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tonġocarica tawina nġirikca, Iesusmo anġica ndona kac matanġat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruġa anna watca, mina muruġa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma taġna an tipemb nġorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa nġepca witkca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbunija tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanġnande. Na nġarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua anġica mananmo mac nda neaġ nġocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanġnande.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna nġamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanġiri. ¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna taġna taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore anġica, min mac nda anġinande.”

Aiġa morena ramtair parnijmo kituknduk anġiatna kam roor
(*Matiu 25.14-30*)

18:31 Nġap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22 **18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19

19:7 Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuñairi, mina aind malamñiat, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaidopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanja, mina mamoi irembta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca, injmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auñ minij ndaruca, ndona auñ minijna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Ainda moca ma tanja moatke, ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramtair parniñmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukka K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neanja. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puñga aija moi tanj, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanjatke. Injmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanja an ramoot aniac eacrina auñnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot panjan ndatarua, aia tonjo ngocor.’ ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tanja mina mamoi mbagirica ramoot panjan naangia witikatna mbatca, injmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auñ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaijna aija morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuñ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neangatna kitukndukka mina kabe, kabea moca angira an nambatta tikrina jgannganja watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aijnna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neangatna K20mo an mbuñja aija moa tanja, K200na minna angiratna.’ ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna an mbaijna aija morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aija morena ramoot gidik lañ. U an reac teker mbuñja, aij lañ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auñemb parniñna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot panjanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aijnna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neangatna K20mo, an mbuñja aija moa tanja, kabena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’ ¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna mamoi aindoprina, ‘Aku umoi auñemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot panjanna tiknande.’ ²⁰ Na kabena aijnna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neangatna K20mo, aku raranjit mbuñja tamaia, maeacreke. ²¹ Aku unmo lamñirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta angira tikrena reicka tamtam naangireke, kabena

ramootna wariña mbatrina reicka an toco u angirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot panjanna, an mbaijna aija morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aija morena ramoot laña wanaiñ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuñja unmo mo ngocrainande, u lamñirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrina reik angireke, kabena ramoot mbatacena reik angirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, injmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ngocor?’ ²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuñ witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuñ ndeacena K20mo angica mon K200apna aijnna ramootta neañ.’ ²⁵ Na mina mamoi ainda nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aijnna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanjande. Na mandaibinna reicka witta wanaiñ, an reac mbatepniña man ndambuñ ndeacenanmo, aku man ndambuñ tikca mac nda anginande. ²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puñdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naangij kipca, aku watraj te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarca, ma ngjepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taipca mbukka matanjat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalem, gagrirta ramoot panjanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matii 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auñapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanja rambuñairi, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniñmo, outta tanja mbagirica maniña tanja moca. ³⁰ Ma maniñmo aindopatna, “Oñgo monmbai wajna an auña aia watrinanna tanj. Te, oñgo watnande, doñki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca

eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuñ naangji kip. ³¹ Na ramoot ianna onjmo aindop te, 'Kaina moca onjo an donkina ngatik piarre?' Aindop te, onjo mana kam nda rutica aindop, 'Kacoota mana aijnap.'

³² Karica Iesusa manijnmo mbagirica maniña tanga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. ³³ Maniña ngepca donkina ngatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera manijnmo madigiat, "Onjo an donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?" ³⁴ Ri, maniña nda rutica aindopca, "Kacoota anna tonjoca."

³⁵ Karica maniña an donkimo anggica kipca Iesus ndambuña tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuña mbiraca tanja moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik anggica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca ma-iatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuña tangatke. ³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirimo, rianja anggira taup ndiña ngimtaca tanri. ³⁷ An kidricka Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana ija rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamjnica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraj Aetaniacna i anggiri ngep. ³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot panjanmo opotac laña morena, ma Kacootna i mbuñ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuña aujnmo nikinik iro wetwet laña mo. Na Raraj Aetaniacmo i aniac neaj."

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, u ndona ija rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraj teac." ⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande."

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna ram-buñajca, ma Ierusalem auj aniacna watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke. ⁴² Ma aind mambopat, "Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonjorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik ammo matau wat rapac, an reiki injingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaij. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raraj Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Aind a moca injbaina ra ianna, una

punjanngepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anggiri aupi korereca angica, umo wataci korere anggica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai."

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anggira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk angina aijnira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.' Na mandeaca, ne moa anggia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc."

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam lañ riptiri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjnirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginaij mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupemba tikca oreca tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair panjainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupemba tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjnirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuñ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, "U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anggica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neangatna?" ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiata, "Auk toco nenmo

19:32 Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Njap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27

reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.
⁴ Digidigia gaid, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamjire, anna tamuɲna auɲna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?" ⁵ Ri, mina ndori puɲga aindopatna, "Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaidnop te, 'Anna tamuɲna auɲna reac.' Aindop te, ma aindopnande, 'Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ɲgocor?" ⁶ Na aia gaidnop te, 'Anna ramootna reac.' Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, 'Ionna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.' Aintik mina aimo watur puɲga riɲnande." ⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, "Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca angiratna, aia mba lamjiri." ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaɲga, aku an aiɲa morena."

Wainna wariɲ raupɲirena ramtair ɲgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, "Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariɲa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariɲmo ma raupɲirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, 'Ne an mbuɲa aiɲa moca ndoritan aɲgi te, auknanmo aɲgi tikca eac.' Na man tikca ma mon tawan ɲgoinna auɲ ianna taɲca anna kidrik rotot ɲgoin ndeacnande. ¹⁰ Na iɲmbaia an wainara erca min aɲgina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariɲna aet, ma ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, 'Aku tonɲorinanna, u taɲca wain wariɲna raupɲirena ramtair tambuɲa taɲca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariɲna wainar neaɲ.' Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta taɲga laruatke, an wariɲa raupɲirena ramtaira mamo laɲa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matangat. ¹¹ Ri, an wariɲna aetta ɲgepca kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taɲgatke, an wain wariɲna raupɲirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamo numbirta tipemb kirarir ɲgocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiɲa nda matangat. ¹² Karica mina an mbuniɲmo ainda moatke, ma ɲgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taɲgatke, mina mamo aind kabeya moca pia ɲgocraica pia ndibemb neaɲga, mamo

wiɲga larua wainna wariɲmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. ¹³ Ainda moca an wariɲna aetta aindopatna, 'Aku tida moi? Laɲ, aku ndona matɲirena nuoc ɲgoin mbagirica taɲ te, mina manmo toriit ki?' ¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariɲna raupɲirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariɲna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anginandet. Aia mamo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.' ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo aɲgia larua wariɲmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain wariɲna aetta an wain wariɲna raupɲirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moi?" ¹⁶ An wain wariɲna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariɲna raupɲirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariɲmo aɲgica kabena ramtaira neaɲnande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, "Raraɲ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta taɲga, minmo gaida digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anmo ɲgoreac ndopca,
 aɲgira roubmbbai nakecarica
 eacrena wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
 paɲanmbaia witik gagraca kaca
 mbukca eacrenan.'

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruɲa, an waut nambat ɲgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ɲgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ɲgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet."

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paɲainda mina waraca gaid malamɲiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ɲgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ɲgepca mamo utiɲ ndamɲiatnanna, wanaiɲ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaɲit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paɲaindapa, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair paɲainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna tonɲongar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina taɲga Iesusmo

ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamom Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ²¹ Aında moca an ingoroca mamowatnatna ramtair; mina mamogaind madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena undakamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe ningjikca, morena. Mindacniñ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Rarañ Aetaniacna lañna kirarimo, u meikramtairmo aind ningjikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamnjire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neañ te, anna lañ ki, co wanaiñ?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamnjica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisananmo neañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacnanmo neañ.” ²⁶ Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mamopaparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiñ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamnjica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna (Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tircambopatna kam ianna gaind, Ramoot ianna meac ian langoca eaci tanca mombonik kocor, na inmbaia ma menac te, ñarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.” ²⁹ Na ngauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori. ³¹ Na inmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında langoi tani mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³² Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruñ an meac kabe langorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina langorena. ³⁵ Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat angina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angĩ te, mina mba langoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda angica mina mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprena, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ ³⁸ Na anna, aimo aında wandacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma watap eacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, unda kambca laiñ koin!” ⁴⁰ Aında moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mamokabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Rarañ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Aında moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?” ⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma ñaparta timbigta kapca tircacacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoota aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puññanngepmo angiri una kanjgaukca tiknande.” ”

44 Ri, Iesusa gaidnap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(*Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruja waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuja ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaidnopatna, ⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca taj te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laj neanraj. Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb lainj anjina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb lainja riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaij naanjirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, injmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anjainande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(*Mak 12.41-44*)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniñ nocniñap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaidnap mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair murujna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina murujna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaidnopatna Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande

(*Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2*)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neanjirena reik lainjmo an mbuja, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo lambolaj ngoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacepekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(*Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13*)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesuso gaidna digitna, “Riripti, tumbuita tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambujaica?” ⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuj nakipca nemo gaidna parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambujaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. ⁹ Na injmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap rujninanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruj te, an kam wembanja warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaidnap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik wajna ramtaira, kabena pitrik wajna ramtairap rujnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot pananna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot pananna wiwitna ramtairap rujnande. ¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna aujemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na aujemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamujna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.”

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacranjekna minna, mina nenmo utinja nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca,

mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo anjgiri gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa ramtair pañaindta outta naanjgiri witiknande, na anna minija gaine, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. ¹³ Mina nemo aında mo te, anna nena Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lañ ndopna taupca ande. ¹⁴ Aında moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamñi teac. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb anji tik te, nenmo landamñiar lain neañnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair; mina mba aku nena neañgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuñitndai, toawanaij.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer atepa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo anjgiri puñnañgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. ¹⁷ Na anna gaine, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruja nenmo nikembkatca natenande. ¹⁸ Aintik nena pañaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. ¹⁹ Aında moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat lañ angica eteac lañ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaineopatna, Ierusalemna ngocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaineopatna mac mbopatna, “Ne watrañ, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamñi ande an auñ aniaca mo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambuñairi. ²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auñ aniaca inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca tañnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auñembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auñ aniaca inিকা mba mac tañi mbukitndai! ²² Ande an raipaik mbuja anna Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ngorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. ²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikembtikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne

ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ngiriknande. ²⁴ Te, puñnañgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naañginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Ierusalem auñ aniaca angica, ma mina kangauk ndeaci, tañi Rarañ Aetaniacna nganngirina raipaik mai te, mina tañnande.”

Iñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaineopatna mac mboprina, “An ra ngoinna mon riac tamuña raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ngagatracar anikca, min mbuñ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamñica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamñica rugdar mocarinande. ²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamñireke, an reicka gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuña reikta gagrar anikca muruja kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tañi winacrañnande. ²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniaca memetacna tac aniaca mbuja, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reicka larurañ te, ne ngep witikca ndorita pañaind anji ngepca wat, ande Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda angina ra ande, kipca marambuñairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watrapaca ne iroar anji

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamñinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamñi, maica Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuñairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mina an reik

21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36
21:20 Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Np 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Np 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Np 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25

larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira ndo-rimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusna gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tanca, panjaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raranj Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani angirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruj ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacrajan. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrara neanpande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruja urianginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witi knande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusna meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka tikca, Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna ripti neanj tanji wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca tanji an nanjonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruja najarmujembca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tanjrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusna girgir bagaraniac angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasna Iesusmo ramtair panjaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*

² Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusna mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, aind moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbicka Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma

Iesusna parnijapa mbut mbuniña ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa aind moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanja taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka aija morina ramtair panjaindmo mampopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande. ⁵ Aind moatna mbatca, an ramtair panjainda tonjonjar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuj ngoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonjoca, aind moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamoo angica an ramtair panjaindta para tiknande.

Iesusna ija rangairena ramootniña amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngepbmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusna Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Ongo tanca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniña mamoo aindopatna, “U tonjorinanna anga tanca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniñmo gaindopatna, “Ongo warac. Ongo tanji auj aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap angica, kipi onjmo taupca tiki wat te. Ongo manap tanca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, ongo manap an kacna inicka mbuk. ¹¹ Ongo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umoo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.”’ ¹² Te, ma onjmo tamujmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inicka mbaracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maecreke.’ Aintik ongo aina gagamna reikmo, an inicka tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica maniña tanjatnanna, na maniña watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniña Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusna up angirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

21:34 Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 * **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inicka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Njap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27 **22:13** Lk 19.32

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna njanngana min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anjirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjtonj ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac anggica menacnande.” ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanj an reikta minija gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuj.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj neanjgarica, ma wain pukna kab anggica minmo neanja aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anggica ndorimo teker, biija am.” ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukna mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanj Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuj.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anggica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanggek, na ne anggi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranj te, aukna ndamji.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba ma-iatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anggica, ammo, an kirar kabeca moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaind-paik, an mbuj Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca rujkinande.” ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjiri pujanjgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma mammo pujanjgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjginande.” ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up anjirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot panjan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipunjatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusa up anjirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunja mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panjan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanainja gagrirta ramtair

panjaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuj, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.” ²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniacna moca tamujmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanainj, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot panjan, ma aijnna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biija mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biijairena aijnna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man nijnjgicca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbainja mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aijnna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.”

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.” ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanjrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neanjnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair panjaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parnijapa mbut mbunijnna wiwitta raupjinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita mammo ij neanj witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit anggica njanawir irikna moca, anjira numairena kirar anjiri numainande.” ³² Aintik aku u moca mbendeiatna, njarikca a ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuj mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouja kacur ianna ap ngocor ndeacranj te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamji ngocor.”

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9

22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16

22:21 Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26

22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28

22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25

22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

22:25 Mk 10.42-45

22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44

22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15

22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24

22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28

22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25

22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

22:25 Mk 10.42-45

22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44

22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15

22:29 Lk 12.32

22:30 Njap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21

22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8

22:32 Njap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17

22:33 Lk 22.54

22:34 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38

Iesusa aindopatna mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anjgica taj

³⁵ Karica Iesusna ija ranjgairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aija mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanjatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anjgiate, na par ngutinga tanjrena ramb ianna mba anjgiate, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba anjgia tanjatke, ne wanaija tanjatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaij?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaij?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanjrena larkamap u anji, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anjgica, ndona bugrim ngoik. ³⁷ Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamowat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamnjinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaij, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruja aukmo aindomonande. Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira mamowat aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna (Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auj aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanja tanjatke, mana ija ranjgairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iñ maranjaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma tanja an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, naricka nenmo totowai ian larute, moca ne anna irik nari.” ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tupniñ rimbitca, ma ginda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambun nakipna morenanmo mo kecaru, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjoñna digidia kai ranjai teac, u ndona tonjoñ mbuja mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena ñeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir

aniacap tik, ma panpainj ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona ija ranjgairena ramtair tambuja nda tanja, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ngepca mbendei, naricka nenmo totowai ian larute, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para neanjgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuja, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana ija ranjgairena ramtair paninapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia ludas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanja rambunaiatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo ginda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuja parua moca manmo puñnanjepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Aindamoatke, mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniñ mbuja rujna mamook?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuja, taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaijna ramootmo waca, mana kuar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanja aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaijna ramootna koarmo utinjatke, mana koara laj mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anjina kipatna, ramtair panaindapa, taup ndamtair panaindapa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aija morina ramtair panaindap, mina ndorimo man anjina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiñap anjgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruñrena ramootta pi leaca anjina nakipapekna kirar toc?” ⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anjinaake aind mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo winja kitaca, ande nena min matikka.”

22:35 Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina gan kam tipniña gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniñ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 **22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 **22:49** Lk 22.36 **22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 **22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamnji ngocor

(*Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27*)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga anŋira tanŋa, taip ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naanŋira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maranŋairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriŋiat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamnji ngocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” ⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamnji ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacoota nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouŋa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamnji ngocor.’” ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamŋica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaronŋi

(*Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65*)

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniŋmo, raranŋit mbuŋa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” ⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamu mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik wanŋorta out naanŋi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(*Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶ Maica auŋa laruca keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paŋainda kipca puniri,

taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo anŋia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo anŋira tanŋa, ndorita ninik wanŋorta ramtair tambuŋa tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mamu madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raranŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. ⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. ⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanŋekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raranŋ Aetaniaca par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raranŋ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacpanan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruŋa mamu madigiat, “Na u Raranŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruŋa ngepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarir-take, kai mac anŋi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanŋira larua witikatna

(*Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38*)

¹ Karica an ramtair paŋainda muruŋ nanŋepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikka raupŋirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naanŋira matanŋat. ² Tanŋa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiŋga anŋira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo anŋiri taip wandoŋa tanŋ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk neaŋ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raranŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taip ndamtair paŋaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu nanŋepca kamb gagarar koind punŋa aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruŋa tamtam ngoinna tanŋrena, ma Galilia tikca tanŋeknanna, kipi gan aina auŋ

aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanga tajreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tanjatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gaida digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamnjirina, ma Erotna raupnjirena inik ngetacndij nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambu mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonjon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaij ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair paaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar puuga angikea mambo-pri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana rujrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanjbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc laj ian neanga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambu mac nda mbagirica matangat. ¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anggia ndona aikndamoot mamoot, ngaua ma manmo ndona puundamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangji keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paaindapa, ramtair paaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruj ngaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambu naangira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikta ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambu na mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop

mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi ninggicka pica, watcarica ma tajnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtairta muruj nanjepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasm, mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auj aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tajna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanain, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangji kerac, mammo ik naangji kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbunij ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuaja, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mammo pi ninggicka pica watcarica ma tajnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naangji keracna moca kamb gagrar maneangri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wijga kitacatke. ²⁴ Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranjgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laj mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniac moa ngepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca rujrena ramtair paaindapa manmo anggia kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tajri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjgaica, Iesusmo anggira lapoca rujrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo anggira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Karica lapoca rujrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naangji keracna moca, anggira laruri, Sairinina aujna ramootta an auj aniacna inikna mbukna tajri, na mina manmo mandauprikat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca anggira laruatna ik neanga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna inj matangat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana ija tajri, na meik ndeida mana

23:7 Lk 3.1 **23:8** Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27 **23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na Ion 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambu na tajrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21

nakadmaica aea tañri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna n̄gae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, in̄mbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neañjam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat n̄girik te, taukruir tekira aimo an̄gi n̄goroc.’ ³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ika pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lañ an ika guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, kabena tip n̄goreaca moatna ramoot mbunijmo, mina manijmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. ³³ Mina an̄gia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind n̄gacrena, Pañan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naan̄gia keracatke, an tip n̄goreaca moatna ramootnijmo an̄gica, ianmo mana par aen̄mbaina ik nakera-catke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik maker-acat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip n̄goreacmo mo kecar, mina lam̄ni ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, n̄gepca mana tik n̄gapaoc an̄gica, ndorimo an mbuñja matip rocot n̄gacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maan̄girat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair pañainda, Iesusmo peperca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair n̄gotacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca m̄bagirica kipca aimo mac nda an̄gina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuñjaica, mammo peperca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neañca amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik wañ ian an̄gica, kambca anna tircā maica an̄gia mana pañanmo tamuñmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ecte, u n̄gepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tipemb n̄gorikca morina ramootnijmo, mina Iesusap keracrina,

ramootnijna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam n̄goreacmo gaindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca m̄bagirica kipca aimo mac nda an̄gina ramoot ecte, u ndo n̄gotac te, an̄mo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe an̄gica maeacreke, na u Rarañ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” ⁴¹ Na mina an̄mo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonja morena. Na anna wandonj, an̄ga ndonijna morina tipemb n̄gorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip n̄goreac ianna mo ngocor.” ⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Pañanna mo te, u aukna ndam̄ji.” ⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik n̄goinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuñna auñ lañja aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenc

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana n̄gan̄gan̄gia gaca rimbiña riñri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin̄ aniaca wiñga kitaca, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina n̄gan̄gan̄gia mbonkac an̄giatke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna neronja una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna tiñ nakeraca eacrina, raran̄jitta titacatika wañnij malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna an reikca watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna, i an̄gira n̄gepca gaindopatna, “Gidik n̄goin, an ramootta tip n̄goreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandonj n̄goin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadm̄aina n̄gagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdin̄jara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matan̄gat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iñja ran̄gaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** N̄ap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** N̄ap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** N̄ap 69.21 **23:42** Mt 16.27-28 **23:44** Emo 8.9
23:45-46 NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na N̄ap 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13 **23:49** N̄ap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auj teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina aujna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laj, ma toco ninik wangorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot panjan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik wangorta ramtair panjaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tongo ngocor, ma Raran Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. ⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuja tanga manmo Iesusna wair angina tagna digica, Pailatta manmo laj ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma tanga Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan angir iricka, mana wairmo raranit gogok mbuja tamaia, angira tanga waut aniac laonga eacrena, mukna inicka tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma angira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambujaia tanri, Raran Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambujaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili nggetacndiña, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanji mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matangat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanga, inpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik angia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranjaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

Iesusna mac nda manjepat

(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori angira kocroatna reikmo angica, ngajarmuj ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matangat.* ² Mina tanga laruca wattatnanna, muk tija mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanga roumbmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inicka mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punja, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamjia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamjia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniña tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniña tikngapaocniña gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri

toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica panjaind ramtukca wikina watri. Na an ramootniña minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorerere?" ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamjiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniñ maica mbonkacnan mbuja, ma mac nda ngjepnandet.' "

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamnjat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanga, mana up angirena ramtair parniñapa mbut kabepa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruj nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. ¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacrica tanga laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranjir lainj kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanga ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamnjiri.

Ramootniña Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tangatna ra ngoinna, mana inja rangairena ramooteniña, ndoniñmo Emeus ngacrena auja tanj ndopca. An auja tikca Ierusalemna tatanja, wigwacait nangep te, Ierusalemmo mouj ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniña taupca tanri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanri. ¹⁵ Na maniña ndoniñmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanri mbuja, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniña kitimma, maniñap matanri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniña lamniaca moca, maniña manmo mba watarapacri.

23:51 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma manijmo gainda digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tajre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa kakadmaina inpaņanna kirara witkica maecri. ¹⁸ Na maniņa ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aujembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maecreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamnjiapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laņa morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamņa ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtair mac nda angic ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik larupekna inmbaia mina manmo riņa menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reaca larupekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ņaņarmuņ ngoinna, mina tanņa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusa waira eac ngocor. Mina aind wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ņeroniņa watca maniņa aimo gaindopapekna, ‘Ma mac nda manģepri.’” Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ņgep ņgoreac nanģepapekna. ²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanņa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, aind moca onņa ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, aind moca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamņi ngocor. ²⁶ Kaica onģo gainda lamņi ngocor? An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna babuica mbagirica kipca aimo mac

nda angina ramoot, ma giŗir bagarianiac angiracarica inmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?” ²⁷ Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanģa aindopatna, Mosesna tirc mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanņa maica maniņa tanj ndopca tangatna auņa, mina anna rambuņaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tanj kun ndopca tajri. ²⁹ Na maniņa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukka maica nenepucarina mamoeķ, u angap pac eac.” Aind moca ma maniņap kac inikca mbukka mina maecat. ³⁰ Inmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniņap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneangat. ³¹ Ma aind moatke, maniņa lamniacniņa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniņa kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniņa mammo mba mac watri. ³² Karica maniņa ņgepca ndoniņmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anģa taupna kipreke, ma anģmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anņa ironiņa moa manģepat.”

³³ Ri, maniņa aindopacarica anduna ņgepca Ierusalemna nda tanņa laruca, maniņa wattatnanna Iesusa up angirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. ³⁴ An ramootniņmo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manģepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” ³⁵ Karica maniņa taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anģa manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusa iņa ranģairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa iņa ranģairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndaruia witkica. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruņa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anno ndorimo ņeroniņa wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca

24:18 In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Npa 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26

rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamnjapeke, nanambiapke? ³⁹ Na ne aukna parnijapa ornijmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parnijapa ornijapa tikmo utija wat. Ainta nernjgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ngepca ndona parnijapa ornija minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tonjgorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaij?” ⁴² Ri, mina ngepca mammo rotaca eacrina ngoaem tip anjgira neanjgatke. ⁴³ Na ma an ngoaem tip anjgira, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reicka atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Naparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ngoin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamni rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac anjgira menaci mutoca, muk inicka ra mbunij ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuja, ma mac nda ngepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuja mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo, murujcamijmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraj Aetaniacna mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiijmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ngepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi tanraj. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, ngaua aukna Aetta nemo neanj ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuja mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auj aniac ninjik ndabi eaca, an Raraj Aetaniacna gargar anjgina.”

Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusmo tamujna auj mac nda anjgira matanjgat
(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Anjirena)

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** Njap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22
24:53 Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ramtairta Aij 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranjgairena ramtairap anjgira, min warkica tanja Betani auja rambujaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parnij anjgira ngepca Raraj Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraj Aetaniacna opotacna kam neanjri mbuja, ma min tikcarica Raraj Aetaniacna manmo anjgira tamujna auj magat. ⁵² Ri, mina tonjgocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i anjgira ngepca, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanjgat. ⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniacna i anjgira manjepri.

Ion tiratna Kam Wembanj Laj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembanj laja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamŋirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj aŋginandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikka wat.

Out ŋgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na iŋmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ŋgagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ŋgagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininimo aimo mbopatna, na aia watri-nanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taŋi sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reika nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb laiŋ wit neaŋrina. Ri, iŋmbaia punŋaŋgepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na an ninina mamamaia, an nininia kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ŋgeprina kambapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo aŋgirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet,

an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ŋgatikna kammapa sipsipna ŋginaja morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma taŋga meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ŋgoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ŋgoinna reikka gan tiacarpaikmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.* ² Aintik atu, atu ŋgoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina. ³ Na an Kam niŋgik mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikka muruŋa larurina, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina. ⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. ⁵ Na an memetaca ma neupa metaca eacrenan, na neupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. ⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. ⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. ⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac giidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. ¹¹ Na ma ndona auj mininija taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikitke. ¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitna mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tingikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia

^{1:1} ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * ^{1:1} Ionna tiratna kam wembanj laja ma gaindopatna, “Iesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.”

^{1:2} RL 1.1 ^{1:3} In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 ^{1:4} In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 ^{1:5} In 3.19 ^{1:6} Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 ^{1:7} Up 19.4 ^{1:8} In 1.20 ^{1:9} Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 ^{1:10} In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 ^{1:11} Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 ^{1:12} Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 ^{1:13} In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23

aniac neanrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. ¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind punŋa mba laruri, na tikna tonŋon mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo mimo lara-paca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipa aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadma-iapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ngoin. ¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ngaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ngaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ngoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.'"

¹⁶ Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ngoinna tikca eacrina, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ngoinna morena. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca anŋirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ anŋirina. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ngoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ngoin ndeacrina, ma ndo kabe ngoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna wandacrina.

Kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Jerusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipa Ionmo gainda digirina, "U mandai ngoin?" Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anŋira inŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipa aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ." ²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo

madigiat, "Kaia? U Elaia ki?" Na ma aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ." Na mina gaind mac digiatna, "U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?" Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ." ²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anŋi taŋca minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?" ²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, "Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamna, gaind ngaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau.' Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc."

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. ²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, "Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipa aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrina?" ²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrina. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke. ²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ." ²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wanŋmbai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrina.

Iesus ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na inŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna watrinnana, Iesus man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina." ³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacrandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.' ³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk

1:14 Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27

neanjrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Neronj Ratta tamujna auj tikcarica ngorac riijnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanja man nambatta eacri. ³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamji ngocor. Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanjrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Neronj Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuuj ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neronj Rat mbuja kitac puk neanjrandet.’ ³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuja watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na injbaina ra mbuja, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana ija rangairena ramoot mbunij toco manap witikca eacrina. ³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusna tanjrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raranj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.” ³⁷ Ri, an mana ija rangairena ramootniija man mboprina kamma waraca maniija tanja Iesusna ij maranjaiat. ³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna uriraca watrinanna maniija mana ij nakipri, ma maniijmo gainda digirina, “Ongo kaina reacna ngore?” Na maniija manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana maniija gaind, “Riripti.” ³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusna maniijmo gaindopatna, “Ongo kipca wat.” Ri, maniija tanja man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniija manap eacrinan, na anna maniija, rana njanjanjgia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuja tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanja Iesusna ija rangairina. ⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanja ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanjat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesa-iamo watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana maniija gaind, “Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuja angica tanjrina. Ri, Iesusna Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na injbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i,

“Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniija gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusna Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica injbaina ra mbuja Iesusna Galilia tanja mori. Ma tanja Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” ⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Bet-saidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auj miniij. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanja Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret aujna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.” ⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auj Nasaretmo reac lanj ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusna watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuuj nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo aida digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamjiatna?” Ri, Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo njanjin ikna miniijna kangauka eacrinanna watrinan.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot panan.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopndet, aku unmo njanjin ikna miniijna kangauka tikca watatke, u anna miniijna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na injbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamujmbai ngoinnanmo u watnandet.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusna manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopndet, injbaia ne tamujna aujmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena jernjgaura mina tamuj naganandet, na mina pikinna irikka Ramootna Nuoc ndambuja tanjandet.”

Iesusna ngagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 1:36 In 1.29 1:40 Mt 4.18-20 1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na Njap 2.2, na In 4.25 1:42 Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 1:43 Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 1:45 RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Jer 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 1:46 In 7.41, na 7.52 1:47 Njap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 1:49 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 1:51 RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auja tikca lanjoatna

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna inŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca lajtaŋgo mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lajtaŋgo watna matanŋat.

² Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina. ³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.”

⁴ Na Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na aina aukna reaca wanaiŋ. Aukna kidriŋka mba larureke.”

⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanangeŋca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ŋgutiŋna min. ⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.”

Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. ⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanŋica taŋca amta reik raupjirena ramootmo neaŋ.”

Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anŋica mataŋri. ⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupjirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamŋiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiŋgiŋka an tamjirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupjirena ramootta an lajtaŋgona ramootmo aca kipca, ¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wain puk lajmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anno ammi mai te, mina an laj ŋgoinna wanaiŋnanmo inŋmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk lajmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naanŋica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out ŋgoinna moatna ŋgagatrac ŋgoiŋ. Na ma anno Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ŋgagatrac mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangeŋta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamjirena, aintik Iesusa Jerusalem auŋ aniac matanŋat. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaopa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anŋirena.

Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatiŋ anŋica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruŋcamiŋapa bulmakaopa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanŋat. Na an kituknduk ŋgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anŋica kabrikirina. ¹⁶ Na an ŋgorik puŋga kituknduk anŋirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ŋgorik anŋica taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamjiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna tojtoŋ ŋgoiŋ, aind moca aku an kacmo laj ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangeŋca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digitatna, “U aimo titocna ŋgagatrac wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapan?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ŋgep witiknandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Iudanangeŋta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ŋgepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ŋgep witikna min ki?”

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. ²² Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo

2:4 Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20 2:6 Mk 7.3-4 2:11 Lk 9.32, na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40 2:12 Mt 4.13 2:13 NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 2:16 Lk 2.49 2:17 Nŋap 69.9 2:18 Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 2:19 Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14 2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 2:22 Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26

muk ndina moa ngepatnanna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamnjat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamjirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, ²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kiraririmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamjirena. Na ma iro landamjia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamjia ma lamjirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tum-bunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paŋan ian. ² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouja kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatracna ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopndandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” ⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digitatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukka, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopndandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuŋa ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na

reaca Neron Rat mo larurinan, anna neronja reac. ⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ngaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nanjep teac. ⁸ Na watta ma ndona tonŋona ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit ningikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataja u mba lamjirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Neron Rat mbuŋa ngaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?” ¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U Israelta ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamjire ki? ¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopndande, aia reikca aia lamjirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wi-witirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwiti-renanmo, ne ij neaŋrenan. ¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? ¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋna mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na atua Mosea reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aŋgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet.

¹⁶ “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matnjirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kiraririta ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda aŋgina. ¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo

2:23 In 2.11, na 7.31 2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39
 3:2 Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 3:3 Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23,
 na 1 Io 3.9 3:5 Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 3:6 Npa 51.5, na In 1.13 3:8 LR 11.5, na
 1 Ko 2.11 3:11 Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 3:12 Lk 22.67 3:13 ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na
 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 3:15 In 3.36, na
 6.47, na 20.31 3:16 In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 3:17 Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na
 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 3:18 In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31

ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna minija gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonŋonŋar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tongorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair koind. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminja tipemb ngorikca morenan, mina memetacmo punndamootta morina. Na mina tonŋorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan. ²¹ Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lainŋa morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona ainja Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

²² Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan. ²³ Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa kitac puk anŋirena. ²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anŋica titatke.

²⁵ Karica iptipuj ianna Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga tanŋa, mina titocna ruruca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruŋit. ²⁶ Ri, Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa tanŋa aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanno monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitrinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋena.” ²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anŋiri. ²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina

ramootta wanain, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’ ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanŋo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanŋorina kamna tonŋoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa tonŋonŋa aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. ³⁰ Na mana ia ma ngepreŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndinja kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitrinan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitrina an kamb ammo, mba utiŋrinan. ³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo anŋica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.” ³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitrinan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina. ³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo ranŋai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anŋiitndai. Wanain, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganŋanŋia Ionna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanain, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori puŋga meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena. ³ Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda

3:19 In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10
3:34 Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26

waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Aında moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waj tikcarica ma Gallina pitrik waj mac nda matanjat. ⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik wajna rikca tajrena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanja Samariana auj teker ian malaruat, na an aujmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auj tikca ma an pitrika lakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuaja eacrena. ⁶ Na au puk ianna atua lakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma boborina, aintik ma tanja an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganganjgia tanja rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana aujna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo puk neajca aku amna, aku puk amna tojtojap." ⁸ Na mana ija rangairena rantaira an aujmo amta reik koikna matanjat. ⁹ Aında moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, "U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, 'U aukmo puk neanam, aku puk amna tojtojap?'" Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana minija gaind, Iudanangepta Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna. ¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, "U an reaca Raraj Aetaniaca wanaija neajna morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, 'U aukmo puk neanam, aku puk amna tojtojap,' u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapanmo ma unmo neanjandet." ¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapanna pukca u ten ndij naangjiit?" ¹² Aina nicau lakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaopapa, sipsiparap, mina muruja an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau lakopmo kunda tamunmbai ki?" ¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Meikramtaira murujcamija gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet." ¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neangekna puk am te, mana logotta puk kam amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaij. Na an pukca aku neaj ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca

mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraj te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanjandet." ¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesuso aind mambopat, "Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanam. Te, ijmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anjgi tajitndai."

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "U tanja ndona kangaitmo aca onjo kip." ¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, "Aku kangait ngocor." Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, "U wandoj ndoprina, u kangait ngocor." ¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malanjgoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kangait ngoinna wanaij. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina." ¹⁹ Aında moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian." ²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mben-deina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepta aindoprena, Ierusalem auj aniac ande an taupca aia muruja mben-deina punirenan."

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait." ²² Na ne Samarianangepta ne lamji ngocorta reacmo mben-deirena. Na ai Iudanangepta aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mben-deirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraj Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina aimo, outta tikca morena. ²³ Na aku unmo aindopandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo mben-deina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamjiitndait. Wanaij. Mina Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidicka rangaic mben-deiranandet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtaira ngorerena. ²⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma Neronj. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mben-deina morena, mina Neronj Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuja mben-deirena." ²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, "Aku lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca

4:5 RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28
 4:10 Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 4:12 In 8.53 4:14
 In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 4:20 TW 12.5, na 12.11-14,
 na 1 GRP 9.3, na Njap 122.1-5 4:21 Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro
 9.4-5 4:23 In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 4:24 Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 4:25 In 1.41

mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo murunja mbopi larunandet.”²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamnjat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tonjorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”

²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auj mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, ²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an aujna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.” ³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamjireke.” ³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanjca ambri ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonjona rangairenanapa ma aukmo neanjrina ainjira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warijna amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, warijembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.” ³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo angjira punirenanna, ma anna opoicka angjirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca angjica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angjica punirena ramootta, maniija murunjiija tonjonandet. ³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna warijna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo angjira punirena.’ ³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanja warija ne ngaua mana aiija mo jgocorta amta reik angjirina. Na an warija kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiij aniac mbuj ndarurina amta reikca angjirena.”

³⁹ Na an auj Samariana meikramtair wit aniacna an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniija gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruj ndoprina.” ⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianangjepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanmanjap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniija an auj ndeacrina. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat. ⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tingikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaij. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamjirina, an ramootta ma ndo ningikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, murunjamija mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot panjan ianna nuocmo moa laja moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samarianangjepca meikramtairap ra mbuniija minap eaca, karica ma an aujmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waja tanjrina. ⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwiturina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auj miniija ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanja Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonjongan koindap. Na mana miniija gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna tanja, an auj aniacna ma morina reikca mina murunja watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auj teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena aujmo mac nda tanja larurina, na an auj tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuja wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot panjan ianna ma Kapaneam auj ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubap. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanja Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanja Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auj jgirica ndona an nuocmo moi laja mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena. ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta jgagatracara wat jgocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.” ⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot panjanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanj, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot panjanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matangat.

4:26 Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 4:36 Njap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 4:43 In 4.40 4:44 Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 4:45 In 2.23 4:45 Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. 4:46 In 2.1-11
4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 4:48 In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 4:50 Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paņanna Kapaneam auņmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laņ ndarurina.” ⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganņanņgi ma laņ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaidopatna, “Noura rana nganņanņgia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.” ⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamņiat, noura an min mbuņa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacindai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat. ⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusna nganņanņgi mbunijna ngagatraca ma Galilina inikka tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidriķa ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

**Iesusa ndona aiņa mori, na
ma meikramtairmo
mbembendeina ra anikta
raia minmo ririptia
neaņrina**

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

¹ Na iņmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanņatna.

² Na Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikka rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiņ ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiņna ia Sipsiparta Tiņ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuņa gaid ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roubmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. ³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roubbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamņik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roubapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roubca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. ⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamņirenan, ma an roubapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tonņorinanna una tikca laņa mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roubbbehta ramootta mana kambmo gaida rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk anņica tanņa an rurena au puk inikka tikna ramtair koco. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “U nņeņca witikka ndona bar anņica tanņ.”

⁹ Na tawi nņoinna an ramootna tikca laņ mamoot. Ri, ma nņeņca witikka ndona bar anņica matanņgat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa larurinan, ¹⁰ ainda moca Iudanangeņa an ramootmo watna mina manmo gaidopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai anņica tanņ teac.” ¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laņa morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo anņica tanņ.’”

¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar anņica tanņena?” ¹³ Na an ramootta laņa larurinanna, ma mba lamņiri, mandai nņoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaid, meikramtair wit nņoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanņgat.

¹⁴ Karica iņmbaia Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukka an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laņ mamori. Na u tip nņoreacna makukka kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u nņocrainandet.” ¹⁵ Karica an ramootta tanņa Iudanangeņmo gaidopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laņa morinanna, anna Iesus ningik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangeņa Iesusmo tip kirar nņoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaid, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa morena. ¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiņa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiņa morenan.” ¹⁸ Na Iudanangeņa an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tonņonņar anikap. Na anna minija gaid, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiņ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna mana Aet nņoin. Na an kam mbuņa ma ndomo moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaida lamņirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaid, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nņeron ianna an rurena au pukca irikka pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roubbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out nņoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laņa monandet.” **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Aında moca Iesusa Iudanarŋepta kambmo gairinda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. ²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac narŋeppnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. ²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Aında moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. ²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianno ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina. ²³ Aında moca meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i aŋgi ŋgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgep ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramoota aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memencmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeck, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta aŋginande. ²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ŋgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ŋgoinna eteacna watap. ²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, aında moca Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te,

mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina. ²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamŋi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeck, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruŋa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, ²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ŋgepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, mina mac nda ŋgepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ŋgepca ritri waparac taŋnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gairinda mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca aŋgirenan, na anna raŋgairenan, na meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandorŋ niŋgik. Na anna minija gairinda, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuŋa mba raŋgairenan. Wanaiŋ. Aku Aetna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabena ndona aiŋapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.†

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiŋ. Na aku lamjirena, ŋgaur ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuŋna kamb aŋgina taŋrina. Na aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda aŋgina, aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamjiran. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. ³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋgatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar koind.

5:19 In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramoota Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9

³⁶ “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuɲmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwitiŕenan. Na anna ainjira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku muruɲa kocnai monandet. Na an aiɲa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagiriaca aku kiprinan. ³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwitiŕena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiɲ ɲgoiɲ. Na ne mana inpaɲanna mba watrenan. ³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.†

³⁹ “Na ne gaind ndamɲirena, kambca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laɲa neaɲrena. Ainda moca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruɲcamiɲa watreke, na ritriŕena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwitiŕena, ⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuɲ nakipca eteacna wat aɲgina karirenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gainda mba lamɲireke, aku i aniac aɲgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan. ⁴² Na aku nenmo lamɲirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mba matɲirena. ⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuɲa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aɲgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuɲa kip te, ne tawi ɲgoinna mana kambmo aɲginandet. ⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniac aɲgirenan. Na an i aniac Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndo ɲiɲgikca neaɲrenan, na ne anmo aɲgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gainda kai lamɲi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamɲiac ɲgouɲta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiɲ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ɲgoiɲ, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamɲirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. ⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miɲiɲa gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitiŕena. ⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ɲgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na miɲna ramtair

5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 † **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 2 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24 **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 **5:47** Lk 16.31 **6:4** In 2.13 **6:5** Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12 **6:9** 2 GRP 4.43

tiɲgikmo amna reaca neaɲga ambatnan

(*Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17*)

¹ Karica iɲmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waɲa taɲrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. ² Na meikramtairta mimiata aniaci mina man morina ɲgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbeɲta meikramtairmo moa laiɲga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raɲgairena. ³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iɲa raɲgairena ramtairap mbiracina. ⁴ Na an miɲna Iudanangepta ra aniaci laruna rambuɲairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiata aniaci man ndambuɲ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gainda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaɲamna?” ⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ɲgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamɲirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna aiɲa moca aɲgirena miɲna kitukndukarta miɲ mbuɲa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, teker a neaɲ te, mina miɲna mba mac tikitndait.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa iɲa raɲgairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, ⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia miɲa balina wit mbuɲa morinanapa ɲgoaem mbuniɲap. Na meikramtairta mimiata aniac ɲgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ɲgoaemniɲa aimo titoc ɲgotacit?” ¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa miɲmo gaind mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca miɲa mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik miɲa anna mbiracina. Na anna mbiracina ramtair tiɲgikna ndunduna miɲna 5,000na miɲ.

¹¹ Ainda moca miɲa mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik aɲgica Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laɲ neaɲga, ma meikramtairmo mabiɲaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ɲgoaemniɲ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma miɲmo neaɲga miɲa ndorita miɲna aɲgirina. ¹² Na miɲa amba maiatke, ma ndona iɲa raɲgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, aɲgica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiɲa

eac nari.”¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, angica tum-bunna tikca, mina larkambca parniñjapa mbut mbuniñna min ñgaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ñgagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ñgoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.”¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamñirina, mina kipca manmo utiñca mina manmo ndorita gagirita ramoot pajanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ñgoinna takur mac tanjatna.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tarjina
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuñja Iesusna iña ranñairena ramtaira miar mairikat.¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nanñgabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waja tarjna. Na mina Kapaneam auña tarjna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuñja mba kipatke.¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ñgepatke, ma macaitta moa ñgeprina.¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuñja parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuñja auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tarjna, na ma kipca kormo rambuñjairi. Na mina nanambiatke,²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niñgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.”²¹ Ainda moca mina mammo kor naanñi ñgabukna tonñongarap tik, tawi ñgoinna an kora mina tarjna morena auñmo tanja malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na inñmbaina ra mbuñja, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an wañembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamñirena, ñoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niñgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iña ranñairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ñgabukatke. Wanaiñ. Mana iña ranñairena ramtair tiñgikca an kor nanñgabukca mina tanjatna.²³ Na Taiberias auñna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam lañ neañga mina ambrinanmo rambuñjairi,²⁴ na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iña ranñairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina

an kourpaik puñga ñgabukca mina Kapaneam auña tarjna Iesusna ñgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuñna auñna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo wañmbaia tarjna Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?”²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ñgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamñireke. Na anna an ñgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minñjina moca ne aukna ñgorerenan.”²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ñgocrairenanna, aiña kai mo teac. Wanaiñ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiñ niñgikca morañ, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neañnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

²⁸ Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña moit?”²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña gaind. Ne an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ñgagatraca mo te, aia an ñgagatraca watca aia ana kammoo ripacna? Na aina nicar ñgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuñna auñna tapac neañga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ñgagatrac ñgoinna moit?”³² Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuñna auñna tapaca mba neañrenan. Wanaiñ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuñna auñna tapac gidik neañrena.”³³ Na an tapaca Rarañ Aetaniacna neañrinanna, ma tamuñna auñmo tikcarica ma iricka gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neañrena.”³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neañrañ.”³⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuñ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo

6:14 RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt 11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 6:15 Mt 14.23, na In 18.36 6:23 In 6.11 6:26 In 6.11-12 6:27 Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 6:29 1 Io 3.23 6:30-31 NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Njap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 6:35 In 4.14, na 6.48-58

ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. ³⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neanrinanna, mina auk ndambunŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambunŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ngoin. ³⁸ Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁹ Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neanrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet. ⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anginandet.”

⁴¹ Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb watta tamtam mambopri. ⁴² Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamjirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

⁴³ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. ⁴⁴ Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngepca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ngepnandet. ⁴⁵ Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamjirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

⁴⁶ “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo niŋgicka Aetmo watrina. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande,

ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ⁴⁸ Na aku ndo niŋgicka, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. ⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar nŋamrira menamo ramtair kocorta tapca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. ⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. ⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neanŋecknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nean te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neanŋca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am nŋocor, na mana racaindapaikmo am nŋocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. ⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindapaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ngepnandet. ⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindapaikca anna amna reac gidik. ⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindapaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. ⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anginandet. ⁵⁸ Na an niŋgicka anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar nŋamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.” ⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neanrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

6:36 In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 **6:53** Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana ija ranġairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia ġiwac garacna aij ngoin. Na mandai ndo waracit?” ⁶¹ Na Iesusa nikinik iroa ma lamnjirenan, mana ija ranġairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki? ⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica? ⁶³ Na Njeron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanġrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanġrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma njeron. ⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamnjirina, mandai ripac ngocor. Na ma lamnjirena, an ramootta manmo angica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet. ⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna minijna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neanġngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.’”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia matiatke, mana ija ranġairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanġgat, na mina manap mba mac taŋgatke. ⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija ranġairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica taŋit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa taŋit? Una kamb tiŋġikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanġrena. ⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamnjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija ranġaina ramtair; parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana ija ranġairena ramtairta ramootian. Na inmbaia ma Iesuso angica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikka watna taŋatna

¹ Karica inmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋġikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena. ² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikka kipca laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. ³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auj tikcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una ija ranġairena ramtaira un morena ainta aijira u morenanna mina watna. ⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aija mba inġoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikka mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta wifikca monandet.” ⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. ⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋdamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. ⁸ Na ne an rai anikka moca ne Ierusalemma tanġa mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taŋitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara taŋgatke, ma toco eaca inmbai matanġgat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaij, ma inġoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. ¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paŋajinda nġepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puŋa mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laj.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaij. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paŋajinda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikka mamamaia kipca rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina.

6:62 Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 6:63 2 Ko 3.6 6:64 In 6.36, na 13.11 6:65 In 6.44-45
 6:68 Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 6:69 Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 7:1 In 5.18 7:2 TN 23.34,
 na TW 16.13 7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 7:6 In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 7:7 In 3.19, na
 15.18-19 7:11 In 11.56 7:12 Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19
 7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47

15 Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamjiap? Na ma landamji angjirena taipca mba tanja landamji angjiri.”¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaprenanna, anna auknanna wanaij. Anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina.¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta minijmo lamnji garacnandet. Te, ma lamjinandet, an riptia anna Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan, co, aukna iro mbuņa larurina kam.¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoota ndona iro mbuņa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo angji ngjepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo angji ngjepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Neroņ ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiņ ianna moatke, ne muruņa anna tamtam malamnjireke.”²² Na ne matau lamji. Mosesa nenmo tikiņit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neangatan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiņitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuņa an Mosesa tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuņa laruatna.²³ Aintik ne Mosesa Tip Wandikmo matau rangaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiņitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laņa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?²⁴ Na ne lamniac mbuņa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruņa tip kirar wandon mbuņa ritri moran.”

Meikramtaira Iesuso garacna ma mandai ngoin

²⁵ Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesusa moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ramtair paņainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?”²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitrean, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamnjire ki, ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?²⁷ Na an ramootna auj minijna aia lamnjirena. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoota ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auj minijna mba lamnji garacitndai.”

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auj minijapa aukmo, ne lamnji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjon mbuņa mba kipri, wanaij. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamnja rapacri.²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamnjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰ Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuņairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingkatke.³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina pirijmo mbagirica Iesuso kac ngoreaca tikna moatna

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taip ndamtair paņaindapa, Parisina ramtaira pirijmo mbagirica manmo utiņna.³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca oreraņnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auņa ne taņna towanaij.”

³⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punņa gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taņ te, aia manmo

7:16 In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniacna tikca morina aiņna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taņca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24

mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuja tanja Giriknanmo ripti nari? ³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, 'Ne aukna oreranj te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.' Na ma mac gaindopatna, 'Aku eacrena taipca ne mba tanjitndai.' Na an kamna minija kai?"

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, "U mandai puk anna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuj nakipca puk am. ³⁸ Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande." ³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neronj Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma arjanandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniac mba angireke, aintik Neronj Ratta laru ngocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbunija tita-catna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesusa mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot." ⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, "Ma an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot." Na ndeida gaindoprina, "Wanaij, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna baburinanna, ma Galili ndija mba kipitndait. ⁴² Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna wiwitnan ndij nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndija kipnandet, an auja atua Dewitna eacrina." ⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbunija titacrina. ⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utijna moca mba mori.

Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piringa taip ndamtair panjaindapa, Parisiar tambuja mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ne manmo mba angica kipri?" ⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda

rutica gaindopatna, "Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri." ⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, "Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? ⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair panjainda wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaij ngoin." ⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, "An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamnjirena meikramtair: Na Raraj Aetaniacna ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet."

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesusa ndambuja tangatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ⁵¹ "Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaija ritri waparaca wanaija moit ki? Wanaij. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia injmbaia lamjina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina." ⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, "U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndija mba laruitndait."

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesusa ndambuj naangja tangatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tangatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat. ² Na nanjarmuj ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuj nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neangatna. ³ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanjango ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtaira out mawitikat. ⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. ⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuja Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuja rij menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?" ⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuj ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te,

7:37 TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42 † **7:53** Landampjina ramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanja sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anno kabena ramootta injmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15

mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniñ rimbíta ma ndona patñit mbuñja pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ñgepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ñgoreacna makukca mo ñgocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riñ.” ⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniñ rimbíta pitrik mac matirri. ⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruñja kabe, kabea ñgepca an taup tikcarica matañgat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanñri, na ramtair ñgaibpaikca inñmbai matañgat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniñ rimbíta eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ñgepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbítac, gan ramtaira tenna tanñapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ñgocor ki?” ¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanñca inñmbaia tip ñgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramoota aukmo ranñgai te, ma neaupá mba tanñitndai. Ma iar-warna eteacna watna memetacap.” ¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuñja u ndona aijnapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tinñgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.” ¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuñja ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitreña. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ñgepca kiprina auñja aku lamñjireña, na aku nda tanñna auñja aku malamñjireke. Na ne aukna auñ minñña ne mba lamñjireke. Na aku tanñgekna auñja, ne an tocmo mba lamñjireke. ¹⁵ Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuñja ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuñja ritri waparaca mba morenanna. ¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuñja ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitrinanna, mina

ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanain, Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aijná morena. ¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniñja kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniñña an kambca anna gidik. ¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aijnapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitreñan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aijnapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitreñan.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamñjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamñjireñanna. Na ne aukmo lamñji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamñjanandet.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iureña diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptireña. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiñri, an minna mana kidrikca larú ñgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man tanñrena taupca tanñna minna wanain

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matañgek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tanñrena auñja ne mba tanñitndai.” ²² Ri, Iudanañgepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku tanñrena auñja ne mba tanñitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?” ²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuñña auñnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanain. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ñgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet, te, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet.”*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. ²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo,

8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29 **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 **8:20** In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** Aku Ndo
 Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet: Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana minñña gaind, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49

aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, ²⁸ aında moca ma minmo gaidopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakerac te, ne gaid ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacranndet. Te, ne lamjinate, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa riptirena. ²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tojgorena reicka aku morena.” ³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaidopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiņ gagra te, ne aukna ija ranğairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. ³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba eacitndai.” ³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gaidna rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu űgoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiņ kamainda aiņa mona ramoot ianna mba larui, wanaij űgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaidopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaidna rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruņcamija tipemb űgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip űgoreacna makukna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. ³⁵ Na tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pananap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pananna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacranndet. ³⁶ Aında moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera eac űgocora meikramtair taru te, ne

tuombta aiņir kamndera eac űgocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷ “Na aku lamjirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. ³⁸ Aında moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neanrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranğaiça morena.”

³⁹ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusa kam mbaraca mina mana kamma gaidna rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar űgamrita aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar űgamrit te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranğainandet. ⁴⁰ Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaij. ⁴¹ Aında moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranğaiça morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaidopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kanğertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaij. Aia Aet kabe niņgikap, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac.” ⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matjinandet, aind aku Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba kipri. Wanaij. Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³ “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac űgocor? Na mana minija ma gaidi. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij. ⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toņtoņa ranğaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba ranğairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet űgoin. ⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. ⁴⁶ Na ne gaid ndamjirena, aku tip űgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamji te, ne aukna tip űgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna

8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4
8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32
8:30 In 7.31
8:32 Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na 1e 1.25
8:33 Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8
8:34 Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19
8:36 Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1
8:37 In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40
8:38 In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30
8:39 Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29
8:40 In 8.26, na 8.37
8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8
8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1
8:43 In 7.17, na Ro 8.7
8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Lu 1.6
8:46 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5
8:47 In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6

kammo ripac ngocor? ⁴⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, aında moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanaŋgepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” ⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca aŋgia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo aŋgia irikrena.” ⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo aŋgia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopndet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma raŋgai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeroŋ ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaidoprina, ‘Ramoota una kammo matau raŋgai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ ⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruŋna ŋgamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoiŋ ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo aŋgia ŋgeprina. Na ne gaidoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac. ⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina.”

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena.”

⁵⁷ Karica Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba aŋgiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” ⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopndet, an minna

Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋndet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur aŋgica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgoroaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina. ² Na mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira manmo digica gaidopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramoota ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aında rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reac larurinnanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watndet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. ⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraiŋ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neupa kipndet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik aŋgica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat. ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri, ma taŋga anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, na reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ŋgaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramoota ŋgaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”

⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ. Ma man tocana ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramoota ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

8:48 Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 8:50 In 5.41, na 7.18 8:51 In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 8:52 Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13 8:53 In 4.12 8:55 In 7.28-29 8:56 Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 8:58 Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 8:59 In 10.31 9:2 NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 9:3 In 11.4 9:4 In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 9:5 Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 9:6 Mk 7.33, na 8.23

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?”

¹¹ Ri, ma ginda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacnija tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tarja anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tarja ruri, aukna lamniacnija laja moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” ¹² Ri, mina manmo ginda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamjireke.”

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo anggia Parisiar tambun matangat. ¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laj ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.” ¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamjirenan, Raranj Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba rangairena.” Na ndeida gindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makupnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuninj ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacnija ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniymo mo laja morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacnija laja morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacnija laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri. ¹⁹ Ainda moca maniija kipri, mina manijmo ginda digirinan, “Ganna onja nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?”

²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gindopatna, “Anja lamjirena, anna anja nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anja lamjirinan. ²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacnija laja morinanna, anna anja mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” ²² Na an kidrika aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gindopatna, ramoot ianna

aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai. ²³ Ainda moca an minijna moca an ramootna aemaeta gindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniy ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo anji ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraa u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamjirenan, an ramootta u mbopenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” ²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo ginda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co waninj, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniymo ma titoca moca laja mori?”

²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo ginda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana ija rangairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo ginda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana ija rangairena ramoot, na aia waninj, aia Mosesna ija rangairena ramtair.

²⁹ Na aia lamjirina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndeija kiprinan, aia mba lamjireke?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacnija ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo ginda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacnija moa laja morinan, na ne gindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamjireke? Na ma ten ndeija kiprinan.

³¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tojtoja rangairenan, te, Raranj Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet. ³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, inmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laja morina nininia kamaind ngoin. ³³ Ainda moca

Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kiŋ ŋgocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ŋgoreacna makukca unmo matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ŋgoreaca taŋri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?” ³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mam-bopreke.” ³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutup-ŋiŋ rimbicma ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiŋat, “U aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?” ⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiŋ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora aŋgirena. ² Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa

mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. ³ Na tiŋna ŋginaja morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ŋginaja morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina ŋginaja morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo aŋgica laruna. ⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa aŋgi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raŋgaica taŋrena. ⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raŋgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.” ⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke. ⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.” ⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ŋgapir, na reikmo kam kocora aŋgirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. ⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac aŋginandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ŋgocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna. ¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. ¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma raŋna pirar kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraja ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta ma ainta moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan, ¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo

9:34 Nəp 51.5, na In 9.2 9:35 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 9:37 In 4.26 9:39 Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 9:40 Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 9:41 In 15.22-24 10:4 In 10.27 10:6 In 16.25 10:8 Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 10:9 Nəp 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 10:11 Nəp 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 10:12 Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 10:14 In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 10:15 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16

lamnjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamnjirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaij. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo anji kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramoota kabe niŋgik. ¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatni ŋgoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anjinaŋdet. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ŋgoin. Aukna toŋtoŋ mburja aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda anjina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neroŋ ŋgoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ŋjanjaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” ²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ŋeroŋapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoota moi laŋa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. ²³ Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roubna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena. ²⁴ Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ŋgoin? Na u an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiŋira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ŋgoin. ²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta

tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” ²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamnjirena, na mina aukmo rangairena. ²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaŋca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anjiiŋndai. ²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neanŋatna. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca anjina minna wanaij. ³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta anjga kabe niŋgik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anjica mana riŋ menacna mori. ³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an aiŋirmo titocnanmo tit ndamŋica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laŋ ianna mba lamŋica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaij. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anjina more tik, anna miniŋna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, ‘Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.’” ³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ŋgetrikirena. ³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anjina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiŋira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³⁸ Na aku mana aiŋira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiŋirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo gainda anjina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

10:16 Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Njap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Njap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11 **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utijnna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanjat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanja Iodan ocmo kataca matanjat. Na ma tanja ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanjrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambunjakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatrac mba moatna, wanaij. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik ningjik.” ⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemaja Iudia tanja anna ramtair panjanda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani aujnan. Na Betani auja anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auj. ² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair runjica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona panjanna lakoar punja muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniija ndaj. ³ Ri, an meacniija Iesusmo kam neanja tanja aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matnjirenanna, ma roumbap.” ⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaij. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neanja. Na an taup mbunja Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac angjanndet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniimo mamatni aniacap. ⁶ Na an min mbunja, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auja ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniij mac eacatna. ⁷ Karica injmbaia ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik wangja nda tajna.” ⁸ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaija Iudanangjepca unmo watur punja rin menacna morina. Na u an mac tajna more ki?” ⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma njanjarmunja tikca tanja ra wigwac te, ma memetacp. Na u

mandaia an kidrik mbunja tanj te, una ora mba aolataca irikitndait. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbunja watca tanjrenan. ¹⁰ Na ramootta mouja tanj te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikka ma memetaca metac watna tac ngocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, injmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ngorena. Na aku tanja manmo, mo ngepnandet.” ¹² Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma nggo te, mana roumbca laja moca ma laja monande.” ¹³ Na mina gaind ndamjirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ngogo ningjikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan. ¹⁴ Aindamoca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri. ¹⁵ Na aku tonjorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamnjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambunja tanjandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna inja rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia murunja tanja Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

*Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna
mac mo ngejgepna gargarap*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira tanja Betani aujmo rambunjai, ma aind waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. ¹⁸ Na Betani auja ma Ierusalem auj aniacmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. ¹⁹ Aindamoca Iudanangjepca meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniijap eacrina, te, manija iro wetwet angica ndoninjan danja moca mba kadmaiitndai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiij nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiija tanja manmo ndauprikina. ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaja mba menac mbe. ²² Na mandeac aku malamjiri, u Raraj Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neanjandet.”

²³ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaja ma mac ngepnandet.” ²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ngepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira murunja mac

10:40 In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31 **11:1** Lk 10.38-39
11:4 In 9.3, na 11.40 **11:8** In 8.59 **11:9** In 9.4-5
Mk 14.31 **11:18** Mt 21.17 **11:21** In 11.32 **11:22**
na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10

11:2 Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 **11:3** In 11.36
11:10 In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11 **11:11** Mt 9.24 **11:16**
In 9.31 **11:24** Lk 14.14, na In 5.29 **11:25** In 6.35,

ngēpnandēt.”²⁵ Aında moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ngeņgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaiia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraņnandēt.”²⁶ Na meikramtaira muruņa menac ņgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraņnandēt. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiņ?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

²⁸ Na Mata aindopacarica ma tanņa ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laņanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.”²⁹ Aında moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ņgoiņ naņgepca Iesus mbatna matangāt.³⁰ Na Iesusa ma aunjmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.³¹ Na an Iudanaņgepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ngepca tawi ņgoiņna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngepca laruca maraņģaiat. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, moca ma tanņa mukca tikca ae nari.

³² Aında moca Maria ma tanņa Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupņiņmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņja ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ņgoiņ mamoot.³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.”³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maeat.³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna toņtoj aniac ņgoiņ tik ma aerena.”³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ņgorikmo, moa laņja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ņgocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Aında moca ma muk ndambuņa tanņrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuņa mana tiņmo mboracrena.³⁹ Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taņ te, tiņa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna,

“Kacoot, u lamņirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma iņņpairapacnandēt.”⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandēt.”⁴¹ Aında moca mina wautmo rukica tanņa roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuņna auņa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo toņtoj ņgoiņ, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri.”⁴² Na aku lamņirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandēt, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raraņit budir puņņa tamairina, na mana iņpaņan tocmo raraņit mbuņa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raraņitmo piarca ma tanņa.”

Ramtair paņainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Aında moca an Iudanaņgepta ramtair wit aniacna Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca tanņa Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.⁴⁷ Aında moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisiara mina ninik waņģorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma nģagatrac wit aniacna morenan.⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moraj te, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa manmo ripacnandēt. Te, Romnaņgepca kipca aina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo toņnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki?”⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamņiap kocor ki? Na anna laņ, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup aņģica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuņa an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiņ. An minna ma taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac

11:26 In 8.51 11:27 Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69 11:29 In 11.20 11:32 In 11.21 11:35 Lk 19.41 11:37 In 9.6 11:38 Mt 27.60 11:40 In 11.4, na 11.23-26 11:42 In 12.30 11:45 In 4.48, na 7.31 11:46 Lk 16.31 11:50 In 18.14 11:51 RL 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2

te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna.⁵² Aında moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tiŋgikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonicka tam-tam ndeacrenamo, aŋgica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ŋgoin mbuŋa, ramtair paŋjainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.⁵⁴ Aında moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua taŋri. Aintik ma an auŋ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auŋ ianna mana ia Epiraim mataŋgat, na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuŋairi. Aında moca auŋembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auŋ aniaca taŋca ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, mo ratna moca mataŋgat.

⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ŋgorerina. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka witicka ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamjire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaiŋ?”⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamŋi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamŋi neaŋ te, mina manmo utiŋa kac ŋgoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe niŋgicka maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auŋa mac taŋgatna. Na Betani auŋa anna Lasarusna auŋ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiŋa moa ŋgeprinan.² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riŋrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo aŋgica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga moca magagrakat. Ri, an inpai laŋa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiŋga kitacrina.⁴ Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iŋmbaia Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiŋa

ruŋkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuŋa oik te, aia an kitukndukca aŋgica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min?”⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamjirena, wanaiŋ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaŋ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabrimo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniaca mina lamjirena, Iesusa Betani auŋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na mina man niŋgicka watna mba kiprina, wanaiŋ. Mina lamjirina, ŋgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina.¹⁰ Aında moca taup ndamtair paŋjainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair paŋjaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagirra ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Aında moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbe- mbendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iŋmbai mbuŋa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruna mamoe.¹³ Aında moca mina ik palmenna raprir aŋgica mina taŋga manmo taupca ndauprikina mataŋgat. Na mina kam keca gairna aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋgar koin- dap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagirra ramoot paŋan.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa doŋki ian aŋgica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik

11:53 In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26
11:56 In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40 **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44 **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18 **12:13** Nap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9

ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, ¹⁵ “Ne Saion aunjna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagirirta ramoot pananna makipek. Ma donji ngamma mbiraca makipek.” ¹⁶ Na an reaca larucepknanna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniija mba lamjirena. Na ijmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, mina an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamjiatna. Na mina lamjirina, anna ma Iesus ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maanjiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarusu menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiwitirena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ŋgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanga manmo ndauprikirina. ¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruŋcamija tanga manmo rangairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toŋtoŋgarap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. ²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auja Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna toŋgorina.” ²² Ainda moca ma tanga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniija tanga Iesusmo mambopat. ²³ Karica Iesusa maniija kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac anjina kidrika kipca marambuŋairi. ²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrika iricka ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe niŋgicka eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepca amta reik wit ŋgernandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan

tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiija eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aiija mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiija morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiija mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo anjica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaij. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrika ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniija moca aku kiprina. ²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamujna aunjna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet.” ²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witicka eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiija aiija morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaij. Ma nenmo otacnandet. ³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot pananno ma mo kecarinandet. ³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na ijmbaia mina aukmo anjica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiija mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” ³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna

12:16 Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 **12:17** In 11.43-44 **12:19** In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Njap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Njap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet? Na an Ramoota Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacapeacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ, moca neaupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramoota neaupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamjirena, ma tenna taŋrena. ³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo iŋgoroca taŋrina. ³⁷ Na mina man morina ŋgagatrac wit aniaa watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. ³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacoota mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana minija Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirc maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, ⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta minija lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.” ⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniaa watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair paŋaində witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai. ⁴³ Na an ramtair paŋaində mina tongorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ŋgepraŋna. Na mina tongorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ŋgepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramoota aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba

ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina. ⁴⁵ Na ramoota aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan. ⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai. ⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma raŋgai ŋgocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda angji nakiprina. ⁴⁸ Na ramoota aukmo iŋ neaŋga aukna kambmo mba angjirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet. ⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet. ⁵⁰ Na aku lamjirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamjiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambunjai. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatji ngoin, na an mamatjina kirar kabea ma minmo matjia taŋga ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramoota mana nikinik iromo iro ŋgoreaca tikrina. Te,

12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 12:36 Epe 5.8 12:37 In 2.11
12:38 Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 12:41 Ais 6.1 12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22 12:43
In 5.44 12:44 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 12:45 In 14.9 12:46 In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 12:47
In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 12:48 TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 12:49 TW 18.18, na In
8.38, na 14.10 12:50 In 8.26-28 13:1 Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1
Io 3.16 13:2 Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 13:3 Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8

ma Iesusmo puñnaŋgepta para tiknandet. ³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamñirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruñcamiña mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamñirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kpirina, na ma man ndambuña mac tañnandet. ⁴ Aında moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ñgepca ndona tik ñgapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rikca leacrinan. ⁵ Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna ruñkica, ma ñgepca ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angica an mbuña mamurariat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuña kípátke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna ornija tukina moek ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reacaku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.” ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna ornijmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una ornijmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” ⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna ornij ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa pañan toco tuki.” ¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma ornij ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprinan.” ¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamñirina, an ramootta manmo puñnaŋgepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruñcamiña ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ñgapaoc rocotta tikca ma tanja mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna miniña aku nenmo morinanna ne lamñire ki?” ¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ñgacrena. Na anna lan, ne aind ñgacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. ¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. ¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aında mo. ¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik

ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kurnitndait. Na ramootta aijn ianna tañ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tañrina ramoottmo mba kunda tamuñmbaia eacitndait. ¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kiraraku morinanna, ne mana miniña garaca lamñirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranğai te, ne tonjonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprinan. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamñirenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamñirenan, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’” ¹⁹ Na an reacaku mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Aında moca ma inmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica tañrina aijnna ramoottmo anjñ te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo angica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anjñ te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo anjñirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kpirinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnaŋgepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Aında moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puñnaŋgepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamñiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. ²³ Ri, an mana iña ranğairena ramoot, ma manmo matjirenan, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. ²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo pañan mbuña digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” ²⁵ Ri, an mana matjirena iña ranğairena ramootta ma ndona pañanmo Iesus ndambuña tikca ma manmo lananna gainda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” ²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo angica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neañ te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.”

13:4 Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Njañ 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

Ainda moca ma am tipmo angjica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangjat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo angjiatek, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” ²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna mininja mba garacrinan. ²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma tanja an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac nggoiknan, co ma tanja an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neanjan. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iudas an am tipca angjiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matangjat. Na an kidrikca mouj malaruri.

*Iesusa mana ija rangairena
ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma
neangjatna*

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangjatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac angjirina. Na Raraj Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuja i aniac angjirina. ³² Na an minna Raraj Aetaniaca man mbuja i aniac angjiekannna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanjanndet. Na ma anmo tawi ngoinna monandet. ³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auja aku tanjiekannna, ne anna tanja towaninj. ³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneangjek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matnji. Na aku nenmo matau matnjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matnji. ³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, matau matnji te, anna meikramtairmo muruja wandacnandet, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij
neanjanndet*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na
Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna tanjit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auja aku tanjiekannna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranggaica anna tanja minna wanainj. Na inmbai te, u aukmo ranggaica kipnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranggaina minna wanainj? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.”

14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuja tanja
meikramtairta taup*

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtan ndamnjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac. ² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tanja nena taupembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanainj te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai. ³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona tanj te, aku nda kipca nenmo angjica ne tanja aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. ⁴ Na aku tanjrena auja ne an taupca malamjireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna tanjrena auja, anna aia mba lamjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamji garacit?” ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna mininj, na iarwarna eteacna watna mininj. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuimo kabena taup ian mbuja tanja toawaninj. Wanainj ngoin. Auk nijgik. ⁷ Na ne aukmo lamji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamjiara moi minna tiknandet.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamjire ki,

13:27 Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 13:29 In 12.6 13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 13:32 In 17.5
13:33 In 7.34 13:34 TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5
13:35 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 13:36 In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 13:37 Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk
22.33-34 14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33 14:2 In 13.33, na 13.36 14:3 In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17
14:6 In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 14:7 In 8.19 14:9 In
12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 14:10 In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23

a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, 'U aimo Aetta wandacna?'¹⁰ Na u ainda mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaprenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuja mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiijira morena.¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuñ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuñ ndeacrena. Na wanaij ecte, ne auk morina aiijirmo lamñinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi jgepnandet.

¹² "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiijira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiijir anicka monandet, na an aiijira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuñ tañrinan.¹³ Na reikca ne muruñ aukna i mbuja digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuja ma i aniac anginandet.¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruñ aukna i mbuja digi te, anna aku monandet."

Iesusa aindopatna ma Neronj Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne aukmo matau matji te, ne aukna kambmo matau rangairanandet.¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neapca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacrañandet.¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Neronj. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba angitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamñitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamñirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

¹⁸ "Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba watatarica ne wanaija eacitndait. Wanaij. Aku nen ndambuñ kipnandet.¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamñinande, aku

ndona Aet ndambuñ eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuñ eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuñ eacrena.²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo angica matau rangai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatji jgoiñ. Na ramootta aukmo matji te, aukna Aetta manmo matjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matjinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet."

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, "Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?"²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Ramootta aukmo matau matjiraj te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairanandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raranj Aetaniaca man ndambuñ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacrañandet.²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matji jgocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ "Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.²⁶ Na Neronj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuja Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruñ riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo jgepca ne an aku nenmo neaprina kambmo muruñcamiña lamñi rapacnandet.

²⁷ "Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacrañandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaprena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaprena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamñi teac, na kai nanambi teac.²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaprinanna, ne mawaracri, 'Na aku nenmo tikcarica tañnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.' Na ne aukmo gidikca matji te, anna ndo nenmo moi tonjtonjarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuñ tañrinan, na ma out jgoiñ, na ma aukmo tamuñmbai.²⁹ Na an reaca laru jgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo man-

14:11 In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4

deaca mbopca malarurek. Na injmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pajanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor, ³¹ na aku tonjgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjina, aku Aetmo mamatjji ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamija morena. Ainda moca ne ngepca aia tajna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ngatik gidik ngoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ngatik gidik ngoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariŋna aet. ² Na aukna ŋaikca er ngocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenana. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenana, na minmo moa laja mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ngatikca mik ngocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ngocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ngatik, na ne ngatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mika, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ngeranadet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ngocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ngatik ŋaikca mina aŋgi punica taca ke mbukka wirrenana.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenana, ne ndorita tonjogarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ngera aukna ija rangairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aŋginandet. ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatjji renana, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matjirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatjina inik ndeacraŋ. ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairan te, ne aukna mamatjina

inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau rangairenana, na aku mana tonjona inik ndeacrenana. ¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku tonjgorinanna, aukna tonjona nenap eaca, na an tonjona ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koina tiknande. ¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matjji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenana. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatjji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamunmbai. ¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. ¹⁵ Na mbaiŋna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenana. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba ngacri, ‘Ne mbaiŋna ramtair.’ Wanaiŋ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuŋa muruŋa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ngacrena.’

¹⁶ “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenana. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenana. Na aku nenmo aiŋ neaŋrinana, ne taŋga an aiŋa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraaitndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuŋa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. ¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtairmo puŋnangepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnangepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puŋndamootta morina. ¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnana. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinana, na ne gan tiacarpaikna

14:30 In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5

tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puñnañgepca morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mбайна айна morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo ranjai te, mina nena kamb motocmo ranjainandet. ²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruņa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neañ ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taupemb kocor. ²³ Na ramootta aukmo puñndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puñndamootta monande. ²⁴ Na an aijnir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aijnir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba anjaitndait. Na mina aukna aijnira muruņa watrinan, na mina aukmo puñndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiņa puñndamootta morena.’

²⁶ “Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuņa kipnandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aijnapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. ²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aijn moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tonjorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. ² Na mina nenmo ludananta mimitpac anjgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na injmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnir lainja morina. ³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamjirenan, na mina auk motocmo mba lamjirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. ⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na injmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neañrinanna ndamjina.”

Iesusa Neronj Ratna aijnra kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuņa tajnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna tajrena?’ ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin. ⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica tajnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taj ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taj te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņa kipnandet. ⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta minija moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandonja minijnmo mo wandonjainan, na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. ⁹ Na tip ngoreacna makukna minija ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. ¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandonjo, mo wandonjaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa tajnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.* ¹¹ Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot panan,

15:20 Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3
15:22 In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Njap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6
15:27 Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesuso ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo anjgica tanca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lain injgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14

Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹² “Na aku nenmo neaŋna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aŋgina minna wanaij. ¹³ Na kam gidikna Neronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiŋara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruŋa lamjinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuŋa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niŋgkca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. ¹⁴ Na ma aukna kambmo aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. ¹⁵ Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

Na toŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina taup aŋginandet

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” ¹⁷ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.’” ¹⁸ Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniŋa mba lamjireke.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniŋna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iŋmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmaj aniacapa monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makurajnanDET. Na nena an nikanik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet. ²¹ Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonjuoca mirna mo te, ma giŋgir aniacapa aŋginandet, na ma mir te, ma moonjuocna mo te, ma

toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma an giŋgirake ma mba lamjiitndai. ²² Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aŋgica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij. ²³ Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuŋa digi te, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. ²⁴ Na ŋgaa ne aukna i mbuŋa reac ianna aŋgina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne aŋginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara min ŋgoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuŋa keca mboprinan. Na iŋmbaia aku nenmo an tiŋna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaij. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandon ndopnandet. ²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aida mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. ²⁷ Wanaij. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. ²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke. ³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaij. U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamjirenan. Aida moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? ³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambunajiri. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita aujembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaij, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. ³³ Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikanik iro wetwet ndeac, aida

16:12 Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4

moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gain-dopatna, “Ate, ŋganganŋgina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet. ² Na u manmo i aniac neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋna paŋanna wiŋkna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. ³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋirenanna, mina unmo lamŋirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Kraismo mina lamŋirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina. ⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatina. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina. ⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋna mina lamŋirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. ⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo anŋica mina gidikca gainda lamŋirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gainda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ŋgotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋna otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeire-nanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo

neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ŋgoiŋ, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anŋa aind ndeacrinan. ¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeiŋndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndarunandet. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnangepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiŋndai. ¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku toŋgorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraiŋ. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. ¹⁸ Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo

17:1 In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Ŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15
17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na 1 Iu 1.1 **17:12** Ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Ŋap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10

neanrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neanrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tinjikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. ²¹ Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtairta iro kabe ndeacrajna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina angap eacrañ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neanrinan, na aku minmo neanrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anja eacrenan toc. ²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamjnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neanrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neanrina. ²⁵ Na u Aet wandonj ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtairta mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo larurajnandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonggoca matjirena tipna kirar angina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonggoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatan

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnangepta para tikatna

(*Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53*)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc iricka monmbai waj magat. Na an ocna wanja warij ianna maacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairta mina an warij mam-bukat.* ² Na Iesusmo puñnangepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warija punirenan. ³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panaindta aiya morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiya morena ramtairapa, lapoca rujrena ramtairap, angica mina an warij makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reicka muruja man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuja tanja rambujaica ma minmo ginda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo ginda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina neanra ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. ⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtairta iñ ndija tanja pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerenan?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret aujna Iesus.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo ginda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo wat-carica mina taj.” ⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtairta u aukmo neanrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tanrenanna, ma an mbuja taup ndamoot parjan aniacna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaijna aiya morena ramootna ia

17:21 In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warij ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42

Malkus. ¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamnjirena, an gigrar Aetta aukmo neanja morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja warkica tajrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca rujnena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot paananapa, Iudana aiya morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utingja mana parnijmo ngatik mbuja leacrinan. ¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuja naangja matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paanan aniac ndeacri. ¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna lan ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna ija rangaiaca matanjri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paanan aniac manmo lamnjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo rangaiaca taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. ¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tij kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta taup ndamoot paanan aniac manmo lamnjirenanna, ma an tijna nginanaja morena meacmo mbopca ma tanga Pitamo ijai naangica mambukat. ¹⁷ Ri, an tijna nginanaja morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanaij, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaij.” ¹⁸ Na an mouja gagauri, na an mbaijna aiya morena ramtairapa Iudana aiya morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paanan aniac Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Na an minna taup ndamoot paanan aniac Iesusmo ndona ija rangairena

ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neanjrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ijaia mba tikca mboprenan. ²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamnjirenan.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piranj ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paanan aniacna kambmo gainda tijna kirara rutica mboprina?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammoo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna minijmo mbop. Na aku kam lanj ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paanan aniac Kaiapas ndambuja mbagirica tajrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parnijmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaij, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaij.”

²⁶ Na taup ndamoot paanan aniacna mbaijna aiya morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuja waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap warinj inikka eacrina ramoot ki?” ²⁷ Ainda moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaij.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuja naangica tangatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepca ramtairta Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot paananna, an

ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anġi taŋrina. Na anna paŋarmuġ ngoin. Na mina gaind malamġiat, “Moca aia Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca mba mbukatke.[†] ²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuġa kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” ³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuġa mba anġi kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo anġica taŋca ndorita tip wandik mbuġa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudananggepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” ³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tiktatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesuso aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuġa lamġica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?” ³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitanapa taup ndamtair paŋainda unmo auk ndambuġ nganġica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiġ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiġa morena ramtaira ruġ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudananggepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiġ.” ³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiġ kabe niġġikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruġa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira mu-

ruġcamiġa kamb gidkara ranġairenanna, mina aukna kamma ranġainandet.” ³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?”

Pailatta Iesuso ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudananggep tambuġ matangat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.” ³⁹ Na aukna ranġairena tipna kirara ne lamġirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo watcarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonġgorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo watcarica ma larua taŋit ki?” ⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiġ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduġa moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesuso anġica ruktuk mbuġa pirina. ² Ri, lapoca ruġrena ramtaira kun točna ngatik anġica, an mbuġa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tikrena reacna moca, mana paŋanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina. ³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lan, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuġa anġica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamġinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor.” ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paŋanna tikrena reacna mina kunna ngatik mbuġa morinanna, mana paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik ngapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa piriġa mamu watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naanġi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo anġica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ngocor.” ⁷ Ainda moca Iudananggepca

[†] **18:28** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana minniġa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniacna Minmo Otaca Anġica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamġina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18

mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma koc-naia nanambiacarica. ⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaimdoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda ruti-rina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaŋ ŋgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca una tip ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na man-anna bagaraniac ŋgoin.” ¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋdamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaimd ŋgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaimd ŋgacrenan, *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana ŋganŋaŋgica ramo rik ŋgoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanno gaimdoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanno wat.” ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anŋi taŋca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, “Ne tonŋgorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanno ik naaŋgi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaında mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niŋgik!” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anŋgica ik naaŋgi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgia keracatna (Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo anŋgica matanŋat. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca anŋgica matanŋri. Na ma an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina Paŋan Tianŋapna Gagar ŋgacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaimd ŋgacrena, *Golgota*. ¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naaŋgica keracrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.” ²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tir-rina kammo watrinan. ²¹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paŋaında Pailatmo gaimdopatna, “U anda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gaimda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaimdoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’”

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik naaŋgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ŋgapaoca anŋiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina anŋiatna. ²⁴ Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ŋgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuŋa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anŋiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “Mina aukna tik ŋgapaocmo biŋaia mina anŋiatna. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ŋgapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anŋiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindamoran.

19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9

19:12 Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7

19:14 Mt 27.62

19:16 Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24

19:17 Mt

27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33

19:19 Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

19:23 Mt 27.35, na

Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34

19:24 Nŋap 22.18

19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18

19:26 In

2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auj tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruŋa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniŋa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaidoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” ²⁷ Na ma an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootmo gaidoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anŋica ndona kaca taŋca manmo raupŋinandet.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna lamŋirinan, mana aiŋira mamairi. Na ma gaidopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam timpo mbopatke, ma an Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. ²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuŋ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiŋa utiŋrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian anŋica an wain pukna inikka tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ŋaca leaca mina anŋica mana upa tikrina. ³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuŋa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaidopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paŋanmo ramtukca mana ŋeroŋa manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia riŋgatna

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana anna reac ŋgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ŋgoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanŋi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonŋorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanŋi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbicca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anŋica mutocna. ³² Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta taŋga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniŋna orninmo moa rimbictrina. ³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orninmo mba moa rimbiccatke. ³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac

waŋembaia lapoc mbuŋa riŋrinan. Ri, tawi ŋgoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. ³⁵ Na ramootta an reicka watrinanna, ma an reicka kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinan, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.* ³⁶ Na an reicka mina Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaid, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbictrindai.” ³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaidoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riŋrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ŋgam ianna tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Karica inŋmbaia Arimatia auŋna Iosepa taŋga Pailatmo digia manmo laŋ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anŋi inŋorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋirina. ³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ŋgaua ma mouja kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anŋica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniŋna manŋar punŋa kurica morinan, na maniŋa inŋpaia laŋ ŋgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukka 30 kilogoremna min. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniŋa Iesusna wairmo anŋica an tabrir punŋa ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepta menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranŋaica mana wairmo, maniŋa raranŋit laŋ anŋica an mbuŋa tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta Iesusmo ik naanŋica keracrina taupca wariŋ ianna anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an wariŋna inikka muk ŋgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan. ⁴² Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniŋa Iesusna wairmo anŋica taŋga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusna mac nda ŋgepatna

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

19:28 Ŋap 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4 **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42

19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reicka watrinanna, ma an reicka kambca ma an wiwitrinan. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Ŋap 34.20 **19:37** Ŋap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1

¹ Na raita ngat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auyna Maria, ma auyn raruna morina njanarmuyn ngoinna ma mukca tanjrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tijmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tijmo mba mboracri. ² Ainda moca ma ootta tanja Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna ija ranjgairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matnjirenanmo, ma manijmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca anggia matanjri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamjireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna ija ranjgairena ramootta, manija ngepca auyn tikcarica muk ndambuyn matanjri. ⁴ Na manija muruynija ootrinan, na an Iesusna ija ranjgairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matnjirenanmo, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanja malaruat. ⁵ Na ma ramtukca njaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranjgir lain kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. ⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana in nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranjgir tinjgicka ndoria eacrenan, ⁷ na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna pananna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranjgirap mba eacri. Wanaij. Manmo ramootta anggia rukumbca anggia kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. ⁸ Ainda moca an Iesusna ija ranjgairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reicka watca ma maripacat. ⁹ Na an minna mina Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamjireke, Iesusna muk ngetacndij mac ngepnandet. ¹⁰ Karica an mana ija ranjgairena ramootniya auyn aniac mac nda matanjat.

Makdala auyna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuyna ramtukca ma mukna inikka watta mbukatke. ¹² Ma tik ngapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiyna aiya morena njeronj mbunij mawatri. Na an mbaiyna aiya morena njeronjija an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana pananna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniya eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. ¹³ Karica manija Mariamo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac,

kaina moca u aerena.” Ri, ma manijmo gainda rutiaina, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anggia tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamjireke.” ¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamjiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusna manmo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aerena? Na u mandaina ngorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariyna aiya morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo anggi tanj te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku tanja manmo anggina.”* ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusna gaindopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuyna gaindopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana minija gaind, “Riripti.” ¹⁷ Karica Iesusna manmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo kai utij teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuynmo mba gacreke. Na u tanja aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuj naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuyna tanjandet. Na aku ndona Raranj Aetaniacapa nena Raranj Aetaniac ndambuyna tanjandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auyna Maria ma ngepca tanja, mana ija ranjgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusna manmo nearjina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Na mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tijmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ngatna ra lacaua maica ra irikka wigwacari, Iesusna kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet lanj ndeacraj.” ²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara tonjongar koinda morina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet lanj ndeacraj, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne tanjandet.” ²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica tanja, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Njeronj Ratmo anggi.

20:2 In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** Wariyna aiya morena ramoot An mukca ma wariyna inikka eacrena. **20:17** Nap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18

²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecar ngorocor te, mina an tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacranandet.”

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuj ndarurinnanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. ²⁵ Ainda moca injmbai mbuja mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmo gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ngorocor, na aku ndona patnjitmo an ndibembta ge tik ngorocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuja utij ngorocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniija injmbai mbuja mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tinjmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacraij.” ²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patnjitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utij. Na u iro mbuniija kai anggi teac, u ripac niingik.” ²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraj Aetaniac.”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ngorocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina tonjtongar tinjik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna minij ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. ³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacandet, ma an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuja angginandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambujmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniija mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica injmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuuj mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuujmo gainda larurinan, ² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auj Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniijapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramootniijap, mina tumbun ndeacri. ³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ngoaebta korena tanjandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap tanjandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nanjgabukca matangat. Na an mouj rocotta mina ngoaem ianna mba angiatke.

⁴ Na auj raruca ra gaca Iesusa manjara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Wanaij co.” ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weanjmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo angjinandet.” Ainda moca mina weanjmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica angginan, na mina weanjmo wij ngacna minna wanaij.

⁷ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niingik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aija moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca manjara iria magari. ⁸ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuj nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weanjap winja makipri. Na mina manjarmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. Mina 100 mitana nganjanggina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne angginanna, ne ndeidmo anggi kip.” ¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor

nangbukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoin, na mina ŋganŋanŋgia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik. ¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa tanŋa rambuŋaica ma tapac anŋica minmo neanrina. Na ma ŋgoaem tocmo anŋica minmo neanŋatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ nanŋepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋiren an aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sip-sipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamŋiren an, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamŋiren an. Na u lamŋiren an, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.”

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca taŋren an. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anŋi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una toŋo ŋgocorta taupca anŋi taŋnandet.” ¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neanŋandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranŋai.”

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma maninap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnanŋepta para tikit?” ²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na aku toŋo te, ma eaca tanŋa aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo ranŋai.” ²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda taŋrina, “Gan mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku toŋgoca ma eaca tanŋa aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamŋiren an, an kambca ma wiwitire-nanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruŋcaminŋna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

21:13 In 6.11, na Up 10.41 **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26 **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42 **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4 **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2 **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20 **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12 **21:25** In 20.30

Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anggirena ramtairta aijna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembanj lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up anggirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembanj lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembanj laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan jgoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembanj lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrañ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inicka wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjgepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainja morena tip kirara manmo ranjgairenan, anna ma atua Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnanjepmo babuatna reicka moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronj Ratna aijn, na anna Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj. Na out jgoinna Neronj Ratta Iesusna inja ranjgairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbunja kipatna. Ri, injmbaia Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanja, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnira moa tanrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembanj lajmo ranjgairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna jgepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anggirena ramtair witna nininirap, na

Pitaapa Pol mbanijnna morina reikta nininir witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranjgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma jgatau Iesusmo mba ranjgariatke, wanaij jgoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aijn aniacna moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamocna ma out jgoinna laruca mana aijn moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo jgoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidad tanrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neronj Ratmo
mbagirica kipnande*

¹⁻² Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca jgatau aku tirca neanja kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb jgepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjatna kambaca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamunja auj mac nda angica tanjatna min mbunja reik. Na aku an tirca neanja kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angira gacatna ra mbun. Ma tanja ndona up anggirena ramtair tambunj ndarurina, na an ramtairta ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbunja ma minmo reac, reacna aijnira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamunja auj mac nda angirca magat.* ³ Na ma tamunja auja tan jgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Injmbaia ma wat mac nda angica ma jgepca ndona up anggirena ramtair tambunj ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaimd ndamjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manjepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raranj Aetaniacna Bubucna kam mambopat. ⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbunja gaimdopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auj

^{1:1-2} Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 * ^{1:1-2} Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma jgatau tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanj Laj.

^{1:3} Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 ^{1:4} Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33

aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica tan teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo nean ndopca babuatna reaca ma neapnande. ⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Njeron Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anŋinande.”

⁶ Na an min mbuŋa mana up anŋirena ramtairta kipca punica mammo ginda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neanjit ki, wanaiŋ?”[†] ⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo ginda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa nganganŋgi Aetnan ndamjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirena. Anna mana landamjina nginaŋna kangauk ndeacrenan. ⁸ Na iŋmbaia an min Njeron Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar anŋinande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ngoinna auŋembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanraŋ.”

*Jesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anŋira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anŋira ingorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke. ¹⁰ Ma tanŋacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua nginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ngoin motemmo, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat. ¹¹ Maniŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo nginaŋikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo tamuŋna auŋ naanŋira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup anŋina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up anŋirena ramtairta, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiŋa, Ierusalemna tatanja tawan ngoinna wanaiŋ. ¹³ Ri, mina tanŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca tanŋa ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. ¹⁴ An ramtairta ndorimo anŋira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anŋira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganganŋgia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Njeron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanŋa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utinggatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anŋinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap ain kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anŋirca morina aiŋna aiŋna morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiŋna opoikna kituknduk anŋica, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ngoiŋka. Iŋmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca minuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.[†] ¹⁹ Ainda moca iŋmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruŋa an kam anna waraca malamnjat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auŋna kam mbuŋa an pitrik

1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16

Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagriŋta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kangauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamnjatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagriŋta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Nap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25

1:18 Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 [†] **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinnana matau lamji garacna

mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat.

umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniya gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Naparta timbigta kapna inicka tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anjgi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanairj ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anjgi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot iannmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aij anggica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inicka aiap eacri, memetmbac taj kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anjgi. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aijapa, Iesusna aijna mandeba anjgira ngepca, moa kipca Raraj Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo anggica ma ai tikcarica tamujna auj naanggica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wemban laj wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuninjmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamjira, u malamnjireke, gan ramootnijnmo u ndo manijnmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anggina. Iudasa an aij an tikcarica. Na ma tanja ndona eacrina auj, an mac nda matanjri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo anggira parnijapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anggirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Nerog Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta murujcamijna kipca taup kabea punica eacri.* ² Na tamujna auja mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke,

mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanjga gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inicka tacna mim toca reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruj mairikat. ⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruj Nerog Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina ngepca aujembta kambca muruj mambopri, anna Nerog Ratta minmo gargar neanjga, minmo kabena aujembta kamb puj topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta aujemb ngetacndij nakipca mina murujna Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina murujna anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna aujembta auj kabe, kabena kamb puj topna, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamnjirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira murujna Galili niingiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina aujemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puj ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndijna mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartij nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiaapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartij toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndij nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auj aniac rambuaja eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruj nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaija murujna ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca rangairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebanaan, aia murujna waracri, mina aina aujembta kamb pujga Raraj Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” ¹² Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, iroara tamtam

1:20 Nap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24**

1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana injmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warijna Amta Reik Anggina Tonjorj Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanja wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

ndamnjica ndori punja aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna mininj?” ¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba pañaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna mininj ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anggirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbunja meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ludanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininjga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. ¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo njanjorañ ndopat ki? Wanaiñ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba njanjoreke, na mandeac njanjarmunja, rana nganjannjia 9na min ninjik.† ¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, ¹⁷ ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuñai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruñcaminja kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair njanjibi manmbianmemran, točna tamram mbuñ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuñ mbatnande. ¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiñna aija morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atua rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. ¹⁹ Ne, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuñja tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki laranandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindapaikapa tacapa tacatur aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindapaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna laranandet. ²¹ An minna, meikramtair muruñcaminja Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angjica mina mba ngocraiiñndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangjepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan

kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aijnir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ ²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tiktan. Na an ramootmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamñiatna, ma manmo ainta mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tiktatna. Te, ne mamogira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naangira keraca ma mamencat. ²⁴ Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memencana taup ngoreaca mba watacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memencana ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiñ. ²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi
te,
na moi rugut mona minna
wanaiñ.

²⁶ Ainta moca aukna iro inikca toñtoñ aniac laruca,
aku kam toñtoñ ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik lainja monande.

²⁷ Ainta moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna neronja an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na
ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina
ramootta,
u mamogira mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taupca
mba eacitndai,
wanaiñ ngoin.‡ ²⁸ U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auñ lañna taupca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.
Ainta moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna
toñtoñ bagaraniaca,

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, ludananda mina puk wainmo njanjarmuñ ngoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Np 16.8-11 **2:27** Up 13.35 ‡ **2:27** Menacrena warita njanjaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangjepta manmo Girikna kam mbunja Ades ngacrena.

memetmbaca aukap eacrajnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoj ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamnjirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Ijmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo anggiri gagirta ramoot panan naanggiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamnjatna, mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mba watarica ma memenacna taip inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanainj. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamnjatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootna Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot, ma muk ndin mac nda ngepnandet. ³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ngetacndin nangepatna injmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. ³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamoo anggia gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamoo nearj ndopca babuatna Neronj Ratta, ma mamoo neanŋa ma muruŋcamina kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. ³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una puŋjangepmo,
una kanŋaukca tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamnj, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo anggira ik naanggia kera-catnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo anggira Kacoott ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniaca iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanggirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up anggirena ramtairmo gaind madigiati, “Min laiplacar, aindamo te, aia tida moit?” ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamina ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk anggi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne aindamo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo Neronj Rat neanjannde. ³⁹ Ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna baburina Neronj Ratta ma nena nena mombonikapa mon tawanna aujembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neronj Ratta neanjannde.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.” ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanggirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitna mbukatna meikramtairta nganganngia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up anggirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anggira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo binjaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*

⁴³ Na Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ngagatracara

2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11

2:31 Njap 16.10, na Up 13.35 **§ 2:31** An ramootna Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina

ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrina, “Karais.” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up

1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Njap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10,

na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27,

na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 **2:42** Up 20.7 * **2:42**

Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo

anggira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racainpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk

amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8

watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maangiri. ⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waŋgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an punŋa reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair; memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na Kacoota ra kabe, kabena inicka ma meikramtairmo mac nda angirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngangangia kunda tamuŋ ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma ornija menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ngangangia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbendeina moca matangat. ² Manija taŋga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna ornija menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuocnaniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana ornija aemna nikinika tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukna taŋgatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramoota anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke.

⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaŋnande. An reacaku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ngepca taŋ.” ⁷ Aindopacrica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniŋapa ngorac tmburnniŋa laŋ mamoot. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca manijap taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca tamtam naangira putiri, an inicka taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira manjepri. ⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamamma putirinanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamŋiat, anna ande ornija menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca ma taŋga raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramoota watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruaepekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac naŋgepca, aŋmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamjire ki, anga ndoniŋna gargar mbuŋapa aŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laŋ ki, manmo moa laŋa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anga manmo moa laŋa moca ma ndona ornij mbuŋa taŋre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamji teac. ¹³ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neaŋgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo angira punnaŋgepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neanga witikatke,

2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 2:47 Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 3:1 Nŋp 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 3:2 In 9.1, na Up 14.8 3:4 Up 14.9 3:6 Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 3:9 Up 4.16, na 4.21 3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32

gaidopatna, 'U Iesusmo kai watcarica tarj teac.'¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandoj ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair; ne an ramootmo ne manmo ij neanggatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, 'U ramootta ringa menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuja mbagirica kip.'¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taip naanjiri laruna ramoot lajmo, ne angjira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anja anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.¹⁶ Na anja Iesusa ripacrina ramootnij, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuja, gan nena lamjirena or jgoreacnijna ramootta moa laja moapekna. Iesusa ndo anja ritipaca moa pajpajiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laja moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ "Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamjirina ne aindana njari lamji ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair pajaindap, ne Iesusmo aind moatna."¹⁸ Aindana moca atua Raraj Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angjina ramootta, ma gijgir angjande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aind moapeke, Raraj Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ "Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar njetricica, Raraj Aetaniaca rangai te, ma nena tipemb njorikita makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet."²⁰ Ne aindana mo te, Kacoota ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik lajapa gargar neanjande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angjina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamujna auj maeacreke, ma Raraj Aetaniacna njangjirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi njgaib tarunande. Aindana moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik

larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona ainj anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² "Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaidopatna, 'Nena Kacoot Raraj Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar toca ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai rangjaraj."²³ Na meikramtairta mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor; Raraj Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inicka mba mac eacindai.*²⁴ Na atua Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana njmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtairta, muruja gade mandeban ndarupekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ "Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik njamrira, Raraj Aetaniaca nena nicara neanj ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reicka ne angjande. Ma Abraammo gaidopatna, 'Una rimbina nuoc mbuj tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruj njgotacnande.'²⁶ Aindana moca Raraj Aetaniaca ndona an ainja ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuimo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb njgorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca."

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair pajaindta out naanjira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrina mbuja, taip ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna njinaja morena lapoca rujrena ramoot pajanap, mina muruja manij ndambu njmakipat.*² Mina gaid ndamnjatna, manija meikramtairmo gaidana riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manjepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtairta mina Iesusa mac nda njgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda

3:14 Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10

3:16 Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29

* **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraj Aetaniaca neanja kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tarca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaidoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26

3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca njinaja morena lapoca rujrena ramoot pajan, anna ma taip ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtairta Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piranja ainja morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8

ngjepnande.[†] Aintik mina manijmo nikembkataraca, ³ mina ngjepca manijmo utingga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac ngoreacna inik naangira mbukca tij kaptikica leaca tikamacariat. Na norapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, manijna mbopatna kam wembaj laja waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nganjanggia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik wanggorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naangira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuja Iudana ramtair pañaindapa, minmo outmbaica tajrina ramtair pañaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina muruja Ierusalem mapuniat.[‡] ⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot pañan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruj nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootnij, Pitaapa Ionmo, angira larua an ramtair pañaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina manijmo aind madigiat, “Onjo titocna gargar angica, an reikmo ainda moca tajrenan? Onjo mandaina i mbuja ainda moca mbopca tajrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepca ramtair anikapa ramtair pañaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan anga otapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamji angina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamji angina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laja moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne murucamija gaind ngoin ndamji, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja ma laj mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot murujna lamniacmo, ma ngjepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik

nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa mangepri.[§] ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira rounmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca pañanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda antangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaij ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ninggik, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man ninggik, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande. Mana i mbuja aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruja mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañainda malamniat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamji angirena taup ianna tanga anna ripti ianna angij ngocor, aintik manija landamjiar kocorta ramootnij. Na mina watri, manija rugutta mo ngocor, manijna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamjia tanga malamniat. Ngaua manija Iesusap eacrina ramootnij. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laja moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina manijmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac larua lambi.” Aindopca manija tajgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootnijmo tida tiki moit? Manija ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruaepkke, meikramtaira murujcamija anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaij. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, narikca meikramtair muruja warac nari. Aintik aia manijmo gagra mbopca manija kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuja reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taj teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” ¹⁸ Karica mina manijmo aca kipca manijmo wandik matikat, onjo kai Iesusna i mbuja meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

[†] **4:2** Sadisina nda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca rangairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair pañaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamjina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ngengjepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaijna aija morena ijerjgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 [‡] **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wangor. Na mina aija mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibirapca, eteac wandonjaira. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 **§** **4:10** Na an ninik wangor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanga sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana riptipaca mina mba tonjori. **4:11** Nap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 **4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40 **4:19** Up 5.29

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo gairda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamjire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Anņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anņa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na anņa mba mac karitndai, anņa ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anņa memetnbac ndopca taņraņnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waņgorta ramtairta maniņmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniņmo wattacarica maniņa matangat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ngagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuņ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kįpa guiarpaika 40na minna tįkatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtairta an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatraca watca, mina muruņ ngoinna mana i anģira nģepatke, na an ramtair paņjainda maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anģica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtairta, Pitaapa Ionmo watariatke, maniņa nda taņņa ndoniņna tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņjaindapa, ramtair paņjaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina nģepca anģira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaird mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nica Dewit, ma una aiņna ramoot, atua Nęron Ratta, iro neanņa ma kam ianmo gairdopatna,

*Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtairta tįpemb nģorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņjainda ruņņa kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņjainda muruņ naanģira punica,

Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica
ndona meikramtair mac nda anģina ramoot,
mina maniņmo ruņņa moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik nģoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa Israelnandap, mina muruņa an auj aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusna mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiņa mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa toņtoņ niņģikca ranģairena. Una gargar mbuņa atu nģoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamņirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaņ laiņa kam ndopna moca paņanmbaia mbukraņnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaņ te, meikramtairmo, mo laņa monande, u Iesusna i mbuņa ngagatracara moi laruraj te, mina tamtam ndamņiraņnandet, ma una aiņna ramoot, rat nģoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Nęron Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laiņa kam aniac tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruņa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tįpca mo

³² Meikramtairta muruņa Iesusna ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiņ ndeac te, iro kabe anģica iro landamņi kabe nģoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gairda mba lamņitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiņ. Mina gaird ndamņinande, an reikca anna mina muruņcamiņnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anģirena ramtairta, mana nda nģeņģepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Aina moca Raraņ Aetaniacna min nģopotacna toņtoņ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruņcamiņmo reik laiņa mataua morena. ³⁴ Aina mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruņa an reikmo anģira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca

4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **4:24** NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Nęp 146.6 **4:25** Nęp 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 **4:34** Up 2.45

mina oikca angir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaj te. Mina an kitukndukar angira kipca, ³⁵ up angirena ramtairmo neaj te. Mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up angirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniņa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot." ³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waj emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar angia kipca up angirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniņa ndoniņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniņa ndoniņna pitrik waj emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip angiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip niņgik angirca kipca up angirena ramtairmo maneangat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ananaias, u tida mona moca ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inicka mbukka, u Neroņ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik wajņa kitukndukar angica, ndo tip angiapekna?" ⁴ Ngaua an pitrik wajņa anna unan, na u ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mbuk tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramoot unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik wajņa kitukndukarmo u ndona toņtoņna reikmo u an mbuņa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiņ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiņ ngoin, u Raraņ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca." ⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaņ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik ngaiņca kipca mana wairmo raraņit mbuņa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanņa mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiņ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamņi ngocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, oņa pitrik waj emtemna kitukndukca an niņgik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik." ⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniņ ndopca maica Kacootna Neroņmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaiņca, monde tiņ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angri taņnande." ¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaiņca kipca mbukka wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk roubm mamutocat. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruņa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruņcamaiņ ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruņa iro kabe angica, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inicka kipi mbuk ngocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watara-paca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana taņrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo angri te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirande. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auņ aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairap, nerņgaur ngoricka mbukka moa njaorina meikramtairap angia kpatnanna, an

meikramtairta mina muruŋcamina lain mamoat.

Iudiana ramtair panjainda up anggirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anggirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. ¹⁸ Mina ngepca an up anggirena ramtairmo, utinca anggira tanga tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tinj gootca, up anggirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabeca tikca, tinj kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca mouŋmbai mbuŋa Kacootna mbainna aija morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca minmo anggira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, ²⁰ “Ne tanca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” ²¹ Karica up anggirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mina tanca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanŋa tanca, Israelnanŋepta ramtair panjaindmo muruŋa kip te, mina ninikar waŋgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna ŋginana morena piriŋmo mbopca tanca, minmo up anggirena ramtair anŋi kipna moca. ²² Karica piriŋga tanca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, up anggirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanca ramtair panjainda tumbunmo gaind mambopat, ²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tinjmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ŋginana moa auŋ raruca, ŋaŋarmuŋa aia kacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aija morena piriŋta ramtairta ramoot panjanapa taup ndamtair panjaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamŋiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanŋapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” ²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anŋirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena

piriŋta ramoot panjanapa, piriŋgap, mina tanca up anggirena ramtairmo utinca lajan naanŋira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ŋarikca meikramtaira minmo watuŋ puruŋa riŋ narica.

Up anggirena ramtaira, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriŋga an up anggirena ramtairmo, ninik waŋgorta ramtairta out naanŋira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa minmo gaindopatna, ²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuŋa moatna reikta ninimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik titkatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riŋ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anggirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam niŋgikka ranŋairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranŋaiitndai. ³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naanŋira keraca manmo riŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa manŋepat. ³¹ Mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo anŋira gaca, manmo anŋira ndona par umbai naanŋira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot panjan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anŋina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanŋepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ŋgetriki te, aina tipemb ŋgoriact makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ³² An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na ŋeroŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranŋairenanmo, ma ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair; ne up anggirena ramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndorimo up anggirena ramtaira riŋ menacna kam pia mboprina. ³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik wayna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira

5:17 Up 4.1-2, na 4.6 5:19 Up 12.7-10, na 16.26 5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na 7.54

manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindotatna, ne up anggirena ramtairmo raek naangji laruca tekemtem pac eac.*
 35 Mina minmo anggira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar wanggorma, gaindotatna, "Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamji. 36 Na ne malamjireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaij, Teudas ma ngepca gaindotatna, 'Aku ramoot paŋan, aku irembta ramoot.' Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiatna meikramtairta nganganggia maica 400na min angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtairta tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiŋa andua watamacariat. 37 Ri, iŋmbaia mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb anggiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana rangaica. Mina an ramoot paŋan aniacap ruŋca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaij. Mina mana riŋga menacatke, meikramtairta mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanja mamaiat. 38 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaij ndacarinande. 39 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo anggira ngepca, mina anna moraj te, ne mo irikna minna wanaij. Ne aind moraj te, moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ nari!"

Aindopatke, an ninikar wanggorapna ramtair paŋainda Gamaliela kam mbaraca maraŋgaiat. 40 Mina up anggirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matangat. 41 Aintik up anggirena ramtairta an ninikar wanggorta ramtair paŋaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacam toŋtoŋ ngoin, ma lamjirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuŋa mina kam numbirtan angjinande. 42 Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikca taŋreke, na meikramtairta

kaik toco taŋrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neaŋrena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wembaŋ laŋ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaij ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, "Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirca kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot."

6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up anggirena ramtair ngotac ndopca larapacatna

1 An minna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna nganganggia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, "Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna."* 2 Aind moca an up anggirena ramtairta an Iesusna iŋa rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindotatna, "Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moraj te, anna laŋa wanaij. 3 Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Nerorj Rat mbukca minmo landamji laŋ neangja mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena, aind ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neaŋ. 4 Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacam mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande."

5 Aind moca meikramtairta an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aind moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Nerorj Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtairta, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina rangaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. 6 Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca

* 5:34 Pola Iesusmo ritipac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. 5:36 Up 21.38 5:37 Lk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 5:39 Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Up 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Up 9.22, na 17.3 6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * 6:1 Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtairta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. 6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Up 8.5 6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23

maica, minmo anggira tanja up anggirena ramtairta out naanggira larua witikca. An up anggirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina pañaind tambatta tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an ainj anggica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma tam-tamma tanjri, na Iesusna inja ranggairena tumbunna meikramtairta ngangganggia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruj malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudananggepca Stipenmo anggira ninik wangorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neangga, ma gargar aniac anggica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. ⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipuygat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini aujapa Aleksandria aujnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniñnan Silisiaapa Esianan. ¹⁰ Na Njeronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji laj ngoin neangga, ri, an ramtairta Stipenna mbopckna kamb gagnar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanja ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, "Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena." ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuñan an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanjrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina iroara ringa ninmo Stipen ngutingja anggiri tanja ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikca moca, an kam mbuñan ainda paruca Stipenmo anggira tanja ninikar wangorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo anggira larua. An ramtairta mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, "Memetmbaca gan ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, na an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanggatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.'" ¹⁵ Ri, an ritri

waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtairta, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpañanna watta tanjatnanna, mana inpañanna anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiñna morena njeronj ianna inpañan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaij, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik wajna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniac Stipenmo gaind madigiat, "An kambca ramtairta unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaij?" ² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auja tanj ngocor ndeacri mbuñna. Tamujna Rarañ Aetaniacna ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagarianiacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat. ³ Karica Rarañ Aetaniacna Abraammoo gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tanj, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.' ⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auj matajgat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. ⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammoo mba neangga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, injmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neañna, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Rarañ Aetaniacna an kam ndopatna min mbuñna, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuñ ndopatna kam. ⁶ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Abraammoo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tanja kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtairta minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiñna aiñir anik kamnder neañj morañnande. ⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, injmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kiraririta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na injmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki

6:7 In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6
21.15, na Up 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Ier 26.11

7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12

6:8 Up 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk
7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4

mbendeirannde. ⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gairndopatna, u tikiŋit katac, an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma neanŋatna. Te, iŋmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taŋi parmbaia pa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiŋit katac nande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ŋgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamu tip laŋa mba moatke, mina ŋgepca manmo tuomna aiŋ kamaiŋda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtairta manmo oikca Isip naangia taŋgatke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamŋiar neanŋa, ma Isipnanta gairrta ramoot paŋan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gairrta ramoot paŋanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Aina moca gairrta ramoot paŋanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot paŋan naangia witikca, ma gairrta ramoot paŋanna kac inikna reikta ŋginaŋ mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na iŋmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia taŋga Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtairta muruŋa an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. ¹² Aina moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ŋgoiŋna mina Isip matanŋat. ¹³ Na iŋmbaia mina mac taŋgatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gairnd mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gairrta ramoot paŋan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuŋa ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kaŋgumkakatacma ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ŋgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna moca kam ndopca taŋga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruŋ naangica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ŋgepca Isip ŋgirikca an ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruŋa mamenacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda taŋga Sekem auŋna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma

Amorna mombonikta pitrik ŋgoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gairnd mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammop ŋganŋgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuŋairi, Israelnaŋgepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ŋganŋganŋgia ŋgepca wit ŋgoiŋna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gairrta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamŋi ŋgocor. ¹⁹ Na an gairrta ramoot paŋan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paŋan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacenan. ²⁰ Na an manmo Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc laŋ ŋgoiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ. Aina moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupŋia eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Iŋmbaia mina manmo angira larua menacna moca raekca titatke, gairrta ramoot paŋan Perona moonŋa mamu watca, manmo angica ndona moonnuoc ŋgoiŋ mamoot. ²² Ri, ma ŋgepca Isipnanta tipemb kiririrta riptiri mataua angira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aiŋir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna ŋganŋganŋgia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ŋgokena iro ndamŋica ma matanŋat. ²⁴ Na ma taŋga wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ŋgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ŋgepca Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruŋga manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamŋiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gairnd ndamŋina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ŋgotaca anginande. Na mina aina lamŋi ŋgocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina taŋga maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, oŋgo warac, oŋgo kalapniŋ, kaina moca oŋgo ndoniŋmo aina ruŋre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ŋgepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica, aindopatna,

7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18

7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gairrta ramoot paŋan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gairrta ramtair paŋainda neanŋrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na ŋap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22 7:20 NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 7:21 NA 2.3-10 7:23 NA 2.11-15

7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL

41.37-41 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gairrta ramoot paŋan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gairrta ramtair paŋainda neanŋrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na ŋap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22 7:20 NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 7:21 NA 2.3-10 7:23 NA 2.11-15

‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ñgoinna u Isipna ramoota pia menacatna kirar?’²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ñgepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanja Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langgoca, nuocna moonnuocniña tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maia-atke, ma ramtair kocorta taip ianna Sainai takurna rounbca rambuñaja eacrina taipca tanja an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna, man ndambuñmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ñaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuñmo larurinan.”³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamñjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanja rambuñai, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.³³ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ñgapaocniñ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ñgoin.³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ñgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Aina moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda angñ ndopca anna ñgirikcapekna. Aintik u ñgepca Isipa taj.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot pañan naangira witikca min mac nda angñ ndopca mandaca tangatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronja mamoo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar

mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neanggatna.³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca anggica mina ñgepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ñgagatracar anikap ainta reac, reacna moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar toca ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanja tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taip ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Aina moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuj nagacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronja mamoo Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb maneanggat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaracna mina tonjo ñgocor, na mina tonjoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatayna landamñiap.⁴⁰ Aina moca mina ñgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiña dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanraña. Aia Mosesmo lamuj ñgocor! An ramoota ma aimo Isipa tikca anggira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reacna aia lamuj ñgocor.’⁴¹ Aina moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anggira ndorita miriprarana moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonjoña moca anna amtiar rapaca keca mberairina.⁴² Ri, mina aina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo in neanga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo anggira ndorita mirpembraraiña moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirc eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taipemb tingik ndeacatke, ndorita tipemb ñgorikca mo keacrina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riña moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamñjica moekna gimbam ki, a?’ Aku aindopnande, wanaiñ ñgoin.⁴³ An Ndamma ne anggira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma

7:29 NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4 7:30 NA 3.1-10 7:33 Ios 5.15 7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na ñap 105.27 7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 7:38 NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:39 Ndu 14.3 7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23 7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na ñap 106.19 7:42 ñap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

wanaij. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tajrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembraraj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbicita mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tajca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wajna pitrikca mandaca ne tajca an ndeacnande.’”[†]

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbutja, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira tajrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraj Aetaniaca ndo jgoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar jgoinna ranjaica, an Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina aida monande. ⁴⁵ Injmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca, Iosua ranjaica mina tajca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraj Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac jgoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca tajca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laj ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa jgamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbicita tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiranja moca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo injmbai mamoot.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auj tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik jgoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ ‘Raraj Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna, “Tamuja auja anna aukna mbiracrena taup, na tiacarpaikca aukna ornij lotairena taup, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac jgoinna moit? Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit? ⁵⁰ An reikka auk moa maiatna reik.”’”

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar wajgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne panjaind gagrarta ramtairta koiind, ne kam mbarac jgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirar koiind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neraj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. ⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laja moatna? Wanaij jgoin. Na rambca morina ramtairta minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandoj nijgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, rinja menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo angira punjangepta, para tikca mina mammo rinja mamenacat. ⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaijna aiija morena jernjgaur tambuja tikca angiratna, na ne anno mba njajaria rangairinanna.”

Mina Stipenna watur punga rinja mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar wajgorta ramtair panjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatararica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenna Neraj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamujna auja raia watca ma Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna

[†] 7:43 An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamujna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tajca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu jgoinna mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaij jgoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna mirpembrarajmo ranjaica mbendeirena. Aintik injmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca watinanna, Israelnanda manmo ij neajri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina jgepca minapmo runja, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik jgorikca tikatna. 7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Njap 44.2, na Up 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Njap 89.19, na 132.1-5 7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Jer 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1

par umbaina wanja witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maecreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maecreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonŋo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanŋa Stipenmo muocameraca. ⁵⁸ Mina manap anggica wuoc raek naangira malaruat, manmo watur punŋa riŋ menac ndopca. Anggica larua raekca tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo riangga anggira ramoot ŋgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.† ⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋerorŋmo u anggi.” ⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaidopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aida morena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo aida moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma aida tonŋoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoim mamori. Aida moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ŋgepca kipcarica tamtambca tanŋa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanŋa mamaia. Ri, up anggirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maecari.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ŋgepca tanŋa Stipenna wair anggia tanŋa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagarianiac mamoot. ³ Ri, Sola ŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ŋgocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca

pia muoca anggira tanŋa kac ŋgoreacna inik matikat.

Up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna (8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auŋembca tamtambca tanŋa maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tikca kam wemban laŋna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanŋa Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ŋgirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban laŋna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, mina matau ŋgoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac ŋerorŋ ŋgoreaca moa ŋgocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiŋa larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac orapaiŋ menaca eacrinanapa, orapaiŋ ŋgocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lain mac mamoot. ⁸ Aida moca an minna an auŋna meikramtaira tonŋon bagarianiac ŋgoim laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an auŋna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ŋgaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamma moca, mina tamtam malamŋiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtair wananiŋa, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraŋna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miriprararŋ ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagarianiac manap eacrena.” ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reac mori, mina memetmbaca watca, aida moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbunŋa morina reikca memetmbaca

7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelnaŋgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naanggi laruca, watur punŋa mamori riŋi tanŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanŋa wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 8:3 Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19 8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17

watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri.¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruņa ana ripacatna, na mina puk mbuņa kitac puk maangirat.¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tajri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam anggiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anggirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbaniņmo min ndambuņa mbaņrica maniņa matangat.¹⁵ Karica maniņa tanņa laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronj Rat anggina moca, maniņa Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.¹⁶ Na an Neronj Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niņgik mbuņa kitac puk niņgik anggiratna.¹⁷ Na maniņa mben-deia maica, ndoniņa parniņmo mina paņaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anggirena ramootniņa ndoniņa parniņmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca maniņ ndambuņ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma maniņmo gaindopatna,¹⁹ “Onngo auk motocmo an gargar neaņ, aku an onngo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paņaind tambatta tik te, mina muruņa Neronj Rat angginandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara ana unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reicka Raraj Aetaniaca wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puņga opoik ndamņicat ki, a? Wanaiņ ngoin.²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņa eac ngocor, aind moca u gan Raraj Aetaniacna aiņa aia morenanna, u ana inicka mbukna toawanaiņ.²² U iro inik ngeņtricka an ndona tip ngoreacmo iņ neaņgarica, u Kacootmo mben-deica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neaņga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniņa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraj

Aetaniacna wanaiņa neaņrena opotacna reikta mamatņi aniac ngoin, aind moca an mamatņina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onngo Raraj Aetaniacmo mben-dei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onņa mboprena reicka aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anggiratna ramootniņa, meikramtairmo, maniņa ndoniņ ndaradna Raraj Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia maniņa Ierusalemna tanņa tanņatke. Maniņa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auņembmo an kam wembaņ laņa kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

Pilipa Itiopianana ramoot ianmo kam wembaņ laņa kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena neronj ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca maņarmbaina waņga tanņa taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanņa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiņa tan te, Gasa auņ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiņa tan, tanņa ana tikca Itiopianana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopianana gagrirta meac paņan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paņan ian, na ma an meac paņanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anggira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanņatna.*²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tan ndopca, ma taup ndiņa tanņina. Ri ma ndona os wiņga tanņena bara mbiraca tanri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri.²⁹ Karica, Neronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuņa tanri rambuņaina iro neaņca.³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanņa rambuņaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica ana watca mbopca tanri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniņa lamņia garac reiki, wanaiņ?”³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniņa mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniņmo titoc ndamņit?” Aindopacrica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiņga tanņena bar nanğabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

8:15 Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2

2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Np 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25

1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20

8:17 Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Np 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15 **8:24** NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** An ramoot paņan ma Itiopianana meac paņanna kitcartukar rauņpirena ramoot, mina mana utniņmo waiņtocatna. Na Itiopianana ramtair paņaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiņa morena motoco, mina minmo aind morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8

³² Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca anggira taŋri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia moŋgocraiatke, an reac wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” ³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta minija kamb topacarica, iŋmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembaŋ lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniŋa an taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga, taŋga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk anggina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tiŋara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiŋga taŋrina ossarta ngatik wiŋga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniŋa puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk maneanggat. ³⁹ Karica maniŋa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naanggirca taŋgatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca toŋgocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiŋga taŋrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca rangaiaca matanggat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auja witikca maeacat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna aujemb anikmo tamtambca taŋri, Iesusna kam wembaŋ lajmo an aujembca w-witia taŋga maica, iŋmbaia ma taŋga Sisaria auj aniac malaruat.

9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna
(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na
26.9-18)*

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainna moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot panan aniaca watna matanggat. ² Na ma taŋga laruca, taup ndamoot panan aniaca watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpca anggirena kaik raupjirena ramtair panainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot panan aniaca ngepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, anggira Sol maneanggat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaiaknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda anggir taŋnande.” ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auja taŋna taŋga. Maica ma Damaskusa aujmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auj ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica taŋre?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiŋat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u ngepca an aujna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nangepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianno wat ngocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepcarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutinga manmo Damaskus auj aniac naanggira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reaca pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auj ndeacrina, mana ia Ananias. Na

8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuŋa ripac te, u kitac puk angginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8
9:7 Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12

ma manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maecat, "Ananaias." Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku gade." ¹¹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, "U ngeꝝpa taup ianna, aia Taup Wandon nꝝacrena taupca, u anna taꝝ. Iudasna kacna nꝝore taꝝca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auꝝna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniꝝ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiꝝ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniꝝa laꝝ mac monande! Ma anno manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamram."

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aind ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laꝝa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip nꝝoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paꝝaind tambuꝝa kam landamꝝi laꝝ maꝝgiri, gan Damaskus auꝝ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranꝝaireke, una i mbuꝝa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiꝝnande." ¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gainopatna, "U ngeꝝpa taꝝ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aiꝝna ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngeꝝpa taꝝca Iudana meikramtair wanaiꝝapa gagrirta ramtair paꝝaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. ¹⁶ Ma aukna i angꝝica mbukca moca tanꝝekna min mbuꝝa, aku manmo ainta gigigirarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anꝝi nꝝoin naanꝝinande."

¹⁷ Aind moca Ananaiasa matanꝝat. Na ma taꝝca an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniꝝmo Solna paꝝan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, "Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca watatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniꝝmo mo laꝝa moca u watna, te, Neronꝝ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande." ¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, nꝝoaemna rir toca reaca mana lamniacniꝝmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniꝝ mananna laꝝ mamoot. Mbatca ma taꝝca kitac puk maanꝝgirat. ¹⁹ Na inꝝbaia ma amna reac

amba gargar nan mac nda maanꝝgirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaꝝ laꝝna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auꝝ aniaꝝa Iesusna iꝝa ranꝝairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeecat. ²⁰ Na inꝝbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, "Iesus ma Raraꝝ Aetaniacna Nuoc." ²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruꝝa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngeꝝp nꝝoreac nangeꝝpa tamtam ndamꝝica mina ngeꝝpa aind mambopat, "Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusna ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb baracri, na mana i mbuꝝa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manꝝocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, na ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paꝝaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki."

²² Aind moca mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, "Iesusna ande Raraꝝ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggira ramoot." Na Iudananda manap ipuꝝi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngeꝝp nꝝoreac nangeꝝpa, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik taꝝca maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nꝝutiꝝnꝝa kam maleecat, Sola mo menacna moca. ²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auꝝ aniaꝝna wuocna tiꝝjembta nꝝinaꝝa mouꝝ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. ²⁵ Na Solna iꝝa ranꝝairena ramtaira mamouꝝ naanꝝgira kipcarica, ga an auꝝ aniaꝝna wuocna tamuꝝ naanꝝgira gaca, manmo larkam aniaꝝ ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik nꝝirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo nꝝair iꝝka manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanꝝat.

Sola Ierusalemna taꝝca an maeecat

²⁶ Aind moca moca, inꝝbaia Sola taꝝca Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iꝝa ranꝝairena meikramtair tambuꝝa taꝝ

9:11 Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3 **9:13** Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 **9:23** Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19

mbuk ndopca tanngatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakip mbumbukka mina tongo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamnjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ.²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap anggica manmo up anggirena ramtair tambuŋa warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i anggira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanjrina.²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanŋa tanjri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo anggica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet lanj maeecat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witicka magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kanŋauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panpainjica eacreke, na meikramtairta anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikka mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa lanja moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikka aujembca muruŋa tanjrina. Na ma ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta Lida auŋnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.³³ Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanjrenanna, ma rai roc-tira ma bar ninggicka meraca tanj, tanja, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeecat.³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi

lanja monandet. U ngep witicka ndona meraca eacrena bar anggiri wanŋop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat.³⁵ Na Lida auŋna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa lanja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maranŋaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auŋ aniacna inikka, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar lanja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtairta reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auŋ ndeacri mbuŋa Tabita roub anggica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, anggira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.³⁸ Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuninjmo, Pita anggira ndopca Lida auŋ mambagiriat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tatanja tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramootniŋa tanja Pita ndambuŋa inidaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja."³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca maninjap mac nda tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap anggica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikka mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria anggica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoikka an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica."⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbicca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kambakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, "Tabita u ngep." Ri, ma lamniacniŋ watukka watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat.⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutinga, manmo anggira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maanŋiri."⁴² Karica Pitana aind moatna reacna kam wembanja, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikka an kambca tanja acnairi. Na

9:27 Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 9:29 Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 9:30 Gal 1.21 9:34 Up 3.6, na 3.16, na 4.10 9:35 1 Nin 5.16, na Up 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10, na Ta 3.8 9:40 Mt 9.25, na Mk 5.40-41, na In 11.43, na Up 7.60 9:43 Up 10.6

meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniaca ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeecat, na Saimon tikca ma amna njoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tinjara morina ramoot pajan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorena kirara matau njoinna ranjaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma ludana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana njanjanjia irikka mbonkac mbuj toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemrañ mbuja tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemrañ mbuja tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna man ndambuj nakipca mamogaindotatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñmo matau njanjanjica, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonjorina?”

Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ mamogaindotatna, “Una mbembendeia Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Rarañ Aetaniaca malamñireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina lopa auja tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiña ma amta njoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roubm maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ Koniliusmo, aindopacarca ma tanjatke. Koniliusa njepeca ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramoot-nijapa, lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianap,

minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramoot tikca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranjaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo matau mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina lopa auj matangat.

Pita ma manmbianmemrañ mbuja tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanja rik nangoca. Kabena ra mbuja mina tanj, tanja maica Iopa auj aniac rambuñairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbija riña rambuñaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemrañ mbuja tamram ian mawattat. ¹¹ Na an tambatna inikka ma wattatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auja gootakeca, reac ianna an njetacndiña, anna ma raranj aniac ramtaira mana tipemb pair njetingja angira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raranjita inikka, ainta orapair pairna njoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ngoriccap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u njepeca an amta njoaebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindotatna, “Kacoot, gidik njoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat njoicorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.” ¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Rarañ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u ammo rat njoicorta reikca kai mbop teac.” ¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca aind mocarica. Karica an raranjita tawi njoin motemba tamuñna auj mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Aind moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamñica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemrañna tamramma anna kaina minñij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemrañna tamramma moca, tamtam ndamñiri mbuja, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Aind digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tinj kamma witkica. ¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre

ki, wanaij?"¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Ŋeronj Ratta manmo gaindopatna, "U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maecreke.²⁰ Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina."

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, "Nena orea taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?"

²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un angina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena ŋeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna."

²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouŋa manap ngocarica, iŋmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ngepca mina mandanŋat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auj ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matanŋat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa taŋgatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo angira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nanŋoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auj aniac malaruat.²⁵ Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca taŋga mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda angira ngepca aindopatna, "Auk toco, aku una kirar."²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaij tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba taŋga rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, 'U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taŋi mik teac. Aia aina kai mo teac.'²⁹ Aintik nena kamma

kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, 'Laŋ aku kipnande,' aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaij tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?"

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur taŋgapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana nganŋanŋgia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, "Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniacna una mbembendeia ma waracina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kocarena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna anna watca ma una moca malamŋireke.³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auja taŋca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maecreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maecreke. An ramootta amta ngoaebta injir iukca reicka morena ramoot.³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina taŋga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna."

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, "Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonjgorenan.³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo Israelnanŋepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an kinikiri iro wetwetna kam wembarŋ lanjmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi angiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap

10:22 Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12 **10:26** Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Nap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14

iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reicka Iudiana pitrik inikca muruj ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reicka out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembanj laja ma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronj Ratapa gargar neanggatna. Ri, ma an inikna aujembca tamtamma tanja meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa lainj mamoot. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auj aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naangia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbunij maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaij ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndij nanjepca laruatnanna, ma Raraj Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndij mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraj Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.' ⁴³ Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinanede.'"

Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Neronj Rat maangiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamina

mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaija Neronj Ratta mbukca mina watri, an aujembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraj Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo Raraj Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronj Ratta wanaij ma neanggat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronj Rat maangiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaij?" ⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat angirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neronj Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat." Ri, mina kitac puk angira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

11

Pita Ierusalemna tanja ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up anggirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Raraj Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat. ² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuŋga, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca tanja an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna aujembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanjena?"

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ngepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, ⁵ "Aku Iopa auj aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa ngagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ngagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuj ngetacndijna raranit aniac toca reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ngutingga gan wikinna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raranitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaiŋ purna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanggabrena orapaiŋ paurapa, raŋna amta ngoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamujna ngorikcap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, 'Pita, u ngepca an amta

10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7
10:41 Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 **11:5** Up 10.9-48

ngoaebmo mo menaca am.’⁸ Ri, aku nda rutika gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaij, wanaij ngoin.’⁹ Ri, an tamujna aujna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruja tamujna auj mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min ngoinna Sisaria aujna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuja mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambu malaruat.”¹² Na Njeronj Ratta aukmo minap tanja moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tanj, u iroa tamamma kai lamji teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanja mambukat.¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njeronja mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaijna aiija morena njeronja mamo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auja tanja Saimonna mbaij tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo muruj mac nda anginandet.’¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuja, Njeronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamjat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanrena, na ne Njeronj Rat mbuja kitac puk anginande.’¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Njeronj Ratta wanaija neangatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraj Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Njeronj Ratta wanaij maneangat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraj Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiijirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtairna, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipungrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina

rundiukta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna i anggira ngepca gaindopatna, “Mandec tik aia Raraj Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamjica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetricica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anggina moca.”

Antiokna meikramtairna maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laja mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matangat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auj aniac Antiok matangat. Na mina ainta tanri, mina Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaij, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingicka wiwitiatna.²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniac tanja, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnan motocmo, an kam wembanj laj mawiwitiat.²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembanj mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Njeronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naanggira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikta kai kecarit teac.” Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat.²⁶ Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap anggica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniac Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajna kammoo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap

11:12 In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4 **11:21** Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43
11:25 Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16

maecat. Na Antiok auñ aniaça mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam nearjrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuña rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auñ mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neronj Ratna gargar mbuñ nanpgepa witicka, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auñembca, nik wapataina makuk bagarianiac angginande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kípca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruatna min mbuña, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat. ²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairra Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puñ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanggira tikca mamaiat. ³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniñmo an kitukndukar anggiri tañna ndopca maniña para tikca, maniña anggica tañga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair pañainda par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuña gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.* ² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuña manmo moa menacatna. ³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toñtoñ ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utiñga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. ⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiñga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaña mona moca lapoca ruñrena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut kabe anggica, minmo titaca paupurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaña moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toñtoña ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anggiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ⁵ Ainda

moca mina Pitamo anggira kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtairra mana nginaña morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraj Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raraj Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganngia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouña, Pitamo mina mana parniñmo lawirta ngatik mbuniñ mbuña lapoca ruñrena ramootniña parniñmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anggira lapoca ruñrena ramootniña kidrikca meraca ma manggori. Na maniña mana nginaña moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiña, lapoca ruñrena ramoot mbuniñ toco, anna nginaña moa witicka maeacri. ⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Pitana kanmbacarpak pica keca mamoo aindopatna, "U tawina ngep!" Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniña leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. ⁸ Karica an Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña manmo aindopatna, "U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniñ aoc." Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña manmo gaind mac mamopat, "U ndona tik ngapaoc roc aoca ngepca aukmo rangai." ⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranggaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraña tamram mbuña wapat ndopca. ¹⁰ Karica maniña tañga an kac ngoreacna nginaña morena ramootta mandaia tiñmo outmbaica witicka eacrinanno kunda, mac tañga kabenan mac kunda, maniña kípca an tiñ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiña ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiña ma auñ aniaça tañrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniña laruca taup an ndiña tañri. Na Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamoo laruatke, ma iro anggira, ma gaind

11:27 Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23 **12:9** Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Nap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9

mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamnjica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiña aija morena njeronjmo mandaca auk ndambuñ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtairta aukmo, mo ndoprina reicka mbaiña aija morena njeronja aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reicka mba laruapekke.”¹² Karica ma ngepca tanja Ionna aem Maria ndambuñ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inicka meikramtairta kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.¹³ Na Pita tanja raekca witikca tijmo piatke, an mbaiña morena moonj ianna mana ia Roda, ma tij gootna nakipatnanna.¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tij goot nake mba lamnjatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tij kam maeacreke.”¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njañare ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanainj! Pita monde tij kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana njeronja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tijmo anduna mapiri, na mina tij gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ngep ngoreac mangepat.¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuñ naangjira ngagoo mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ngoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na injmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auñ matangjat.‡

¹⁸ Karica njanarmuñja an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina lapoca ruñrena ramtairta, Pitana moca an inicka wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tantamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?”¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auñ inikmo muruñja orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaña morena lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na injmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma iricka Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auñ aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik angirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo angira punica tanja mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tanja mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaña morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Injmbaia mina tanja Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtairta mbiracrina tauzca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat.²² Ri, an meikramtairta mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanainj, anna mirirararaj ianna kam.”²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ngepatke. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena njeronja anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneangjat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inicka ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaj lañna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanja meikramtair wit aniac waraca maiat.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auñ aniac tanja moatke, maniña, Ionap angica matangjat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniñmo kam wembaj lañna kam ndopna moca laruapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auñna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair,

12:12 Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamnjirena, mbaiña aija morena njerogaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaña mona aijap. Na an njeronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toco ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 † **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiña raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna ramoot pañanna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27

mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auj aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacoota ranjairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Njeron Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, manijmo aku an aija mona aca kipatna ramoot-nij.” ³ Aında moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo manij nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica manijmo mbagirica manija matangat.

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wemban lajna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Njeron Ratta manijmo mandaca manija tanja Selusia auj aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca manija langum mbuja lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. ⁵ Karica manija tanja Salamis auj aniac ndaruca, manija Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo, an Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanja, manijmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica manija an Saiprus mut kat-aca an inikna aujembca tanj, tanja, tanja Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot pañan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamji lajapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaij tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuja i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wemban laja ramoot pañanmo njarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina aijira moa mangocairi. ⁹ Na wanaij, Njeron Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanja manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Aında moreke,

u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñmo angjira ndona puñndamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanaij ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacoota una lamniacniñmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuja mo te, una lamniacniña ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U aında raeniñ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniñmo angjira mboraca ma watna minna wanaij. Aında moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanaij mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro man-anna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban laja waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanja Antiok auj aniacmo kam wemban laj wiwitina matangat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tanjrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, langumma minmo angjirca matangat. Na mina tanja Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanja Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanja Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kaikta ramtair pañainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanjrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanja minmo mbaij tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuja minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Raranj Aetaniacmo torirena ramtairta, ne matau warac. ¹⁷ Israelnangepca Raranj Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca

* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamjirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38 **13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Njap 105.23-24

babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auj tiacarpaik tikcarica tanja Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaica malaruat. Na injmbaia mana gargar mbuɲa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda anggira, minmo taup wandaca minmo anggira makipat. ¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anggira tanja guiara 40na min matikat. ¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anggira ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neanga an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. ²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuj ndaruwa mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna injmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik anggira eacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupɲina moca ramtair paɲaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupɲia kipca anggira Samuela Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ “Karica an minna an meikramtairna ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paɲan ian larapac ndopca, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paɲanna moca, min raupɲia kipca guiara 40na min. ²² Karica anna injmbaia Raraɲ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paɲan naanggira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laɲmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamɲirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toɲtoɲ ngoin. Aku lamɲirena, ma aukna toɲgorena reikca aku mammo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ ²³ Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anggira ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca

Iesus.

²⁴ “An minna Iesusa ndona aija mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neaɲrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetricica kitac puk aɲtangina kam wembaɲ laɲna kamma an mawiwitiat. ²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamɲire? Aku an nena lam-birena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda anggira ramootta, wanaiɲ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laɲ ngoinna wanaiɲ, na aukna injmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuɲ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniɲ aoca eacrena ngatikniɲ piarna minna wanaiɲ.’

²⁶ “Aintik min laipacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraɲ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruɲa warac. Gan kamma Raraɲ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anggira ndopatna kamma, anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo neanga kipatna kam. ²⁷ Na an meikramtairna Ierusalem ndeacrinadapa, mina ramtair paɲaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda aɲtangina kambca, mina mba lamɲia rapacatke, wanaiɲ ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaiɲ ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiɲ ngoin matimndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtairna manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranɲairena ramtairna manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anggira irikca, anggira tanja mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa manggepat. ³¹ Karica rai wit aniaica meikramtairna Galili ngetaca ndiɲa Ierusalemna Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtairna Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

13:18 NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Nɲap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nɲap 78.55
13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nɲap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nɲap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembanj laja, Raraj Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punja tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Naparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inicka mba mac nda iricka anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupji te, nenmo reik lainj, lainj nearnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reicka aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inicka mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruj malamnjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanja mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inicka mba tikca kootatke, wanainj ngoin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo mataui lamji rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandicka nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainja mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuja meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reicka narikca nen mbuj ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo

te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, manija min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira manijnmo gaindopatna, “Ongo tanja gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuja, ongo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.” ⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranggaica, manijnap laruatke. Manija an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraj Aetaniaca ranggaica mana kakadmaina kirarira ranggaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auñna meikramtaira mina muruñcaminja kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. ⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titicca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta rjaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, manija ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, anja nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneanjri, na an kirara ne aind moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanjgia aia karica,’ aintik ne mataui warac. Anja mandeaca nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anja Iudana meikramtair wanainjand tingik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik Kacoota aimo gaindopatna, ‘Aku un mbuja Iudana meikramtair wanainjandmo memetac nearj te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruj ngotac te, aku minmo muruj mac nda anjginande.’”

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanainjanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonjon aniac ngoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembanj laj angira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat angina larapacrina

13:33 Nap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18

meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam angica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca matanjri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meicka Raranj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina aujna nginaja morena ramtair panjaindap, an aujna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, manijmo an auj ndeac narica mbopca maniija matangat. ⁵¹ Ainda moatke, maniija ngepca ndoniija ornijna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an aujna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laja wanaij. Karica maniija Antiok auj tikcarica, maniija ngepca Aikoniam auj matangat.† ⁵² Na an Antiok aujna Iesusna ija ranjairana meikramtair tikca, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniacna mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniacna Polapa Banambas, maniija an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniija Antiok auj ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniija Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna inikca tanja mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mina wit toco, mina muruja maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeida iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik angica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniija Aikoniam aujna inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniija an ndeacri, na maniija Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembanj laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniija ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa manijmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanja, maniija ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa manij mbuja meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniija mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaij, anna gidik, gidik ngoin. ⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira,

titaca tumbun mbunij mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up anggirena ramootnij marangaiat. ⁵ Ainda moatke, ijmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair panjaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, manijmo watur punja rij menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembanj lajna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira manijmo ainda mona moatna kamma, maniija anna waracatke, maniija kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna aujnij Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna aujemb matangat. ⁷ Ri, maniija an aujemb motocmo an kam wembanj lajna kam anno wiwitia mbopca matanjri.

⁸ Ri, Listara aujna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo ainda miratna, na ma moonjuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniija menaca na mba ngepca tanrenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiti-rina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tanja malamnjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raranj Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laja monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbiknij mbuja witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbiknij mbuja matanjri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtaira tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatracara watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuja gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembrarainja ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambu wairikri!" ¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.* ¹³ Na miriparanj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tij roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaja morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakaoo ramootenijapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanja Polapa Banambasmo an mbuja gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca, maniija an kam mbaracatke, maniija ngepca ndoniija tik ngapaocnij wijga titaca, maniija

13:50 Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjtndai. Na aina our tukica tanjena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6 * **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembrarainj wit toco eacrena. Na miriparanj Sus ma mina gagrirta miriparanj panjan, an Ermes, ma kamb anggira tanj kiprena miriparanj.

ootta tanğa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikka mbukka, minmo kam aniac keca gaidn mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anjo aında mona moek? Añ toco ramootniñ, angga nena kirar. Na angga nenmo gan kam wemban lajna kammo gaidna wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrariñta reikmo kai rangai teac, ne iroar inkar ñgetrikica tamujna Rarañ Aetaniaca rangai, an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamujapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Rarañ Aetaniac. ¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ñgamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toñtongara tanğatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iñgorocatke. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuj ndiña rapaca irikri, nena wariñembta amta reikca mo gaca, nena amta reikca min ñgoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toñton ñgoin maeacat.” ¹⁸ Na manija minmo an kam ndopacarica, manija minmo ñarikca ndoniñmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na iñmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auñ aniacniñnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ñgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Aında moca mina ñgepca Polmo watur puñga riñga ñgocraica, anmo mamoo memenc ndopca, mana wairmo wiñga larua an auñna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanğa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ñgepca an auñna inik mac mambukat. Na iñmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica manija ñgepca Derbe auñ matanğat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaiñmo moa pañpaiñiatna

²¹ Karica manija Derbe auñna meikramtairmo kam wemban lajna kammo minmo wiwitia tanğa, manija

anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ñgepca, mina iroar ñgetrikica mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, manija Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanğat. ²² Na manija an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta iroara mo pañpaiñina moca, manija minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrina meikramtair, aia matau witik pañpaiñi, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikka mbuknande.” ²³ Karica manija ñgepca mina Iesusna ritipaiñta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañaind ndeid larapacna moca, manija amna reac wariraca manija mambendeiat, manija aında moatnanna, manija an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootta par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanğa Siriana pitrikna inikna auñ aniac Antiok mac nda matanğat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, manija tanğa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiña tanğa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. ²⁵ Karica manija ñgepca Kacootta kam wemban lajna kammo, Pega auña tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iñmbaia manija mac nda irikka Atalia auñ malarucat. ²⁶ Karica manija anna tikca langum nangabukca Antiok auñ aniac mac nda matanğat. Na ñgaua an auñnanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina manijmo an aiña mo ndopca angira Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica manija an aiña moa tanri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manijmo wawara tan, tanğa manij an aiñmo korwiatna mbatca, manija Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Aında moca manija Antiok auñ ndaruca eacatke, manija anna Iesusna ritipaiñta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta nininimo manija minmo aind maniniat, “Rarañ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban laña Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta tambuñ mbukka, mina maripacat.” ²⁸ Ri, manija an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ñgoinna manija minapmo an Antiok auñ aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusna ripacrina laiplacarta tumbun

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Njap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Njap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Njap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:27** Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12 **15:1** TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16

aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj jgiricka, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aida riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranggaica mina nena tikemb injir katac ngjocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anggiritndai.” ² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniña ngepca minap kam mbuñja kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuñja mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanijmo minap Ierusalemna tanca an kamma up anggirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anggirena ramtair pañaind tambuñ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagiriati.

³ Ri, an Iesusa ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aida moca mbagirica mina tan, tanja, tanja Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitirik wajña rikndiña tanjatke, an Iesusa ranggairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta tumbunna iroara riñja, mina iroar mangetrikiati.” Ri, an aujña Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanja Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair pañaindapa, up anggirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanijña watca manijmo ra laj neanggirina. Ri, maniña minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta kambca, manij minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikka Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranggai.”

⁶ Ri, an up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda, ndorimo anggira punica an kam wandonaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamootnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuj aniaca moa tan, tanja maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamnjireke, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo an ainja

mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo waraca ndona kam wemban lañña kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaiakta ndori puñja mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamnjirena, aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat neanggatna. Na anna ma aia neanggatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamnjina moca, ma an meikramtair anjtanjina tonjtonjap. ⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandon laj ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusa iña ranggairina meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiñ. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacoota aimo mac nda angginande, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma angginande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manij mbuñja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica maniña mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopkna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, “Rarañ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo angginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikiaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.” ¹⁵ Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. ¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikka eacrena kirar maecreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocairina reik mac nda rutica moi

15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 **15:4** Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12

lanja moca, manmo mac nda anggiri ñgepi witknande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta Kacootna moca ndada ñgorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaiñ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ñgoinna ndopatna kamma mba ñgetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ñgoin ndarunande.”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamñirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Rarañ Aeta-niac ndambuña uriraca tanñrenanmo, aia minmo iro ñgoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai neañ teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembraraiña dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai angji teac, na meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiñ paurna ñgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ñgoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ñgoaemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamñirena, atu ñgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auñemb anik ndeida mina ramtairta, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirenna kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neañga matanggat

²² Karica up anggirenna ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanñrena ramtair panaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anggira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanñrena ramootniñmo larapacatna. Maniñna iniña iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniyño Antiok auña mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanggat. ²³ Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniñna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anggirenna ramtairapa ramtair panaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neañga kiprinanna, aia nenmo

Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auñ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniñ Siriapa Silisia, maniñna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruñcamini ra lañ ñgoin neañrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuñ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo anggira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tonjgoca matñirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniñmo maniñap mbagirica kiprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniñna tikniñmo ñgoreac antañginake rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuña mbopnande. ²⁸ Ñeroñ Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makurar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind ningik ndeacrañ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riña menaca ndorita mirpembraraiña dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ñgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaiñ paurna ñgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ñgoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ñgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairañ te, anna lañ. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupñi eac. An ningik. Ra lañ.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paarmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auñ ndaruca. An Antiok auña Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo anggira punica, mina minmo an timbiñ rapar anggira maneanggat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiñ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonñon bagaraniac

ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootnij, aintik maniņa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniņ aında mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iņmbaia mina maniņap tikca mbiraca, maniņmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tambuņa nda mbagirica maniņa matanggat. Ri, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onņo Raraj Aetaniacna opotaca laņap taj.”* ³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaniņa Antiok auņ ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanņgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wemban laņna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniņ tanga maiatke, anna iņmbai mbuņa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anga mac nda tanga ndoniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auņemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anga tanga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laņ ndeacre, co, wanaiņ, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoniņap tagna ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiņa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba tajitndai.” ³⁹ Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuņ aniaca moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matanggat, Banambasa nņepca Ion Mak angica maniņa tanga langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas angica, maniņa tagna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica onņap eacnandet.” Ri, maniņ toco matanggat. ⁴¹ Ri, maniņa nņepca tanga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpainņa matanņri.

16

Timotia Polap matanggat

¹ Karica Pola tanga auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara

auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa ranggairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ngoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tagna ndamņiri, aında moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. ⁴ Karica up anggirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca taņri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taņri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca rangai.” ⁵ Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanga wit aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronj Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia taj narica, wattacarica mina an kam wemban laņa an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba tanga wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Prigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiņa taņrina. ⁷ Aında moca mina tanga Misia pitrik aniaca minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronj Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tangatke. ⁸ Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica nņepca Toroas auņ aniac ngirikca. ⁹ Karica mina ngoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” ¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraņ toca tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia nņepca malamņiat, an tamramma anna Raraj Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanga anna

* **15:33-34** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro nņetricica ma Antiok auņ aniac maeacri.” **15:37** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 **16:1** Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Pil 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Up 15.23-29 **16:5** Up 2.47 **16:6** Up 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13

meikramtairmo ndona kam wembanj lanj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aında moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembanj lanj maripacat

¹¹ Aında moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nanjabukka, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naangira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auj magacat. ¹² Na an ngetacndij nanjepatnanna, aia mbatndija tanja Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniaca anna Romnanjepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wajna inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat. ¹³ Karica Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniaca wuoc tinj ndaruca, aia oc ian matanjgat. Na aia an ocmo roumbbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanjatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri. ¹⁴ Ri, rarangir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antanjina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raraj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembanj lanja moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica. ¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aında mocarica, injmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca tanja tonjgoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuņa tanja moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjtonj maranjaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina manijmo anna tiktana

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tanja tanj, tanja, tuomna aij kamaında morena moonj ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ngam tikca, neronj ngoreaca man njaocca, ma injmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puņ koikreke, mana nginaņa morena ramtair paņainda, mana aında moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena.

¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aia injmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaid mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina tamuj ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraj Aetaniaca nen mac nda antanjina kamma mina an ndoprena." ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aında mo-moa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca njateca, ma nda repakeca an neronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!'" Ri, an neronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna nginaņa morina ramtair paņainda, an meacna aında moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa ke-cariapeke, an ramtair paņainda aında watca, aında moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utingga wingatataca angira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrina auj rik naangira tanja anna ramtair paņaind tambuņ naangira matanjgat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootnijmo angira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuņ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniņa, kipca aia auj aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniņa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aia Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena." ²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruņ nanjepca manijmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniņa tik ngapaocnij pitukca angiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica manijmo monac mbuņa pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira manijmo monac tip mbuņa mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca manijmo angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootmo, manijna nginaņa mataua momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootna, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas angira tanja an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, manijna or kumbutnijmo ik wajniņa waea tikca lawirta ngair punja mataua leaca maica maniņa an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniņa an mouj rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ņapar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņna aında morina reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagarianiac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anggira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanğa mingracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ņgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramootta ņgepca watatnanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanğa mairi ndopca, ma ņgepca ndona bugrim anggica ndomo riņ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke.” ²⁹ Karica an ņginanğa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anggir kipna ņgacri, mina tac anggira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasa eacrina diab inikca tanğa mbukca, ma rugut moa ņgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņna or kitim ņgirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma ņgepca maniņmo anggica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madiġiat, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda anggirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ ņgotaca nemo mac nda angginande.” ³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. ³³ Karica an mouj rikniņa, an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramootta maniņmo anggira laruca, maniņna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneanggat. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca anggica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma maniņmo amna reac neanğa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonņon bagarianiac ņgoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auj raruatke ņaņarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo anggina moca, piriņ mbagirica mina maniņ anggina kipca

laruca an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa tanġ.’” ³⁶ Ri, maniņna ņginanğa morina ramootta, ņgepca tanğa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ņgoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca tanġ.’” ³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Angga gan auj Romna ramootniņ, na angga kaia moa ņgocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ņgutiņga meikramtairta lamnik ņgoutta tikca pica anggira kac ņgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca angap mbop ņgocor, mina anna garacna angga reac ianna moa ņgocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica angga tanğa, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica tanġ ndopapeknanna, angga mba tanġitndai? Ne tanğa minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ņgoreaca tiki angg laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, angga tanņande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriņga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anggira tanğa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas angga Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. ³⁹ Aında moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanğa Polapa Sailasmo kac ņgoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ņgoreaca tikca anggira laruca mambopat, “Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auj tikcarica oņgo tanġ.” ⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ņgoreac tikcarica maniņa ņgepca tanğa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auj aniac tikcarica maniņa matanġat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auj aniac tanġatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auj matanġat, an ņgedacndiņa Apolonia auj mac matanġat, na an ņgedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auj aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ņgepca Iudana mimitpac anggirena

kac matanggat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniŋ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniŋa wandaca mina lamjina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina marangai, ma girgir anggica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas marangaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniŋap marangaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap marangaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik anggica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anggica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanŋa, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniŋmo an meikramtair tambuŋ naanŋi taŋnande. ⁶ Karica mina maniŋmo ore wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca taŋrina. Minmo anggica an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa tanŋa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair; mina gan tiacarpaikmo makurar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri. ⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanŋia tanŋa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.” ⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. ⁹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda Iasonapa manap tanŋatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ngoiŋkca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanggat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniaca aija mona matanggat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniŋa Beria auŋ aniac matanggat. Ri, maniŋa tanŋa an ndaruatke, maniŋa

Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac matanggat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap, aind moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laŋa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaŋi? ¹² Aind moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitorina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa tanŋa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar pauprica, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina aind moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maŋarmbai matanggat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anggica tanŋatnanna, mina manmo war-kica tanŋa Atens auŋ aniacna min mbuŋ matikat. Na mina nda tanŋa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanŋa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk ndambuŋmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca, ma Atens auŋ aniac ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auŋ inikca mirpembraraŋta dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laŋa mba tikitke. ¹⁷ Aind moca ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamjapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniŋna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngeŋgepna kambmo

17:3 Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1

17:5 Ro 16.21 17:6 Up 16.20 17:7 Lk 23.2, na In 5.39 17:13 Up 13.50, na 14.19 17:17 Up 18.19

17:4 Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24

19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In

minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?”*
 19 Ainda moca mina mamogica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wajgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamogica mina ninik wajgorta outta tikca, mina mamogica mindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”
 20 Ri, mina mamogica mindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta minij ndamjina tonjorena.”
 21 Ainda moca an Atens aujna meikramtairapa kabena aujna meikramtairapa kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reicka momoa karica. Mina tonjorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopranj te, mina waracranja tonjorinjo.

22 Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witicka ma minmo mindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainjta tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.”
 23 Karica ma minmo mindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruja mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gainda kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŃNA IA AIA LAMŃI Njogor.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica rangairena reaca, an reac ne lamjij njogor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanjandet.”

24 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mamopat, “Raraj Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruja moatnanna, na an Raraj Aetaniaca ma tamujna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuja morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.”
 25 Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramoota manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaij, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik murujmo meikramtaira neanjrena.
 26 Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuja gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniac laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruj ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina

eteacna ra nagangngiapa mina eteacna aujembca tikrina.
 27 Na Raraj Aetaniac ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŃa tanja, manmo mataua lamjina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaij,
 28 ‘Na man mbuja aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanjena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanjrena.’ Na nena landamjapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’
 29 Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamjij teac, auj tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuja moa larurina dana kirar toc.

30 “Ainda moca ngaua meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo, lamjij garac njogor tik, Raraj Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuja, ma minmo kam gargar neanja mindoprina, meikramtair muruja aujembtanna iroar inkar njgetrikica mana rangai.”
 31 Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maecreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandonj lajna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparaca moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramoota ma menaca, Raraj Aetaniaca mamogica muk njgetacndija mac nda anggia njgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mamogica an aij neanjrena.”

32 Ri, mina an menaca mac nda njgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanjbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida mindoprina, “Aia tonjorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”
 33 Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanjat.
 34 Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana rangaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanjapna ramoot ian, na Damaris njgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeida toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraj Aetaniacna kammo auj aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana minij, “Muk ndija mac nda njgeprena.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamjirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta minij mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamjirena, ma kabena aujna miripraraj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, “Jesus” na miripraraj meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Njap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Njap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Njap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

¹ Karica injmbai mbuja Pola Athens auj aniac tikcarica ma Korin auj aniac matanggat. ² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waja Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniņa Itali pitrik waj tikcarica mon Korin matanggat. Na maniņa Korin auja tanggatna miniņa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taņna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tanggatna. ³ Na an kamootniņa, maniņa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an air kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniņap eacri, mina an air morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbuka Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam angina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndiņ nakipca Pol ndambuņa Korin ndaruca manap maecri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra kataca ma an kam wembaņ laņ ningikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanğa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, "Iesus ma an ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda argina ramoot." ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamopeperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Aında morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, "Ne Raraņ Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiņ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiņandmo wiwiti taņraņandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiņ." ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tanğa ramoot, ianna kac matanggat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna rounmbai maecreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paņanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairna mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitrina kam wembaņ laņa waraca ripaca kitac puk maanggiat.

⁹ Ri, mouņ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmearņa tamram mbuj nakipca aindopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraņ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac." ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, "U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap taņraņnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maecreke." ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanğa gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Aında moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wajaņa ramoot paņan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puņndamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiņa ritri waparacna taup naangia matanggat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot paņan Galio mo gaindopatna, "Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena." ¹⁴ Aında moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paņan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, "Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiņ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoritri waparaca mo mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori pugga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai." ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikka mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Aında moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paņanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamomuoca utiņa mammo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paņan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikka mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auj aniac mac nda matanggat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanğa rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auja tanğa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paņanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat.

18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14
18:9 Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16 **18:14**
Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1

Karica ma minmo kam laj neangga, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanjgum anggica Siria pitrik aniac matanggat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanga Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaninjmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tanga mbukca minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca ndo tongo te, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnande." Karica ma lanjgum anggica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanga Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanga anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neanggacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matanggat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndinja ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikka mbukca tanja, Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auj aniaca tikca kam wiwitirina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikka Iesusna ranjangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandorj ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanrena kitac puk ningik ndamjirina. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma tanja Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuja ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila manija man mboprina kambca waraca, manija manmo ndoninja kac naangja tanja, mammo Raraj Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna injmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrika tanja moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikka moi gagraca tanja moca, mina timbij rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anggi." Ainda moca Apolosa an timbij

rapar anggica ma min ndambuaj matanggat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraj Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuja wiwitita mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandorj mambopat. Ma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitita mina lamji garacna, Iesusna ma Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auj aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna aujembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanga Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, "An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neroj Ratta anggirat ki, wanaij?" Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, "Aia an Neroj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna." ³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, "Ne titocna kitac puk anggiatna?" Na mina aindoprina, "Aia Ion neanjrina kitac puk an anggiatna."

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, "Ngaau Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanjri ma aindopatna, 'Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anggi. Te, aukna injmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.'" ⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maanggiat. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, Neroj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruja ngepca aujembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parnijapa mbut mbuninja min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban lanjmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanjmo kamb

18:19 Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 **18:26** Up 19.8
18:27 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16
19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4
19:6 Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2

tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polalapa Iesusna iña ranggairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mba tajnrenan. Aında moca Pola tangga Tiranasma ririptina kaca tangga anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anggirena kaca mba mac nda tajitndai.¹⁰ Ri, ma aında moca tangga gui mbuniñna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtairta muruñña Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuicka ñeroñ ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Aında mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuñña ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.¹² Ri, meikramtairta mana gagabur murirena injit wanggorapa mana riktacriña leacrena raranggir mananmo anggica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laiñña mori, na ñerngaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tangga an ñerngaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ñerngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuñña towaica an ñerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitrinan aku nemo mana i mbuñña gagara aindopnande, ne ñgepca laruca tar.”¹⁴ Aında mori, Iudana taup ndamoot pañan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuicka paica parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tarjina.¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtairta aında moca ñeroñ ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamñirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamñirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Aında moca an ñeroñ ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtairta watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo wiñga otrea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindant ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anggia ñgepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneangat.¹⁸ Aında moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat.¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina

timbigta kaip, anggia larua meikramtair muruñña outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta ngangganggia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.²⁰ Aında mori, Kacootna kam wemban laña meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tangga kam wemban lanmo kabena auñembmo wiwitica tamtamma tarji.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta injmbaia ñeroñ Ratta Polmo aoca ñgepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikaca tangacarica injmbaia ma Ierusalemma tarjande. Aında moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna tarjca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tarjande.”²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniñ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniña Masedoniana pitrik matanggat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auñ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuñña meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranggairena meikramtairap maipunggat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punga ipunga mambopri.²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuñña mina miriprarañ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk anggirena, na mana aiñ kabena ramtairmo anna aiñ neangga mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuñña moca anggirena.²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtairta an kirarirta aiña morenan anggia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamñirena aia an aiñ mbuñña kituknduk anggirena.”²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo anggica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrianan, na ne waracrina. Aında moca ma Epesus ninggikca mba mori, ma moca tangga Esiana pitrikna auñembmo kocnai anggina mamoeok. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuñña morina dawara anna mirpembararaiñ, anna Rarañ Aetaniac gidicka wanaiñ.’²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk anggirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprarañna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiñ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruñña Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miriprarañna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaca mo kecarina mamoeok.”

19:10 2 Ti 1.15 19:11 Up 14.3 19:12 Up 5.15 19:13 Mk 9.38 19:15 Mk 1.24, na 1.34 19:17 Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 19:21 Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 19:22 Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko 1.8 19:24 Up 16.16-19 19:26 Ñap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Jer 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

²⁸ Karica ramtairta an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta muruŋa lamŋia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanŋa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaninŋmo mautinŋat, an ramootniŋa maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap tanŋena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair pajaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neanŋ tanŋa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³² Ri, an meikramtairta kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, aindamori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniacna lamŋi ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtairta Aleksander nŋacrina ramootmo, anŋia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anŋia manŋepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca tanŋa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Aindamoaatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa lamŋirenan, gan auj aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auj tamuŋ ndiŋ nŋirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ anŋica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripraraja mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam nŋoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtairta mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna lanŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair

pajainda maeacreke, mina an kammoritri moi wandojainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanŋa tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonjai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair pajainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anŋina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma mininŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena mininŋa digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.” ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matanŋat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matanŋat

¹ Karica an kidrikar nŋoricca maiaatna mbatca, Pola kam neanŋa tanŋa an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta man ndambuŋa tanŋa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra lanŋ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matanŋat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna aujembta inikka mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagara moca, moa maica, karica ma tanŋa Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma lanŋum mbuŋa Siria tanŋa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda matanŋat. ⁴ Na manap tanŋina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniŋa Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana pitrik wayna ramootniŋ, na mina muruŋa Polap matanŋat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanŋat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is nŋocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia lanŋum anŋica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matanŋat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeacat.

Iutikusa kac nŋetacandiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa nŋepatna

⁷ Karica raita nŋatna ra lacauna mouŋa aia tapac rimbicca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanŋanŋa mouŋ rikniŋ matikat, na auj raru te, ma aimo

tikcarica Toroaş auj aniac taņnandet.
⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inikka memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ŋgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouj rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ŋgoanirena, na ma ŋgoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikka pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikka an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”* ¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuņca diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbiņa ambri, ma minap kamb topca taņ, taņņa auj raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat. ¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgepatna nuocmo angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina toņtoņ ŋgoin.

Pola Toroaş auj tikcarica Miletus auņa taņgatna

¹³ Karica aia langum angica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia taņņa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne taņņa aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatņdiņa taņnande. ¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auj matangat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiņa iņmbaina ra, aia Kios muta taņņa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taņņa malaruat. Na iņmbai ŋgoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa taņņa malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa taņņa mba toņgori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeateaca, ma mba toņgori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ŋgacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taņņa

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auj ndaruca, Pola Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo kam neaņņa taņņa, maimo ndo ndambuņ nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku ŋgaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku

nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aija mo irikka aukmo kakadmai neaņņa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba angia ŋgepri, aku Kacootna aij niņgicka morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ŋgopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikka aku nemo nemo riptirena. ²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana pa Girinkanmo mimitpac neaņņa, mimo iroar inkar ŋgetrikika, Raraņ Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. ²² Na mandeaca Nerōņ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna taņnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamņireke. ²³ Aku lamņirena, tenna auņemb anikta inik aku taņ te, Nerōņ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamņiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiņcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiņ. Aku ndona aija moi korwina, na an aija Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaņrina. An aija Raraņ Aetaniaca kakadmaina kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ŋgaua aku nenap eacri, taņri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamņirena, iņmbai ne aukna inpaņanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ŋgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ. ²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikka mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuņ ŋgoikatna. Nemo Nerōņ Ratta larapaca an Raraņ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaņa mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamņirena, aku tikcarica taņ te, raņņa piriņ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sip-siparmo mo ŋgocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau

20:10 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna miniņ ŋgoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamō potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1b 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na 1n 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11

wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekk teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa moujempa, mba njateri, nemo iro lanj neanjina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniņa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raranj Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laingja Raranj Aetaniac neanjrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neanjrinan, ne toco anginandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tojgoca anggirenanna, wanainj.

³⁴ Ne ndori lamjirina, aku ndona par mbuja reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanjrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, aijira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagraca an ainja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanainj, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamjni, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angjirinan ma tojtonjap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanjrenanna mana tojtonja aniac ngoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniņ rimbitca ma an ramtair panjaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, iņmbaia mina njepca Polna parmo utingja, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamooat. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamooat, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepanjaindmo mba mac watindai.” Karica mina manmo langum naanjira tanja manggabukat.

21

Pola langum angica Ierusalemma tanja moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair panjaindmo tikcarica aia langum nanggabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonj ngoin matangjat. Na iņmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanja Patara auj magat. ² Na Patara njgetacndiņa aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tanja mori tik, aia man nanggabukca aia matangjat. ³ Na aia tanja Sairprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniac matundocat. Na an langumma

aia tanjrinanna, ma an auņna reikap tik, mina an angji gari aia anna moca an malambiat. ⁴ Ri, aia rana njgat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maecri.

Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lainj neanjga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tanj narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. ⁵ Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmom-bonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanjri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia langum nanggabukna mori, aia minmo kam lanj neanjga, mitoco aimo kam lanj neanjga, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangjat.

Sisaria auj aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabus Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auj aniac tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lanj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maecat. ⁸ Ri, iņmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembarj laja wiwiti-rina ramoot Pilipna kac maecat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemma tikca parmbaia mbut mbuninjap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up anggirena ramtairmo opotacna ainja morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour pair niņgikap, na mina lanjo njgocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammoo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuj nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parniņapa orniņ maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aida leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjanta para tiknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruņa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma tanj narica, aia aemanmanjap manmo kiraca mambopri. ¹³ Aida mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa njgocraiapek?”

20:32 Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36 **21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 **21:10** Up 11.28 **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Up 20.24

Aku kac ngoreaca tajna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.”¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatajna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanairj. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonjgorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair pañainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemna tanja laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, iñmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanjat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matanjat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matanjat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matanjat.

¹⁸ Na iñmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanjat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lanj neangja, ma minmo ndo moatna reicka Raraj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñja mataua maniniat.

Ramtair pañainda Polmo Raraj Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikka tajna mam-bopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraj Aetaniaca i anggia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñja mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñjita kai katac

teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.”²² Na aia lamjirena, mina un kipiñna kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? ²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraj Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. ²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo anggica, ne muruñja Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pañaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena. ²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusna ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riñja menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngepca kai am teac, na orapai paurna ngepca mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngepca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatajna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’” ²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur anggica, iñmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoñjaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukka taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoñjaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraj Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikka tikca mamauting

²⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuñja tanja mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiñ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tikca mammo anna tiñja tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuñga, manmo utiñja. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ngaua wattannanna, Epesus auñja Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auñ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auñembta ramtairmo gan Raraj Aetaniacna Kacapa aia barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuñga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna,

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28-29** Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

“Na an niggikca wanaij, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaijap anggica, gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukri- nan, na an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruja an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utingja mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anggja laruri, mina mana tijmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Polmo mautingjat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruñrena.” ³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona pañaind tekirapa ruñrena ramtairap, anggica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudananggepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanapa mana ruñrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. ³³ Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna kipca Polmo utingja, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbunij mbuj maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocairina?” ³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtaira tumbun aniacna kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna an kamna minija mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naangji tanja mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanja an kacna tar ndambuñja tikatke, an ruñrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuj naangica kaca mbukna mamoot. ³⁶ Ri, an rangairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina ija rangairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naangji mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanmo Girikna kam mbuñja mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot pañanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamñjire ki?” ³⁸ Na aku umo gaind

ndamñiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma rundurj aniacna mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anggica bugrim mbuñja ruñrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anggica tangatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auñja Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auñja ma iap. Lañ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mammo lañ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbuj naangira ngagoga, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuj mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeter- apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandon ndopna mamoeq, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.” ² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuj ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auñja tikca miratna, an auñja Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auñj Ierusalemna tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca aij aniacna morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tongonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. ⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuj leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangja tikrena. ⁵ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana ninik wanggorta ramtair pañainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamñjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbij rapara aukmo neangja aku anap anggica, aina Iudana ramtair pañainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neañ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda angji kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neañna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na

21:33 Up 20.23 21:36 Lk 23.18, na In 19.15, na Up 22.22
21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5
22:4 Up 8.3 22:5 Up 9.2 22:6 Up 9.3, na 26.12-13

21:38 Up 5.36-37 22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na
22:4 Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13

26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaid mac mambopat, “Rana ngannggica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auj ndaruna mori. Tamujna aujna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangiat.

⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaid mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’

⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaidopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’

⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garaci.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku gaidopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auja mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’

¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaij, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniña mapurocat, aintik aukap tarjina ramtaira aukna par ngutingga auj naangica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj laj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananaias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mammo gaidoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laj ngoijn.’ ¹³ Aina moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaidopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mammo raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaidopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca um mana tonjtonjna aij ndamnjina. Te, mana aijna morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndij ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruña an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamnjnande. ¹⁶ Aina moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuja kitac puk anji te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Raraj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraña tamram ian

mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaidopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tarj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammoo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammoo mba angiihtdai.’ ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamnjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaoacna reikca aku utinga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ngoijn.’ ²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaidopatna, ‘U ngepca tarj, aku ummo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuja mbagirica tanjandet.’”

Pola lapoca rujnena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Aina moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaidoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.” ²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoiikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina angica tamuj makeri. An Polmo mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjgori. ²⁴ Aintik lapoca rujnena ramoot panjanna mbopca, lapoca rujnena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matanggat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamnjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. ²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mammo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot panjanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna aujna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot panjanna, an kamma waraca ma tarja ndona ramoot panjan aniacmo gaidopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁷ Karica an lapoca rujnena ramoot panjan aniac tanja Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca rujnena ramoot panjan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuj ngoikca aku Romna

22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 22:15 Up 23.11, na 26.16 22:16 Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 22:18 Up 9.29-30 22:19 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 22:20 Up 7.58, na 8.1 22:21 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Up 21.36
22:25 Up 16.37

ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta maniija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiŋga anggica tanja mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paŋan toca rugut namoat, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waŋgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paŋan aniaa ma an reikka Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuŋgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ninik waŋgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaindmo, wandonj ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta taŋrenan, aku mba katta taŋrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonj laj ŋingik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiaa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapŋinmo maapat.³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna una kapŋin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kanjgawk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranjgairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaij ŋgoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranjgairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiati, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aind lamni ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaa keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat.⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaa keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋaricka ŋerorŋ ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerorŋ ianna manmo kamb neanŋa ma mbop te, anna laj.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna.¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaa mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamoo anggia iukaica mamoo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikka titatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aindawiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋanjarmuŋa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ndona Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamoo mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamunmbai.¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa

22:29 Up 16.38 23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 23:2 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 23:3 TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 23:5 NA 22.28 23:6 Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 23:8 Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 23:9 Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 23:11 Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23

ramtair pañaindmo tanğa watca gaindopatna, "Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, 'Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taji aia Polmo mo menacnandet.'¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik wanğora kammo neağ tanğa, mamō paruca aindop, 'Aia Polna kamna mininğ mac waracna moca.' Te, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anggica nen ndambuņ ģirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō anggica kip te, aia mamō mo menacna."

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanğa lapoca ruņrena ramtairta kaca mbukka Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, "Gan nuoc ģgammo lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangica taņ, ma manap mbopna kammapp."¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paņan teker mamō anggica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangica matanğat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, "Kac ģgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanğa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naaņgi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammapp."

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paņan aniaca mana par ģgutinğa mamō anggica roumbmbaia tanğa mamō madigiat, "U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?"²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, "Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anggica ninik wanğor tambuņ ģirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta mininğa ģgorena."²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taji mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina ģgoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina ģganğanğgia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņna ndabia eacrena."²² Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca matanğri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ģgoin?"

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņa tanğatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerninğmo, aca kipca maninğmo gaindopatna, "Onğo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anği kocro, na 70na minna os mbuņa tanğrenan, na 200na minna lapoc ninğik mbuņa ruņrenanmo

anggica kocroca, mouņa ģganğanğgia parmbaia pa mbutremb paura minna tik te, ne Sisaria tanğnande."²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco anggica kocro, na ne mamō matau ģgoinna bubuoci tanğa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik."²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca timbinğ raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ "Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbinğ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksno neanğa makipek.²⁷ Iudanaņgepca gan ramootmo utinğa mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia tanğa mina rikca tikca mamō anğirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnaņgepta ramoot ian."²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņņa mboprina mininğa moca, aku mamō anggica mina ninik wanğorta ramtair tambuņ naaņgi tanğa,²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranğairi, aintik mina mamō ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utinğa kac ģgoreaca tikna towanainğ, co mamō mo menacna towanainğ.³⁰ Aında moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ģgoinna mamō un ndambuņa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonğaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garanande."

³¹ Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo angica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ matanğat.³² Ri, inğmbaina ra, an ossar puņğa taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matanğat.³³ Karica an ossar puņğa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanğa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anggica tanğa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbinğ rapar maneangat.³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbinğ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, "U temberai warņa pitrikna ramoot?" Na ma rutica aindoprina, "Aku Silisianan."³⁵ Aında moca an ramoot paņanna mamō gaindoprina, "An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande." Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac

naanggia tanca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiaa Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair pañaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamoo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an ramoot pañanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamoo kamb, kamna tikca ipuñga gaind mambopri, “Ramotoo pañan Peliks, una iro lañ mbuñga, aia mbibirac lañ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u nggaa aia pitrik wañga makupnanmo u moca wandonjairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndin ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aia iroara tonjon ngoin, na aia umo kam lañ ngoin neañrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tonjorinan, aia una aiña mona kidrikca rocotta mba utinjitndai, u aia kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watenrana, ma aia mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot pañan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamoo mautiñri.* Aintik u ndo mamoo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anginande, ma kaia moca aia mamoo ritri waparaca mona naanggia kiprina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmoo, otaca muruñga kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksno mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot pañan aniac Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuñga nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wañmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku

ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjonap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemoo, raia parniñapa mbut mbuniña tangatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuñrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuñri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair anggi punirena, co gan auñ aniacna inikca mimo angica punirena, wanaiñ ngoin. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamna, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aia ninar ngamrirta mbendeirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca rangairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairenan toco aku anna rangairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagaraca ramoot wandonj ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemoo tikcarica tanca kabena pitrik wañmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inmbai aku mac nda tanca ndona pitrik wañnan tambuñ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanca neañ te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiñrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aia ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndianca manmo aia para tikca angiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuñ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1 **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28 **24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15

²⁰ Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanğorta ramtairta Ierusalemna tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanğepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, 'Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtairta mac nda nğepnande.' Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuñ, naanğji kipca, ritri waparaca mona."

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranğairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamñirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonğainande." ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekermo aindopatna, "U manmo kac nğoreaca tikca, mammo aiñira gagrara kai neañ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonğtona reikmo mammo otac."

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniña kac nğoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniñmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniña mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniñmo, tip kirar wandonğ lanjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raranj Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa man-anambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, "Lanj, u pac tan, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande." ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuña Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniñ neañna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca tanğa gui mbuniñ ma-iatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiñ anğica ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonğona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac nğoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria nğedacndiña Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taip ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana

outmbaica tanğrina ramtair pañainda man ndambuñ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puñğa ipuñğa mbopri, na mina mammo aemanmanğap gaindoprina, ³ "U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip." Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanğa taip nğinggoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, "Pola ma Sisariana kac nğoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaij, aku anna tanğnande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair pañainda aukap Sisaria auñ nğirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo nğocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona."

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniña min toca ma minap eaca, inğmbaia ma Sisaria auñ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taipca mbiraca, mimo Pol anğica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo anğia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiñ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria anğica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar puñğa ipuñğa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo miniñ kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandonğ gainda rutica mambopat, "Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo nğocrai nğocor, na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo nğocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaij nğoin."

⁹ Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewetana moca, ma Polmo madigiñat, "U Ierusalemna tanğa aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonğori ki? Na anna lanj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna." ¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Gan taipca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taip, na an taip ninggicka aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo nğoinna mataua lamñirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa nğocrairi. ¹¹ Na nğaua aku reac aniac ianna moi nğocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaij ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaij. Anna moca aku tonğorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca

waracna.”¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamni ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonjgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lan! U man ndambuņa tajnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniņa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auj aniac matanġat. Na maniņa mammo kam lanj neaņna, na tip kirar lanja wandacna moca.¹⁴ Karica maniņa an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pajanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanjrina taup ndamtair pajaindapa mina ramtair pajainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunġat. Na mina tonjgorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiņa neaņna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuņa tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtairta mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neaņ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat.¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerina ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipunġat. Na aku gaind ndamņica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiņ! ¹⁹ Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipunġat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniņna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamņia paurica, aku lamņi garacna toawanaiņ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tanja tonjtonjap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ ²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca

monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica tanjande.’”²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuņa waracna tonjtonjap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, injmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniņa lamboi laiņ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtair pajaind anikapa an auņna ramtair pajaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat.²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripaapa, ne muruņa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagririna, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiņ. Na ma tonjgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tajnande.²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot pajan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ tajnanna, aku mba lamņireke, te, ma lamņinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruņ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambuņ naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamņica, timbiņ rapara tikna.²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac tanj te, na kaina reacna ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoņa neaņ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamņinande anna tip kirar lanja wanaiņ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot pajan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Lanj u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniņ angica ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Lanj

gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjirina anna lañ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtairta aukap ipuñga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamjirena, titocna reikca aia ipuñga mboprena. Aintik aku toñgorenanna, u lañanna mbiraca auk mboppekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtairta muruñcamija aukmo lamjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku mooñnuoc tekera ndona pitrik wañ ndeaca tanja, inmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.”⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamjirina. Ainda moca mina toñgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna lañ, na mina lamjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranjgairana, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranjgana owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiñ.⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minija gaind, aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamririmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniñapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruñga mouñapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niñgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna minijna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuñga kekelamun irikrena.⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anji ngengepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamjirena aku reac wit aniaica mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande.”¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemma tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañanda aukmo kam lañapa gargar neañga aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lañ ndopnande.”¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku

Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo in neañna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auñembca tanja eacrinanmo, ranjgaica tanja ore anjgica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot (Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañanda aukmo kam wandon lañapa gargar neañga aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matanjat.”¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan aku umo aindopnande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja rikniñna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuñna auñ ngedacndija metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.”¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruñga pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mburja aukmo gaindoprina, “Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduña anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.”¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiata, “Kacoot u mandai?” Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.”¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, “U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiñna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.”¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, “Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanañnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiñdai, wanañ. Na anna minijna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuñga tanjande,”¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Njap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 * **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maecreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuñu u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anjgande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13

ngoinna ripacrina meikramtairra, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikka mbukna.”

Pola Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morina kammoo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gairta mac mbopatna, “Gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamujna auj ndiij nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraja tamram mbuja watca, na aku an kammoo ranjgairrena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraj Aetaniacna kanjgawk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiija mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na inmbaia Jerusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna minijna moca aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tikca utingga, aukmo mo menacna morina. ²² Ainda mori, Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikka meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruja aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaij, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammoo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac anggica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuja, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuja gaird mambopat, “Pol, u maica manjaaoek! Na u kocnaia landamijna riptia anggica anna ndo moca u manjaaoeri.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gairdopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku njanjaogocor, wanaij ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinnana u lamnjirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamnjirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na watatna an reikmo roumb ianna mba tikca moatke.” ²⁷ Karica ma gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca

morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaij? Aku lamnjirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripa mamoo gairdopatna, “U aukmo gairdta kidrik tekemmotem mbuja moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gairdopatna, “U lamnjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracena meikramtaira, aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa ramoot panjan Pestasapa, mina ramtair panjaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina tanri mbuja, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minijna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” ³² Ri, gagirta ramoot panjan Agiripa ramoot panjan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaij co, u mamoo watcarica ma tanja min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma tanja, tanjrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma tanjatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum anggica Italina pitrikca tanja mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca runjrena ramoot panjan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tanja. Mana kangkauk ndeacrina lapoca runjrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca runjrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nanggabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna aujembta kamdipara tanja mori tik, aia matanjat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika aujnan, na an auja ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matanri. ³ Na inmbaina ra, aia tanja Saidon auj matundoci, na Iuliesna Polmo tip laj mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja ndona aikormoo watca, minmo amna neikapa ndona tonjgorina reikta digica maanjat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia

26:20 Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14

5.46, na Ro 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 26:26 In 18.20

26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 26:32 Up 25.11

27:1 Up 25.12, na 25.25 27:2 Up 19.29 27:3 Up

tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndij matanjri. Na aia wandoja tanja towanaij, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Ainda moca aia lembai tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auj aniac ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auj magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca rujnena ramoot pajanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangja mangabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembai matanjri, aia ainda lembai tanja, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrika watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auj teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanaij tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamomombai waj matangat. ⁸ Ainda moca langumna aiija morena ramtaira aij aniac moca aia Kiritna manjar rounb malembairi. Karica ijmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Lan, na ma Lasea auj tekermo rambujaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matangat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica," ¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca tanj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet." ¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca rujnena ramoot pajanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangaiat. ¹² Na an kamdip toco, lanj ngoinna wanaij, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanaij. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamnjat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranjmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waj maecrenan.

Watapa macait aniac manjgepat

¹³ Ainda moca ranjmbaina mbunimna watta lanjana kipatke, mina anmo aind malamnjat, mina lanja lembai tanj te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja

tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utinga keraca eacrina reacmo wanga gaca, mina Kirit mutna manjaroumb ngoin malembairi. ¹⁴ Na ro-cotta wanaij, ra gagacna wat aniac ma manjgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanjmbai ndij makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniac mbukka tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanjri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuujmbai matanjri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wanga langumna ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuja mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angai mairikat, langummo watrica ma utia matanjri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo panpaij ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiija morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angica pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na ijm байна ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiija mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa gujara mba watri, na aia aind malamnjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnde.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witkca minmo gairndopatna, "Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirit tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica gainda mba moca tanjanj mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraaitndai, aia tanjena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. ²³ Na njour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranjgairana Raraj Aetaniacna, mbaiija aiija morena njeronja auk ndambuuj makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiija aiija morena njeronja aukmo aindopatna, 'U kai nanambi teac, u tanja Sisana outta witknande, na Raraj Aetaniacna unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira

* **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniac Raraj Aetaniac Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kekarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniac Mediterenianna macait aniac ngeprenan, na languiapa mba tanjenan. **27:10** Up 27.22 **27:22** Up 27.10, na 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9 **27:24** Up 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21, na 2 Ti 1.12

murujcamij mba menacitndai.²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reicka murujcamija larunandet.²⁶ Aintik aina tarjrena lanjgumma, ma ootta tarjca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inicka utia tarj, tarjga moujemba parnijapa paurna minna monamoekna mouj rikca, langumna aija morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tarjca rambunaina mambopat.²⁸ Ri, mina nganjganjgina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganjganjgica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tarjga mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganjganjgia 15na minna targaur malaruat.²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinjrena reik paurmo anjgica langumna ija keca irikca, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.³⁰ Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinjrena reac ianna, an langum panjanmo mac kena mamori.³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca rujrena ramtairta ramoot panjanapa lapoca rujrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.”³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca rujrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekerma utia matanjat.

³³ Na auja raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo murujcamija amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara larja irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, tarj, tarjga mandeaca raia parnijapa paurna min matikat.”³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem anjgira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiitndai. Ne murujcamija larja monandet.”³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, injmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid anjgica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam larj neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anjgi maammbat.³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira murujcamija iroar lainj anjgica mitoco an tapacar tipembca

anjgica maammbat.³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuja tarjina ramtairta nganjganjgina minna 276na min.³⁸ Karica mina ndorita tonjonna minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anjgia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auja raruatke, an langumna aija morena ramtaira an manara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenna pitrikna manjar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur larj ianap, tik mina langummo an ndija ootti tarjca an manarna wiwir nagacna mori.⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utingja eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tinjara leacatanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anjgiri, mina an manarmo ootta matajri.⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an manarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana panjananna tapaca ma tarjca minna wanaij. Na mana ija mactir anicka manmo pia tarj, tarjga ma mawiripat.⁴² Ri, an lapoca rujrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot panjan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria manjar nagac.”⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanjgor punja mina an ngutinjga an mbuja utia manjar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuja aia murujcamija manjara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia murujcamija manjara larj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruj ngoinna aca aia an taca witkica, mina outta tikembmo moa owaiatna.³ Ainda mori mbuja Pola lair ndeid anjgia punica, an lairmo anjgia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna,

mana para wica ikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watni, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtairta moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikka mba menacri, na an kirara miriprararaja, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonjori.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikka keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamnjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikka menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma rararajan.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikka roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot pañan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca tanga aimo an rai mbonkacna inikka ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupnjatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola tanga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca lañ mamoot. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auñ ndeacrena roubmbehta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbehtmo moa lañ mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna auñna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tañna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo nearjina.

Pola tanga Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica iñmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukka matanjat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auñna langum, mana langum pañanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprararaja nuocniñna da pañanniñ. ¹² Ri, aia lembeia tanga Sirakus auñ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanga rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembeia tanga Regium auñ malaruat. Na iñmbaina ra, warna watta ranjmbai ndiñ nakipatke, aia lembeia tanga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auñna matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanga rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ mamoot. Karica aia

min tikcarica, aia or mbuñna Rom auñ aniac matanjat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Rarajan Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañga, mana iro inikka magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wembanj lañ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia tanga Rom auñ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pañanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginana mona lapoca ruñna ramootap, maniña ndoniñ ninggicka an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair pañaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipunja, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utingga Romnangepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnangepta aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tañna moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tonjori, mina macnda ipungatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukka ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wajnanap ipunja kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utingga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auñnanta timbiñ rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiña kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anggi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamjirina meikramtaira tamtan ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipunja mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit

aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an njarumuja tikca tanja wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta turrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neronj Ratta nena nicar ngamririmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuja tanja mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda angjina aij laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuŋa wiwitorina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarimo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Njaŋ 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga mataŋri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbinj rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbinj rapara tirrinanna, ma tonjorinanna, ma tanja auj aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonjorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na injmbaia ma Spenna pitrika tanja kam wembanj lajmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbinj rapar mbuja Pola Karaisna kam wembanj lajna kamboma mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa rangairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laja neajrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraj Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na injmbaia ma gan timbinj raparna kamna minijmo wiwitirena, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraj Aetaniacna ritipac ngutinj te, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandonj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranjandet." Na u gan timbinj raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gainoprina, meikramtair murujcaminja mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaij, mina muruja tip ngoreacna makukka morenan. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anjinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo mac nda anjinande. Te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraj Aetaniacna meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anji te, mana eteacna watta ngam ndarunande. Na Raraj Aetaniacna manap eacnande, na mana Njeronja manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukapa memenca manmo mo irikna gargar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaij. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanja sapta 8, Pola Raraj Aetaniacna tip wandikna minijnja kambapa, Njeronj Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Njeronj Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, ainja morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanja sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraj Aetaniacna ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo inj neajrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaijna witta, mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniacna Raraj Aetaniacna minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gain ndamnjirina, injmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbinj raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna rangaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatji ngoinna tipemb kirarira moranj. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna ainja momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda kangauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Ritipacna taup mbuj, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia wandoik lain taruna min

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aijirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna ainja ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aka acu mana up anjirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembanj lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. ³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembanj laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna barna kangauk ndeacatna. ⁴ An minna Raraj Aetaniac, mammo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngopatnanna, na an ngagatraca Raraj Aetaniacna Njeronj Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. ⁵ Na

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 1:3 Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14
1:5 Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8

Iesus Karaisna par mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mana up anggirena aiḡna ramtairta aiḡ neaḡgatna. Ma aında mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaḡna muruḡa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranḡaica mana imo anḡi ḡgepna. ⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranḡai.

⁷ Ne Romnaḡgepta meikramtair, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nemo matḡjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laḡ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auḡembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruḡcamin, aku nena ndamḡjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa, aku ndona tamuḡna Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡrenan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuḡa aku gagaraca Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaḡ laḡna aiḡmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamḡjirenanna Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo lamḡjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mben-deia gairna digirena, ma ndo tonḡo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuḡ nakipnande. ¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonḡon aniac ḡgoin, ndomo nenmo Neron Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaḡca nemo moi paḡpaiḡna moca. ¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaiḡca auk ḡgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ḡgotacnande. Aında mo te, anna ndo aina muruḡna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonḡorinanna, ne matau lamḡi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiḡna aku Iudana meikramtair wanaḡniḡmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Aında moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuḡ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. ¹⁴ Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiḡna mona gagraca aukmo

Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaḡniḡnan kotacna aiḡna neaḡrina, na an landamḡjarta meikramtairapa landamḡjar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiḡ neaḡgatna. ¹⁵ Aında moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitna ḡgeprina.

Kam wembaḡ laḡ anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembaḡ laḡ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaḡ laḡ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruḡa ripacrenan mac nda anggina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca outta neaḡgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaḡniḡmo iḡmbaia neaḡgatna. ¹⁷ Na kam wembaḡ laḡ mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ḡgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiḡ tonḡnandet. Na an taup mbuḡ niḡgikca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laḡ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritipac ḡgutinḡ te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraḡnandet.”

Meikramtair muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamḡjirena tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrena Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruḡa manmo iḡ neaḡrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ḡgoreaca nda neaḡrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iḡ neaḡgarica tipemb ḡgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ḡgorikca, mina kam gidik laiḡmo anḡira wikinna tikrena. ¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamḡia maiatna. Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ḡgepca manmo iḡ maneaḡreke, aında moca ma minmo moa ḡgocrairena. ²⁰ Na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kirarir

1:7 Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 1:8 Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 1:9-10 Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na 1e 4.15 1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 1:16 Nḡp 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:17 Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 1:18 Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 1:19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 1:20 Iop 12.7-9, na Nḡp 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3

ndeida mina wat ngocora eacrenan, mina lamjnande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta mininjmo, mina lamjina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku manmo lamjŋi ngocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, ‘Aku makuk inanno mo ngocor.’”

²¹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamnjiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamjireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba angjira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋjar kocorta kirar, na mina neupa maecreke. ²² Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋjar,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanŋa ŋaŋaoca macariri. ²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba angjŋi ngeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbŋtca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ngorikcapa, amta ngoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbŋtca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morena

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, aindna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo wattacarica, mina tonjŋgar ngorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ngadudukara morena, na ndorimo angjira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ngorikca morenan. ²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ngetrikica kam paparu angjirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ngepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbŋtca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kanŋauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta mininj, aindna moca aia meikramtair; aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara angjiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, aindna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo, mina tipemb ngorik ngadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ngorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai ngocor. ²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona

tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ngorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, aindna moca mina morina an tipemb ngorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca angjirena.

²⁸ Aindna moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kanŋauk ndeacnake, mba lamjirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ngorik anna ranŋairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan. ²⁹ Na mina gaind toca tipemb ngorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca tonjgorena tip kirar ngorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ngorik angjirande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋta tantamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋta tantamma angjirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ngorikca mina iroar inkara min ngoin. ³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ngocairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tantamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo angjira ngeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ngorik ngaiŋ koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ngocor. ³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba ranŋairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindipaikembtake, mba tonjgoca lamjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair; mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ngorik tinŋikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb

1:21 Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 1:22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 1:23 TW 4.16-18, na ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 1:27 TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 1:32 ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21

ngorikca morena meikramtairta iremb
angira ngepreña.

2

*Rarañ Aetaniaca ritri waparaca wandon
laja monande*

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaira muruņa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena. ² Na aia lamjirena Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik punğa ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandon ningik. ³ Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? ⁴ Tida moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laja morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar laj, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laja morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? ⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo angira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandonja mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anginande. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruņcaminja morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neanpande.” ⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainğa ranğaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac lain angina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuņna auņa taņna wakikireke, anna i aniac angı te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neanpande.

⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo ij neanğara, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainğa mba ranğairena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, aında moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koid rutica neanpande. ⁹ Na meikramtaira muruņa tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapagigirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma larunande. ¹⁰ Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuņna auņa mbibirac laja moca i aniac neanğa, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laja morena meikramtaira neanpande, na Iudanandmo outta neanpande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma neanpandet. ¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruņa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniņ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruņcaminja Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniņ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuja ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaija waracinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranğairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande. ¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija, Tip Wandikca min ndambuņa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punğa Tip Wandikca ranğairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuņa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punğa rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir punğa, Tip Wandikna kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tırca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamjia mina nikinik iroar koid ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona nğanņgirina ra, ma

2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20

2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15

2:6 Npaj 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12

2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2

Te 1.8

2:9 Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up

10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17

2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7

2:14 Up 10.35

2:15-16 Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8

an iŋgoroča eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruŋna iŋgoroča eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ laiŋa aku wiwitiŋrenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaŋnandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaind ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.” ¹⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aŋgira mairina, aında moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga anna laiŋ.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, “Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laiŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maanŋirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan točna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.” ²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim tek.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki? ²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Lantanggoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne aında mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembaraiŋta dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembaraiŋta ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki? ²³ Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba rangairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ŋgocrairena. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira rangaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena.”

Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoiŋ

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara anna laiŋ, na u Tip Wandikca rangai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit katacna eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande. ²⁶ Na ramoota mina mana tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandora rangairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit katacna eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo kataciran. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai ŋgocor te, na kabena ramoota Tip Wandikmo, matau ŋgoiŋna rangairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor, ma nenmo ritri nandet. ²⁸ Na ramoota Iudana i kamaind aŋgica eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoiŋna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara, anna tik muruŋna reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ. ²⁹ Na ramoota Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ŋgoiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ŋgoiŋ ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiŋa mba rangaiŋa larurinan, wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind točna ramoota ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo anna i aniaca mba aŋgiritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ŋgoreaca tip kirar laiŋa moi irikna minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niŋgik ecte, aında mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laiŋa ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? ² Kaica! Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiŋa neaŋga mamaiat, na out ŋgoiŋna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupŋina. ³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke.

2:17 Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

2:19-20 Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na

9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15

2:21 Ŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4

2:24 Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23

2:25 Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3

2:26 Gal 5.6

2:28 In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7

2:29 TW 30.6, na 1 Ko

4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

3:2 TW 4.7-8, na Ŋap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4

3:3 Ro 9.6, na

10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2

3:4 Ŋap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33

Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona kamma ranġainandet ki? ⁴ Wanaiŋ ngoin, meikramtair muruŋa parurenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikka memetmbacmo ndoprena. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gain-dotpatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa ranġaica

u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ngorikca makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamjiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tingik punġa tarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca ranġai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruŋa ritri waparaca moit? ⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anġira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?” ⁸ Na aind točna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Njarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋġa kitaca eacrena. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ

Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna

tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamji laiŋ kocor.

Na ramoot ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,

na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma

anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprena.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocrainna kambca tikrena,

na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo

moi ngocrainna kam ndop te,

minmo makukar neaŋna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota

riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,

meikramtaira mo ngocrainna reikca

moca mina eteacna watta

mo ngocraica minmo makukca neaŋnande.

¹⁷ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,

nikinik iroar wewettar

momona kirara mina mba lamjirenanna.

¹⁸ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,

rugutta mba morenanna.”

¹⁹ Na aia lamjirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikca kanġaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Aında moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke. ²⁰ Aında moca Tip Wandikca ranġanġaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca

3:5-6 Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15

3:8 Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15

Ŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3

3:13 Ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16

Ŋap 36.1

3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23

3:9 Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23

3:10 LR 7.20

3:10

3:14 Ŋap 10.7

3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8

3:18

3:20 Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16,

na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5

rangai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?" Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tingjik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

²¹ Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa rangai mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma ammo wiwitiatna. ²² Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamij ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. ²³ Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamija tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniac Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda aŋgina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo wanaiŋ ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna. ²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusmo larapatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniac mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke. ²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo aində wandacrina, ma ndo ngoinna ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamija Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

²⁷ Aində moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo aŋgiri ngepit? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i aŋgira ngeprena kirara kocnai ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋaŋgana taupca, ma gan i aŋgi ngepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ngocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i aŋgira ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. ²⁸ Aində moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba rangai laruri, wanaiŋ, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ngocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina iŋginarja morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamijmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena. ³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ngamair. Aində moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? ² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ punga ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i aŋgira ngep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacna watrenanna, ma an kirarir punga, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke. ³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, "Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna." ⁴ Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca aŋginande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋgrena reac laiŋa opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik. ⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo,

3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10

3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22

3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15

3:28 Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16

3:31 Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4

3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11

3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

3:27 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9

3:29 Ro 10.12

3:30 TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8,

na 3.20, na 3.28

4:3 RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23

4:4 Ro 11.6

ramoot wandonj ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aij gargarna kirarir lainjga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraj Aetaniac ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Raraj Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonj ngacnande. ⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind toca kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtair Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacni minna tipemb kirarir lainjga mo mairinan, co, wanaij. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca werainande. ⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraj Aetaniacna an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarite,
ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair,
mina toŋgo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukka ndarekrekke te,
ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiŋit katacrenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ngocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraj Aetaniacna Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrena. ¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina. ¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna ripaca, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ngagatrac, ma aida mo te, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacnande. Aida moca Abraamma ma Raraj Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ngocorta ramtair muruŋna ngamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna minmo ramtair wandoik ngacnande. ¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ngamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacra, wanaij. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco aina ngamair Abraamna taupca ranŋaica mina

Raraj Aetaniacna ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraj Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraj Aetaniacna Abraamapa mana ngamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraj Aetaniacna manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaij. Abraamma Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Abraammo an bababua moatna. ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenanna, mina ndori an Raraj Aetaniacna neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaij ndacarinande. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaij ndacarinande. ¹⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranŋai ngocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukka larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ngocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranŋairena.

¹⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ngamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anŋi ndop te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anŋinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan tiŋgiknanna wanaij. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anŋinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋna ngamair paŋan. ¹⁷ Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anŋiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtair wit aiacna wiwitna ngamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraj Aetaniacna ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ngeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ngocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ngocor, an reikca Raraj Aetaniacna mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an

4:7 Njap 32.1-2 4:9 Ro 4.3 4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 4:12 Mt 3.9 4:13 RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 4:14 Gal 3.18 4:15 Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 4:16 Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 4:17 RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1

reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit aniacna ngamair,” an Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ngamrira, mina wit aniac ngoin ndarunande.”¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tanğa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma mooņnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiņ. Ri, ma gaind ndamjiatna Sara, mooņnuoca mirna minna wanaiņ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ngocor.²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniņa mba anğiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiņ ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniaca i aniac anğira ngeprina.²¹ Na Abraamma gaind ndamjirinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.²² Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraamma ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandor ngacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandor ngacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niņgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiņ.²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaiķa watca anna ndamji te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.²⁵ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiņa mac nda moca ngepatna, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraņ Aetaniacap nikinik iro

wetwet ndeacri.² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaiķta meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa tanğa taup gootatna, aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kanğauķca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kiķca aimo anği tanğa aia manap tamuņna auņna reik laiņ, laiņ koind anğinande, anna ndo moca aia toņtongar koind teacnande.³ Na aia an niņgikna toņtonğa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Na aia toņtonj niņgik, an meikramtaira aimo neanğekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamņina, aia makuk anği te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande.⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraņ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo anğia aia irik ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma lamņirena aia laiņ, na aia toņgoca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda anğinande.⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wainaiņa mba lambi-itndai. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo matņia ma aimo Neronj Rat neanğatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neronj Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagarar kocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca ra nğanņgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda anğina ndopca.⁷ Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandor ian ngotac nake, aında mba menacitndai. Na nariķca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiņ koinda mo te. Anna laņ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet.⁸ Na aia tip nğoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Aında moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo aında wandacatna, ma aimo mamatņi bagarianiacap tik.⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racainđaiķca iriķca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aında moca aia mandeaca matau lamņi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo

4:19 RL 17.17, na 18.11, na 1b 11.11-12 4:21 Njap 115.3, na 1b 11.19 4:22 RL 15.6 4:24 Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na 1b 3.6, na 10.19 5:3 Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na 1e 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 5:5 Njap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1b 6.18-19 5:6 Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 5:8 In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 5:9 Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na 1b 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7

ngocrainande. ¹⁰ An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maanġiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamjirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. ¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaine, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo mo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, aında moca mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukca kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maanġiat. ¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik aŋgiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamji mbe. ¹⁴ Na Adamma minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inġmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar. ¹⁵ Na Adamma tip ngoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikka, ma kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa aŋgira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ, ma aia neaŋrina. ¹⁶ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip

ngoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindotatna, "Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet." Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaine, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinnan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Aında moca aia lamjirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamji rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamji te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniacna wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca aŋgica ranggairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ŋaŋari ranggai ngocora moran te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina. ²¹ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc

5:10 In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 5:12 RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 5:13 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45 5:18 1 Ko 15.22 5:19 Ais 53.11 5:20 In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 5:21 Ro 6.23

ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aij mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmajna opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ņgacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande. Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ņgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca morañ, na Raraņ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairañnande," aia aindopit ki, a? ² Wanaiņ ņgoiņ. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ņgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ņgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca tanraņna? ³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranġaica kitac puk anġiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamija mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamņire ki, a? ⁴ An kitac puk mbuņa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikka tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuņa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ņgepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ņgamma ranġaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anġica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia aında menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana moca menac te, aia man mac nda ņgepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ņgepnande. ⁶ Ri, aia lamņirina, aina ņgauna iroar inkar ņgorikka Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ņgoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ņgocrairena. Aında moca aia an tip ņgoreacna makukna aij wanaiņa momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. ⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ņgoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anġica, manap eacna. ⁹ Na aia lamņirena, Karaisa muk ņgetacndiņ

mac nda ņgepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagnar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiņ. ¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niņgikka menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuņ ma tip ņgoreacna makukna gargarna kanġaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anġica ma Raraņ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. ¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro anġi. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ņgoreacna makukna gargarna kanġaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiņ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraņ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anġica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ņgoreacna makukca nenmo rauņņi teac, moca ne tip ņgoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ņgocrainande. Aintik moca tip ņgoreacna makukca nenmo wiņga ne an tik ņgoreacna toņtoņa ranġainande. ¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ņgoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai rauņņi teac, moca ne tip ņgoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ņgetacndiņ mac nda ņgepca eteacna wat anġirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aında moca ne ndorimo anġiri Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ņginaņa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niņgikka monande. ¹⁴ Na tip ņgoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanġaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotacna kanġauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laiņta aiņa momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanġaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moi? Mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotacna kanġauk ndeacrena, aında moca aia tip ņgoreacna makukca momoa, anna lan ki? Wanaiņ ņgoiņ. ¹⁶ Kaica ne lamņi ņgocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo anġiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma ranġainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ņgoreacna makukna tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ranġaica ne meikramtair

6:1 Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Nĵap 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19

7

wandoik ndarunande. ¹⁷ Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anjgica ndona kamna kangauka tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar punğa matau ngoinna ranğaiatna. Aında moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! ¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca anjgica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. ¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reicka, nena iroara anna njanari lamji ngocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir punğa, aku kam roormo an reik punğa kerena. Na ngaua ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamnderta momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Aında moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoŋna tuomna ainj kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta ainjir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjir kamnderta momonanna mba eacri. ²¹ Na ngaua ne an reicka mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ anğirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. ²² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna ainj kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda anjgica, ma nemo ndona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiŋga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca anğinande. Na ma nemo moi anğiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tonğorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. ²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiŋna meikramtairmo opoikca neaŋnenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anğirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ.

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aiŋ niŋgicka mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kangauka mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kangauka mba eacitndai. ² Na meaca lanğoca kangait mananna menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo anğira mana kangaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kangaita menac te, an tip wandikca maninjo anğira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. ³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaita menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanğo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangauka mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonğonja kirarir tiŋgicka aia anna moran. ⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara ranğairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonğon ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna waŋgora muruŋa an kirarir ngorikca ranğairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memenacna kirara moa laruatna. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Aında moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirc eacrena kirara mba ranğaiaca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ngamna aiŋ mbuŋa Njeron Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca

6:18 In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na 1e 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mt 5.32 **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na 1e 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33

tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, "U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonggo teac." Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punŋa watca tongorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac.⁸ Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tongorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maanŋirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aija ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanŋande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anŋgiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.¹¹ Aintik tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruata, an taup mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonŋ gidik ngoin.¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot nŋgaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, anŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira nŋgaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna

watna nŋginana morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa mba rangaiitndai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.¹⁵ Na aku mba lamŋiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarimo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moranŋande.¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ.¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.¹⁸ Na aku lamŋirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikiŋik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ.¹⁹ Na tip kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makataceke.²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonŋtonŋ aniŋac ngoin.²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanŋgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa anŋgira bubuocrena.²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Ainda moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip

7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 Ie 1.15 7:10 TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7
 7:11 RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 7:12 Nŋp 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 7:13 Ro 5.20 7:14 Nŋp 51.5, na In 3.6
 7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 7:22 Nŋp 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 7:23 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 7:25 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17

wandikna kangaukca eacrina, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kangaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronj Rat neangatna

¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaij. ² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronj Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neangrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena nginaja mba mac moitndai. ³ Na Tip Wandikca

aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca ranggaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaij, anna Raraj Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. ⁴ Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandonj laj mananmo aina wat mbuj ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba ranggareke. Wanaij. Aia Neronj Ratna tipna kirar ningik mbuja ranggarena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara ranggarenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca tonjgoranndet. Te, meikramtaira Neronj Ratna tip kirar mbuja ranggarenan, mina iro inikca Neronj Ratna iro ningikca ranggarenan. ⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonjtonj ningikca ranggai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neronj Ratna tonjtonj ningikca ranggai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat angica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande. ⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonjtonja ranggai

te, an ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ndona punndamootta monande. Anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac ranggaitndai. ⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranggarenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raraj Aetaniacna tonjtonja kirarira mba ranggaitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranggareke. Wanaij. Na Raraj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neronj Ratna tipna kirar mbuja ranggai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neronja manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaij. ¹⁰ Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikemba moca menaca mairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik lainj malaruri. Na nena nernjgaura eteacna watap eacnande. ¹¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusa Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neronj Ratta moatna aij mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca nena tikemba moca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neangnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo moa angira Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ningikca ranggaica anna aija moca tajna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranggaina, mba mbopri, wanaij ngoin. ¹³ Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira taj te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neronj Ratna gargar mbuja, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anginande. ¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruja ndorimo watarica Neronj Ratta mina tatanja tinjara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na an Neronj Ratta Raraj Aetaniaca nemo neangnatnanna, ma nemo aij kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaij ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraj Aetaniacna antanjina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuja aia Raraj Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, "Abba, Ate." ¹⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ndo

8:1 Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30

aina nerngaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaidoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo neaŋnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgirina giŋgirna kirar naaŋgi te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgiŋca manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ngoiŋ aŋginande

¹⁸ Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaid ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋginandet, na ma mandeacna giŋgirimo kunda tamuŋ ngoiŋ ndeacrena. ¹⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacia moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaid, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgiri ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?” ²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacia ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacia minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. ²¹ An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniacia ŋganŋgirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacia an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topanandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ngoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacia muruŋa moatnan, mitoco giŋgira aŋgirena, anna meaca moonŋuoca miŋna naaŋgirena giŋgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an giŋgirina aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. ²³ Na an reikca min tiŋgikca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniacia aimo opotaca moca Neronŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neaŋgatna. Na ai toco giŋgir aŋgiŋca aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacia an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaidopnande, aia mana aŋtangŋina mombonik

malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacia aimo moi ŋgetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. ²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniacia aimo mac nda aŋgiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaidop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaid ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋgireke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit? ²⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoiŋ naaŋginande, na aia mba aŋgireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋiŋca aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Neronŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Neronŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witkica aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoiŋ mbatrena, na Neronŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na Neronŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witkica otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniacia mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aŋginande, ainda moca ma mina ŋgacrena. ²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacia lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. ³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ŋgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ

8:17 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6

katacna minna wanaij

³¹ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋdamootta moit? ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaij. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ŋgotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoimmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaija neaŋnande.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo lara-pacatna aia manan ŋgoim. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo riŋi waparaca moit? Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik aŋgina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maecreke. ³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoim, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir aŋgi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocorainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ŋgoim. ³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
aia moca memetmbaca mina aimo
riŋga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
na mina aimo mo menacna
tongorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. ³⁸ Na anna gidik ŋgoim, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoim, ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaij. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta

ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ, ³⁹ co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wiken ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaij. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo aŋgira Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aia Kacoot.

**Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Israelnanda moatna
kirarirta kamma an
ndopatna**

9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israelnangepta
kadmaiatna*

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, aia moca ŋeron Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamjirena.

³ Na aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda aŋgi, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa tajna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup aŋginande.

⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca aŋgiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot. ⁵ Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda
moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna*

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba

8:32 In 1.16 8:33 Ais 50.8 8:34 Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 8:35 Ro 8.38-39 8:36 Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 8:37 In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 8:38 Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 9:3 NA 32.32 9:4 NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 9:5 Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 9:6 Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16

lamnjica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamnjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ. ⁷ Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindopaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, aida moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande.” ⁸ An kamna miniŋa gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindopaik mbuŋ ndarurinna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. ⁹ An babaua aindoprina, “An ra, aku ŋganŋgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabear. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranŋaica, ma ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamnjirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa mir ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet.” ¹³ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor.”

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoi. ¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.” ¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ.

Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo anŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋgira witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniaca un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anŋgiri ŋgepnande.” ¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aida monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba ranŋaiitndai?” ²⁰ U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo anŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo aida moapekna?” ²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna warj emtem anŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoa. Na ma aida mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

²² Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma aida morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac anŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia anŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neanŋa malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande. ²³ Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoiŋmo ma an winnemo neanŋa mina an kakadmaina opotac anŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna anŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neanŋande. ²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laŋ anŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana

9:7 RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 9:8 Gal 4.23 9:9 RL 18.10, na 18.14 9:10 RL 25.21 9:12 RL 25.23 9:13 TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Nŋap 92.15 9:15 NA 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10

meikramtaira wanaij. ²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraj Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ngacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matji ngocor, injmbaia aku minmo matjinande. ²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaimetnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna.’”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda anginande. ²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet.” ²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina kirara, aia aindai ngocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Aindai moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaidopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniac mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndaru mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna. ³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiŋ aniac moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi angiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. ³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaij, Mina gaid ndamjirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar puŋga, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. ³³ Na Raraj Aetaniaca timbigta kapca anna moca gaidopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma

meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina perogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku angiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamji ngocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonggorinanna, Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda angri, memetmbaca aku Raraj Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mben-deirena. ² Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamjirena, aindai moca aku mina moca gaidai waeke mbopnande, mina Raraj Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa kirara rangaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraj Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa kirar ngoinna mina matau lamji ngocor tik, mina aindai morena. ³ Mina mba lamjireke, Raraj Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangai ca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandon ndaruna ndoprena. Aindai moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraj Aetaniacna kanŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi angiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. ⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraj Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai te, ma eteacna wat anginande.” ⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangai ca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ngac te, ma an kamma rangai apekana, “Na ŋaricka ne ndorimo gaidop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda angira wikinna irikrina. ⁷ “Na ŋaricka ne gaidop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaid, ne Karaismo muk inikan mac nda angira mac nda ngacatnan. ⁸ Na an kamna minij ngoinna gaid, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind

9:26 Osi 1.10 9:27 Ro 11.5 9:27 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 9:31 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 9:33 Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 10:3 Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 10:4 Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 10:5 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 10:6 TW 30.12-14

maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitiarena. ⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuɲa gairda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikka u ripacrina Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anjginande. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punga ripacrenan, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuɲa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waakerenan, na Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjginandet.

¹¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina nimbura mba moitndai.” ¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲmo anjgira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruɲcamiɲna Kacoot. Na man niɲgikka ndo meikramtairmo muruɲcamiɲna matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. ¹³ Aina moca, “Meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲna Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anjginande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? ¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwiti ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wemban laɲ anjgira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonjorena.”

Israelnanda kam wemban laɲa mba rangaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruɲa kam wemban laɲmo mba angica rangaireke. Wanaiɲ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitiarena kambca waraca ripacit?” ¹⁷ Na aia lamɲirena, aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gairda diginande, ɲarikca mina an kam wemban laɲa warac ngocor ki? Wanaiɲ. Mina waraca

mamaiat. Na aia lamɲirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruɲa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auɲembca muruɲa kocnaia tanja mamairi.” ¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minina lamɲi ngocor ki? Wanaiɲ. Mina lamɲirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamɲirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ɲairemb teacrena ainta landamɲiar kocorta ramtaira wiwitnan anjgi te, na aku aida mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.” ²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuɲa gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo ore watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.” ²¹ Aina moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamɲica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuɲreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtaira ndamɲica, aku ndona parniɲ anjgira ngepca aku minmo ndo ndambuɲ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Raraɲ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Aina moca aku gairda diginande, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiɲ ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. ² An wiwitmo, atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, aida moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana ninina Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamɲi ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, ³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamook.” ⁴ Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gairda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke,

10:9 Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** ɲap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na ɲap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** ɲap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18

an meikramtair, mina miripraraj Balmo utpemb rimbica mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba rangairenanna.”

⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniņa wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina airj nake mba lamjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina airja moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidicka wanaij.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anggina airj aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba anggiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraj Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anggirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. ⁸ Anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraj Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ngoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watindai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.” ⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,

aku tonggorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,
anna weaja ngoaem anggirek toc,
co, mina tanga aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an anggirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca, mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca, mina wandoņa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind nijgik ndeacraņ.”

Raraj Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo anggiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacmo iņ neangatan tik, aindna moca an taup mbuņa Raraj Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo anggiatna. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, morina tip laņ mananna watca, mina tonggoca mina

nikembkatnande. ¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo iņ neangatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraj Aetaniacna kirarira rangai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraj Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo tip laņ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruņcamija Raraj Aetaniac ndambuņ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo muruņcamij ngoinmo ma matau laņ ngoinna monande.

¹³ Aindna moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo gaindopnande. Raraj Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta inikka tikca mana up anggirena ramootna airja mona mandaca, aku tangatna, na aku an airja morena, na aku an airja tonņon ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanangępta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar lainņa moi ngepna moca, an Raraj Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir lainņa mina anmo ndorita lamnik punga watca mina tonggona moca. An tipna kirar mbuņa aku mina ndeid mac nda anggina moca. ¹⁵ Na an minna Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo anggira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraj Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda angę te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuņa Raraj Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngeņpande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem angęca kuri maica, mina anna emtemma angęca an mbuņa gimbamba moca Raraj Aetaniaca neanņande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruņa Raraj Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraj Aetaniacnan te, mana ļaik toco muruņa anna manan. ¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laņ ianna kirar, ri, Raraj Aetaniaca mana ļaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariņ. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeida, ne ranņa ik olip kunna ļaikta kirar, na Raraj Aetaniaca nen angęca nenmo an ik olip laņņa ļaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupemba mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laņņa iacndukna wai laņ angęca ne mana ļaik ndeidta kirar, ne laņ ndeacnande. ¹⁸ Aintik ne

11:5 Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Nļap 35.8 **11:9** Nļap 69.22-23 **11:11** Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19
11:16 Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30 **11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19 **11:18** In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12

ndorimo gainda kai lamñi teac, aia lañ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ñaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamñi anñi te, ne inçait outcait ndamñi. Na ne an ikna ñaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neañrenanna. Wanaiñ. Iacndukka ndo nemo wai neañrena.

¹⁹ Ñarikca ne gaidopnande, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ñaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.” ²⁰ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aida moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minña gaind, mina ripac ngocor, aida moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, aida moca ne lañ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb anñiri ñgep nari. ²¹ Na ne lamñi, ñgaur Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ñaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai. ²² Ne matau ngoin ndamñicari, Rarañ Aetaniaca tip laña ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara ranñai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laña morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laña witiki gagraca ranñai. Na wanaiñ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande. ²³ Na an ñaik ndeida ñgaur Rarañ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda anñira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda anñiri metmbacnande. ²⁴ Na ne malamñireke, ñgaur ne ik olip kunna ñaik ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo kataca anñira ik olip lañ naanñira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiñ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ñaik koind anñica minmo mina ñgau ndeacrina ik mac nda anñiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmajna opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonñorinanna ne gan inñoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamñi nari, ne iro aniacap. Aida moca aku nemo gan inñoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci tanñi, an minna Rarañ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair

wanaiñ tipaikca mana meikramtaira eacit. ²⁶ Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruñ mac nda anñinande, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ngotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ñgepca kipca lakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca. ²⁷ An min mbuña aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.”

²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusa kam wemban lañmo inñ neanñatke, aida moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo, moa anñira ndorita puñdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matñirenan. Ma mina rimbnar ñgamrirta tamñica aida moatna. ²⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambunñ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiñ neañnande, inmbaia mana iroa ma mba ñgetrikritndai.

³⁰ Na ñgaur ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuñrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuñri, an taup mbuña ne mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca anñiratna. ³¹ Na mandeaca aind ningik, Israelnanda Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuñreke, na gan kakadmajna opotaca ne anñirinanna, mandeaca mitoco anñinande, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac. ³² Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuñrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ngoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmajna opotacmo meikramtairmo muruña wandacna moca.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i anñiri ñgepna min

³³ Ae! Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiñ mananapa, mana iro landamñi mananna ma min ngoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minña aia orea lamñina minna, wanaiñ ngoin! Na aia mana taupembca ranñaina minna, wanaiñ ngoin. ³⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamñiara lamñica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamñiar neañrina? ³⁵ Na mandaia ndo ndo ngoinna

11:20 Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14 **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Ñap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7 **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Ñap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11

Raraj Aetaniacmo reik neangatna, te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?" Wanaij ngoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reacna moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna minij. Na reac, reacna muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac anŋiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik ngoin.

Pola tip kirar laŋmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laŋa mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reac moca Raraj Aetaniaca neaj

¹ Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gimbambna kirara moca Raraj Aetaniaca neaj. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne aında mo te, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinande. ² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Aında moca ne Raraj Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi nŋaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco nŋaib taruna. Aında moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga ma toŋgorenanana, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraj Aetaniacmo mataua moa toŋgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiŋ toco ne lamŋinandet.

Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo

³ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo reac laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo lara-pacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoe. Ne ndorimo gairna kai lamŋi

teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ne ndorita rangairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik. ⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenana. ⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo anŋirca tik kabena kirar toco ndarurina. Na aia wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neangatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toco ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop. ⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ngotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ngopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota ririptina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo. ⁸ Na ramoota meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaj. Na ramoota aiŋ ianna nŋinaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaj

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaj, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo toŋgoca matŋiraj. Na ne tip ngoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laŋ niŋgikca mik. ¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaj, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matŋiraj. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb anŋiri ngepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo. ¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki

11:36 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Nŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Nŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15

moranj, na Njeronj Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ngepca, ne Kacootna ainja mona. ¹² Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tonjo. Njarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiranj.

¹³ Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena aunna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambun nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupji.

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac. ¹⁵ Na ne an tonjgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne murunja tikca tonjo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne murunja aeraj. ¹⁶ Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ninjikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamnji teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanainj. Na ne an iremb kocora wanainj ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjtonjap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai angiri ngepca gainda kai mbop teac, "Auk ninjik, aku ndo landamnjap."

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair murunjamijnna lamnikmo tip kirar laj ninjikca mona landamji, ndamji. ¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, runja iro kai angji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. ¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor lainj koind, ne ndori punja mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raranj Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamjireke, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma maeacreke, "Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aijn. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande." ²⁰ Na njarikca una puñdamootta nik wataica eacrañ te, u manmo amna reac neanj. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neanj. U

ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca." ²¹ U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanainj. Una tip laj ninjik mbunja u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ

¹ Na meikramtaira murunjamijn ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda, mina ndori punja mba laruri. Wanainj. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind morena aijnira, anna Raranj Aetaniac ninjikna par mbun ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair pañainda eacrena. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. ² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kambmo nda ipunjenan, na an ramtair pañainda anna Raranj Aetaniacna ndo minmo mo ndopca neanjrina ainja mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anginande. ³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laja morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar moca eacrena. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laj ninjikca mo, te, ma una i angiri ngepnande. ⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnra ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi angiri laj ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamnji, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda bugrim ngutinga, eacrena, na mina wanainja mba utingga eacreke, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnra ramtair, na ramootta tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anginandet. ⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiranj te, aia mina kambca rangairanj. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punja gaind ndamji, an tipna kirara anna wandonj. Aintik aia anna rangairenan.

12:12 Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13

12:16 Njap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

⁶ Na anna minijina moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaprena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋgatna aiŋa mina an raupjirena. ⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda neaŋrenan, ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgira neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaŋgawk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aŋgiri ngepraŋ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ŋgoinna matjiraŋ

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ŋgoinna raŋgairana ramoot. ⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramootta kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maecreke. Na mina muruŋa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ŋgoinna aindai matji.” ¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ŋgorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena ramootta neaŋrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca raŋgairana.

Aia wandoŋ niŋgikca taŋraŋ

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minijina gaind, ne malamjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrena. Aindai moca mandeaca nena ŋgogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda

aŋgina ra, ma tawan ŋgoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica. ¹² Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamook. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ŋgorik muruŋ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aŋgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aŋgica aocek toc. ¹³ Na aia wandoŋa taŋraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa taŋrena kirar, na aia wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindai taŋ. Na aia pukca kai amca ŋaŋaŋi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ŋgadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ŋgorikmo pirinj morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. ¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aŋgica manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamjica ndorita tikemba tonggorena kirarir ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ŋaŋari paŋpainji ŋgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aŋgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari lamji ŋgocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac. ² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ŋgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paŋpainji ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik ma wariŋna ikir uprir tingik ŋgambrena. ³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariŋna ikir uprir tingikca am ŋgocorta ramootmo, iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na ramootta wariŋna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamji teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanjiatna. ⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ŋarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma witiki paŋpainjinande, anna gaind, Kacootta ma manmo moi paŋpainji te, ma witiki gagrana min.

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8

13:9 NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21

13:10 Mt

22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7

13:11 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7

13:12 Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol

3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8

13:13 Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3

13:14 Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11

14:1 Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22

14:1 Kol 2.16

14:2 RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4

14:3 Kol 2.16

14:4 Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12

14:5

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe ningjik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamŋi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandonŋa eacrenanna tikit. ⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

⁷ Na aia lamŋirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋaricka aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tinjik. ⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat aŋgica mac nda ngapatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witicka ma aina ritri waparaca monande. ¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.” ¹² Aintik aia lamŋirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ngoreacna makukka mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarma morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranŋai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukka mo nari. ¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromoa moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat ningjik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamjiri te, an amna reac rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarma, ianna gaind ndamjiri nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamjiri, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reacna manmo kai mo ngocraia teac. ¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamjiri, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inicka anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandonŋa gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonŋonŋon ningjik ndeacna kirar ningjik, anna Neronŋ Ratta moa larurenan. ¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisa aia mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonŋonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonŋon laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo aimo moi aŋgiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpaŋjirena. ²⁰ Na u amna reac ningjik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aia mo ngocraia teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋaricka u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca

14:6 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32
14:14 Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Ta 2.5
14:17 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15

morina. ²¹ Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laj, injmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. ²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanjrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamjirena, anna una reac jgoin, unapa Raraj Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamji te, reac ianna anna laj, ma lamjirena mana iro inicka manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaij, ma tonjtonj ningjik. ²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara aind morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbunij naangji te, anna mana jgoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamji jgocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aind mo te, anna laj, co, anna jgoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonjgo jgocor te, anna aia tip jgoreacna makukka morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara rangai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagrarap eacrenan, aina momona aiija, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tinjik jgotacna iroara kai angji teac. ² Na aia muruŋcamija kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lainj angjinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaijinande. ³ Na aia lamjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningjik jgotac nake anna iroa mba lamjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, "Meikramtaira unmo kam jgoreac ndop te, an kam jgoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina." ⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anggina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpaijica aia witiki gagraca, Raraj Aetaniacna ritipac lajna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anggina moca. ⁵ Na aia Raraj Aetaniac ndambunja gargar ningjik angjirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda rangaiica an iro ningjik jgutinj. Aind mo te, ne iro kabe

ningjik ndeacnande, ⁶ te, ne muruŋcamija iro kabe tikca Raraj Aetaniacna i angjiri jgep, ma aina Raraj Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaijna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamija an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo angica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonjgo, aind moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonjgorena. Na an tipna kirar mbunja ne Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angica jgepnandet. ⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan jgotaca mina aiija mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma aind moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraj Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraj Aetaniaca mina nicar jgamrira babuca neanggatna kambca muruŋca ma moa minna tikrina. ⁹ Na ma toco tonjgorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i angjiri jgepnande, na anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

"Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca angjiri jgep te, aku una i angjiri jgepna njapar kum-nande."

¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, "Ne kabena pitrik wanja meikramtair, ne Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonjgoca werei." ¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

"Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaija muruŋca Kacootna imo angjiri jgep. Na ne kabena pitrikna wanjgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo angjiri jgep."

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, "Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paŋan njam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo muruŋcamij jgooinna, ma mina nginaja monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija, mina ripaca eteac lajna reikta ndabirena."

¹³ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neanjnande, an reik lainja aia angji

14:23 Ta 1.15 15:1 Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 15:2 Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 15:3 Njap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 15:4 Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 15:5 Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 15:6 Up 4.24, na 4.32 15:7 Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 15:8 Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 15:9 2 Sml 22.50, na Njap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 15:10 TW 32.43 15:11 Njap 117.1 15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17

ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo tojtoj bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Njeronj Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuñja Raranj Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik lainjmo neanjnande. Na an reicka nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiñna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laj neanjatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wemban lajna aiñna tojtoj ngojn

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuñja ripacrina, ne tip lajna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamñjara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laj neanjna min. ¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaij. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. ¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiñna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikca an aiñna mona moca. Na an aiñ aku moeknanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo angji kipca, Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñja gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna tojtoj aniac ngojn. Te, Njeronj Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndaranunde.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiñna moca, na aku Raranj Aetaniacmo an aiñna morinanna aku tojtoj bagaraniac ngojn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiñna kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiñir lainja morinan. Na ma aukmo gagara neanga aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Njeronj Rat toco, aukmo gargar neanjatna. Na an reicka

murunja Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamma rangaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wemban laj mananno, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auñembmo tajrina, aku tanja Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna. ²⁰ Na gan aiñna aku tojgorena, aku an auñembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamñi ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wemban laj wiwitina. Na gan aiñna aku mba tojgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaij. ²¹ Aku an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamjinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tajnandet

²² Na gan aiñ aukmo memetmbac ngutiña eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaij. ²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiñir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamñja tajrena. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nena watna tojtojap, na aku Spenna pitrik waña tajna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku tojgorinanna, inmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tajna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna tajnandet, an ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca. ²⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waj ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniñ anggira tikca mon Ierusalemna neanj tajna moca, an ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca. ²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neanjatnanna, mina ndorita tojtoj mbuñja neanjatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laj. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Njerngaourta reik lainja Raranj Aetaniacnan anggja tanja Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo neanjatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikem matauna aiñna mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiñna moi korwicarica. Inmbai te, aku gan kituknduk anggica mon Ierusalem naangji tanja minmo

15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21

15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Ro 1.13 15:24 1

Ko 16.6 15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 15:27 Ro 9.4, na 11.17,

na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6

neanjnande. Na injmbaia aku Spenna tanja mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. ²⁹ Na aku lamjirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaa aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morenan, na anna aimo Neroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonjgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aij wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. ³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda angina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aij aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonjo. ³² Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonjo te, aku tonjon niŋgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda angina.

³³ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laj neanjreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neanjrena, nenmo muruŋcamija ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laj neanjrina

¹ Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aija ma Senkiria aujna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunan ngotacrena. ² Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamjiran, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laj, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makup eac te, aku tonjgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lajmo neaj, manija aukap aia Karais Iesusa aij kabea morena. ⁴ Na manija menacna kocorena, auk ngotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca manijmo kam laja mba neajri. Wanaij. Na Iesusa ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaijna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamija oŋmo kam laj neanjrina. ⁵ Na ne aukna ra laj motocmo manijna kaca punirena Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaj.

Te, ne aukna ra lajmo Epainetusa neaj, ma aukna aikndamoot laj ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Asia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Maria neaj. Ma nen ngotacna aij wit ngoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaj. Na manija aukna auj kabena ramootniŋ, na manija aukap aia kac ngoreaca eacatna. Na manijna up angirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na manija Karaisna wiwitmo, manija aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Ampliatusa neaj, ma aukna ramoot laj ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara rangairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Urbanusa neaj, ma aiap Karaisna aij kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laj neaj, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Apelesa neaj, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna rangairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaj.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auj kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laja manmo neaj.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laja minmo neaj, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laja manijmo neaj, manija Kacootna aij aniac ngoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laja manmo neaj, ma aukna ramoot ngoin. Ma Kacootna aija wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra lajmo mana neaj, ma Kacoota rangairena ramoot laj, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermesap, na minap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra lajmo mina neaj.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra lajmo, Pilolokusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋca neaj.

¹⁶ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamijmo ra laj neanjrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna ndeida tipniya titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne anjgiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac. ¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aija mba morenanna. Wanaij. Mina ndorita tikembta tontonjar tingikca rangairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tontonjar topraj te, ndorita kambta waipaik acorena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laja lamji ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laj, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna kammo ne matau rangaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruj waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tontonj aniac ngoin. Na aku tontonjanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamji rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamjitndai. ²⁰ Na tekemotemma an Raraj Aetaniacna aimo mbibirac lajapa nikinik iro wetwet neanrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kangaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neanjgatna

²¹ Na aukna aij kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neanjrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna witnan, min toco nenmo ra laj neanga kipatna. ²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anjgica aku gan timbij rapara turrina. Na Kacootna i mbuja aku nenmo ndona ra laj neanga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra lajmo nena neanga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupjirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo murujcamiya minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auj aniacna inikna ramoot panjan, na ma kitukndukar raupjirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, manija ndonijna ra lajmo nena neanjrina.*

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna imo anjgiri ngepraj

²⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki panpainjina min. Na an kambca, kam wembar lajmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar lajna ndoprena, na an kam wembar laja anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembar laja atu, atu ngoinna man ningikca inggoroca eacrina. ²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo murujcamiya minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira murujcamiya an inggoroca eacrena kamma mina lamjia garacrina. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ainsa morena, an pitrik wajna meikramtair murujcamiyimo mana ripaca mana tontonjina tipemb kirarira mo. ²⁷ Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca ma landamjia min, na aia gaind ngoinna matau lamji, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuja tikca laruatna, ainsa moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuj naanjgiri ngepraj. Anna gidik.

16:17 Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Lu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna moa nģepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusna ripacrena tumbunna larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandojainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa nģocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Nģeroņmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa Nģeroņ Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtairta mac nda nģepnanap.

Na an reika muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau raņgaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtairta matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar anna toņgorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aņģiri nģepnake, ndorimo kai ipuj teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņģirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up aņģirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa

kaka Sostenisap, ² aņģa nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņģa gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusna ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan nģoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtairta muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņa Kacoot. ³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ
neaņgatna*

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainsa moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena. ⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paņpaiņiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagraena. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneaņgat. Na Karaisna par mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gairnd točna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamņina landamņiar. ⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Nģeroņ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. ⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paņpaiņica ne witiki gagraca, ne taņi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuņa. ⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aņģica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

*Korinna Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta
tumbuna, tipniņa titacatna*

¹⁰ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa, aku nenmo kam gargara gairndopnande, ne muruņa iro kabe aņģica kamkabe niņģikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 **1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12
1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3
1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8

tañ teac. Na ne muruņa wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruņa, iro kabe ndeac, na toñtoñ kabe ndeac. ¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuņa mboprena. ¹² Na an nena ainda ipuņa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruņa rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’” ¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca wanjñij ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuņa kitac puk angiatnan ki, a? ¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manij niñgikca aku manijmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neanggatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuņa kitac puk angiratna.” ¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neanggatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamñi ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neanggat, co, wanaij. ¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagircatnan. Wanaij. Ma aukmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitin mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaij. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaij toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ñañoona paparuna kam toc ndamñirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anggira meikramtair, aia lamñirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar. ¹⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrena meikramtairta landamñimo, mo kecarri te, an landamñi aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaij ndacarinande.” ²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamñirena ramtairmo, aia

minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puña ipuņa mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamñiarmo, mo ngocraica mina ñañooca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamñi lañ manan mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aind ndamñirena, mina ndorita landamñi mbuñ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamñi mbe. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca min mac nda anggira kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ñaño mbuña.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda angginande. ²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamñi lainjapa iro landamñi aniacap anggira moca anna gagararena. ²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aolacatna wautna kam kirara wiwitinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo ñañooca mboprena kamna kirar ndamñirena. ²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamñi lañ. ²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna ñaño ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamñimo kocnaia tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Rarañ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gagara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gagara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamñirena, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamñiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindipaiknanna wanaij. ²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac

1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

ngoutta, mina iroara laingga wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuɔa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamɲiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ɲdeida watreke, mina gagar kocorta kirar ɲdeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande. ²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma aŋginande, na an meikramtairmo, ɲdeida watreke mina ɲdaekpemb koind, na mina reik ɲgocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo aŋgiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande. ²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamɲiacmo, ndona i aŋgiri ɲgepna minna wanaij. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karais Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lajapa landamɲina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuɔ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgira aia meikramtair wandoik laiɲ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta raŋgairena. Na Karaisna aiɲ mbuɔ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuɔ ɲgoikatna, na tip ɲgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaij. ³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara raŋgairan, “Na ramootta ndona i aŋgiri ɲgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgi ɲgep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgiri ɲgep.”

2

Pola Korinnaŋgepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamɲiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. ² Na aku gaind toc ndamɲirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamɲina mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamɲi niŋgikca lamɲiranɲande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. ³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na

aku nekca ɲgocairina. ⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamɲiarta ramtaira kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamɲi aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ɲgetrikinandet. Wanaij. Aku nenmo ɲeroŋ Ratna gagar wandacatna. ⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku toŋgo ɲgocor, ramootna landamɲi mbuɔa ne ndorita ritipaike moi laruna. Wanaij. Aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gagara ndo an ritipaike moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ɲeroŋa ndo aimo landamɲi laɲ neaɲrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lajapa landamɲina tipna kirar mbuɔa gargarmo aŋgiranamo, aia an kam mbuɔa wiwitireke, mina aŋgirena. Na an landamɲi mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamɲiarta ramtair tambuɔa mba tikca mba aŋgiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuɔa mba tikca an landamɲi mba aŋgiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ɲdeacrena. ⁷ Wanaij. An iro lajapa landamɲi laja aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋgorocina iro lajapa landamɲi laj. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ɲgocor ɲdeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgica ɲgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamɲi ɲgocor. Wanaij. Na mina lamɲiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuɲna auɲna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgica ik nakeracatna? ⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anno gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ɲgocor, na anna kamma warac ɲgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuɔa laru ɲgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kococa maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matɲirenanna anna minan.” ¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana ɲeroŋna aiɲ ɲgoin mbuɔa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anno aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na ɲeroŋ Ratta reac, reacna ɲginanɲa mataua ɲgoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. ¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamɲina, minna wanaij. Na an ramootta mana ɲeroŋa ndo mana iro inik ɲdeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamɲirena. Na aintocna

1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34

kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inicka mba lamjirenanna. Mana Neronŋ niŋgik ma ndo lamjirena. ¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna Neronŋ mba angjiri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ kiprenan angjirinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaprena reikmo muruŋcamijŋ ngoinna wat garacna moca. ¹³ Na aia an toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaprena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Neronŋ Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Neronŋ Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa reikca ma mba angiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Neronŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca angirena reikca an meikramtaira Neronŋ Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Neronŋ Ratapan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. ¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Neronŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamija ritrinande. Na aida mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ngocor, ma an Neronŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamjirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

¹ Aida moca ne Iesusna ripacrena lai placar, ngaua aku nenmo an kamma Neronŋ Ratta ranŋairena meikramtair ndoprena kamma kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara ranŋairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. ² Na aku nemo mir neapŋambatna. Na aku nenmo

amna reac gargara neapŋam ngocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. ³ Aintik ne iroar bagarta kiraririmo gidicka ne anna ranŋairena. Na ne lai placarmo iroar ngorikca angica kaega morena, na an iroar ngorikta kiraririmo ne anap maacreke. Na an kiraririmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ngaua nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. ⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anŋa aiŋa morena ramootniŋ niŋgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na ian motocmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na anŋa an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne Karaisa ripacatna. ⁶ Na aku wariŋna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanŋabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena. ⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neanŋabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. ⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neaprenan, manija muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena. Na manijna kabea kabea ndoniŋna morina aiŋna makukna minna opoik anginande. ⁹ Na anŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana wariŋna kirar.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laŋ angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita nginana mo, na mina morena an kacna

2:12 In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16

Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1

Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na 1 Pi 2.2

na Gal 5.20-21, na 1e 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12

^{*} **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamjirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15

3:7 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12

3:9 Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na 1b 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5

3:10 Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14

3:11 Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6

2:14 Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1

2:16 Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na 1er 23.18, na In 15.15, na

1b 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18,

kirara matau wat. ¹¹ Na ne lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac kikitndai. Wanaiŋ. ¹² Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngokirena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa mo nari. ¹³ Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiŋjira muruŋa larui waekenande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganŋgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋjira towaia watnandet, an aiŋjira laŋ, co, ngoreac. ¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ngocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anŋinande. ¹⁵ Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wiruari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anŋirina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Neron Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamnjire ki, a? ¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ngocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ngoin larapacrinan, an reacna anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai anŋi ngep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaind toca iro anŋi te, “Aku landamŋi bagarianiac laŋna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru te, iŋmbaia ma landamŋina ramoot ngoin ndarunande. ¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ

Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ngocrainna iroar landamŋiar anŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ngocrainandet?” ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamnjirena,
landamnjarta ramtairta iroar
inkarmo.

Na ma lamnjirena,
mina mo ndopca lamnjirena reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anŋira ngeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan. ²² Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memencapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iŋmbai ndaruékna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan. ²³ Na ne Karaisanan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrarena

¹ Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaisa aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap. ² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau ranŋairena. ³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrerenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamŋi ngocor, aida moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandorŋ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootta aiŋ niŋgik. ⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootta ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca ingoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naanŋica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit

3:13 Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Ŋap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2
4:5 Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo kabe kabena irembmo anŋi ngepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i anŋira ngeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, aında moca aku Apolos anŋa kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, anŋ ndamuŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranŋai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai anŋira ngep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo nŋocrai teac. ⁷ Aında moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba anŋirina ki, a? Na nŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u anŋir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i anŋira ngeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laingga min nŋoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ nŋoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na aında kari, aku tonŋorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. ⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gairnd ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up anŋirena ramtairmo inŋmbai nŋoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonŋorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerygaurta outta tikca mo menacna. ¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i anŋiri ngepna, na aia nŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagarar kocor, na ne witikca gagararina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. ¹¹ Na nŋgau nŋoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik nŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia nŋocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na aia ndorita pair puŋga aiŋ aniac nŋoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min nŋotacna digirena.

Na mina aimo moa nŋocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makurar anŋirena. ¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb nŋorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndoprena, na aimo nŋanawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira anŋica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonŋorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gairnd, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. ¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit nŋoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesusa mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembanŋ laŋ wiwitiatna. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranŋaina moca. ¹⁷ Na an minaiŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupŋirena. Aintik aku nanmo matŋirena. Na na ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puŋga aku Iesusa ripacrina auŋembta tunnambmo an mimitpac neanŋrena, minmo anna ranŋaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gairnd ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena. ¹⁹ Aında kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonŋo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna nŋorenande, mina titocna gargarap? ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac. ²¹ Na ne tonŋorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonŋorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandoŋait, ki? Co, ne tonŋorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neanŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

4:6 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Nŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5

Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonjai

5

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kanjertaapa morena
tip kirara Korinnangetpa rikca eacrenan*

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda nini-rina, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena. ² Na ne ndorimo laiñ ndopca kunda tamuj ki ndeacrañ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo ke-cari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maecreke, na aukna ñeroña ma nenap maecreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. ⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña, ne tumbunna anna ngutinij. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuña, aukna ñeroñ toco nenap eacnande. ⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia aında mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna ñeroñmo ma mac nda aņginandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca
moekna ramootmo mo kecari*

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca aņgira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laña wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamñi ngocor, is teker motemna tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. ⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo aņgiri kecari, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacit-ndai. Na aku lamñirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamñica man mbuña gimbamba moatna.* ⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira

an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laiñ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiñ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.” ¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reicka watca matñja makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiñta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnamo tikcarina. Wanaij. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidicka tikcarina ndop te, laiñ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. ¹¹ Na an kamna minij ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ñaricka ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reicka matñjirenan, co, ma pepere-nan, co, ma mirpembraraiñta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ñajaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. ¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca mona aiñap moit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiña, anna nenan ngoin. ¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair; Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarimo ritri-nandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecari.”

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tum-

5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 5:3 Kol 2.5 5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 5:5 Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * 5:7 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24

bun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ñarikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma tañi ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuñja tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? ² Na ñarikca ne gaimda mba lamñiri, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruñcamijnmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ñarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor? ³ Na ne mba lamñirenan ki? Aia mbaiñna aiñja morena ñeroñmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. ⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiñmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aiñ neañna? ⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamñi lañap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? ⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naañgica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naañgira tañrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta morañ ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naañgiran ngocor? ⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiñmo rangaina karirinan. Wanaiñ. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na paruca mina reik wit añgirenana. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikca morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo mba

wattacarica mina mana bubuoena inikka mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamñi ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanñtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairta an mirpembraraiñta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanñangoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtairta numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan, ¹⁰ na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtairta kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matñirenana, na an meikramtairta puk gargara amba ñañaorenana, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenana, na an meikramtairta reikmo tantam naañgirenana, na ainda morena meikramtairta mina muruñcamijn Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoena inikmo mba mbukitndai. ¹¹ Na ñgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinana. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo rurinana, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maañgiat. Na Kacoot Iesusa Karaisna iapa Rarañ Aetaniacna ñeroñ Ratna gargar ngoin mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniacna ma nenmo moi wandoñjaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Ñeroñ Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikka muruñja wandik kocor, na aku mo niñgik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lañna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikka anna muruñja wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupñitndai. ¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinikka moca minna tikrena, na nikinikka anna amna reac añgirenana.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanñtertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanaiñ. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootna ma tiknan. ¹⁴ Na mana gargar ngoin mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ñgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ñgepnande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamñire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna

6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4

6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6

6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na

Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9

6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15

6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22

6:12 1 Ko 10.23

6:13 Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20,

na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7

6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20

6:15 Ro

12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30

wanġor ndeid anġica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waġa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laj ki, wanaij? ¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamnjirenan ki, a? Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniġa tik kabe ndarunande.” ¹⁷ Na ġarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ġeroġ mbuġa ma manap kabea tiknande. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ġgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ġgoreacna makuk mbuġa moa ġgocairena. ¹⁹ Na kaica ne anno gainda mba lamnjiri, nena tikca anna ġeroġ Ratna Kac. Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma nenmo ġeroġ Ratta neaġgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaij? ²⁰ Wanaij. Raraġ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ġgoin mbuġ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuġa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġira ġgeprenan.

Pol ma lajtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma lajtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiġ rapara tircu mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta lanġo ġgocor ndeacrenan, anna laj. ² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruġcamij ġgoinna ndorita meik lanġoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruġcamij ġgoinna ndorita kaŋte lanġoca eac. ³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. ⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupnjirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana meac

ndo anna raupnjirena. ⁵ Na onġo lanġo te, onġa ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iġa kai neaġ teac. Na gidik onġo iro kabe anġi te, onġo ndoniġna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaġ. Na onġo mbembendei niġgikna aiġa mo, an tipna kirara anna laj. Na anna iġmbai, onġo ndoniġna tikniġmo mac anġiri tumbunna tik. Na ġarikca ne ndorita tikna toŋtoġna ġġinaġa mo ġgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. ⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niġgik ġgotacandet. ⁷ Na aku toŋġorinanna, meikramtair muruġcamija auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruġcamijmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toŋtoġna reacmo wanaiġa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaġrena. Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toŋtoġna aintocna reac laj neaġrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toŋtoġna aintocna reac laj neaġrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina lanġo ġgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanġo ġgocor anna laj. ⁹ Na ġarikca mina ndorita tikna toŋtoġmo ġġari raupni ġgocor ġgoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanġo. Moca mina iroar ġgepca meacramootna tip kirar ġgadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lanġoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neaġnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ġgoinna wanaij. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kaŋgaitmo kai tikcari teac. ¹¹ Na ma ndona kaŋgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanġo teac, ma wanaij ndeac. Na wanaij ecte, ma nikinik iro laj anġica ma mac nda taġca ndona kaŋgaitap eac. Na kaŋgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammapp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaij. Na aku gaindopnande, ġarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ġgocorta meac lanġoca eac te. Na ġarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toŋtoġap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. ¹³ Na ġarikca meac ian ma lanġo te, na mana kaŋgaitta Iesuso

6:16 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 6:19 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 6:20 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:1 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 7:3 NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 7:5 Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 7:7 Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 7:9 1 Ti 5.14 7:10 Mal 2.14-16 7:10 Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18

ripac ngocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna tonjonap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. ¹⁴ Na ne lamnjirena, ramootta ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuŋa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiŋ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. ¹⁵ Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ngepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taŋ, na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna ŋgacatna. ¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kaŋgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u anna mba lamnjireke? Na u kaŋgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna mba lamnjireke?

Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neaŋrinan niŋgikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca raŋgairan. Na aku an Iesusna riŋpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruŋa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aŋgiri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ngocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ac te, laŋ watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac. ¹⁹ Na tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ngocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ngocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ngocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara raŋgairananna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. ²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ. ²¹ ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ

kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda ramootta mo laru ngocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac raŋgai taŋ. ²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande. ²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagarianiac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac. ²⁴ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiŋlacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an laŋgo ngocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ngocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kamma kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. ²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. ²⁷ Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u laŋgo ngocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac. ²⁸ Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laŋgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku tonjo ngocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiŋlacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. ³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ngocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac.

7:15 Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na 1b 12.14 7:16 1 Pi 3.1 7:17 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 7:19 In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15 7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:25 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 7:28 1 Ko 7.38 7:29 Ro 13.11

Na meikramtaira tonggoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tonggoca werei ngocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar tog ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ngoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar te ndeac. ³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamjirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba tonggori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta lanjo ngocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamjirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna tonggorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. ³³ Na ramootta lanjo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamjiranjande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ranjairenan. ³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maanjiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida lanjo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamjirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana neaŋca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ɲerɲgaur motocap neanjandet. Na meac lanjanjo, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamjiranjande. Na mana tonggoca mona tip kirara mana kangaitna toŋtoŋa ranjainandet. ³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laiŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikka ranjairan, te, Kacootna aiŋ niŋgikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba toŋgori, ɲarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ngetriki nari.

³⁶ ɲarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamji nari, meac ngam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna toŋtoŋa anna gargar ngoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa ranjaica an meacmo lanjo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. ³⁷ Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo raupɲina min, na ɲarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca,

an meac ngamma mina man lanjona baburinanno ma manmo kari te. Anna laiŋ manija kai lanjo teac. Manija wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laiŋ. ³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ngamma ma an lanjo te, ma manmo tip kirar laiŋa morina. Na ramootta mina man lanjona baburina meac ngam lanjona kari te, anna ma tip laiŋ ngoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacranjandet. Na ɲarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanjo ndop te, anna laiŋ, ma an ramoot laiŋ. Na ma lanjo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanjo. ⁴⁰ Na anno aku ndo gaind ndamjirena, ma lanjo ngocor te, ma toŋtoŋ laiŋ niŋgik ndeacranjandet. Aintik aku lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ɲeroŋ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebta kam

¹ Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtairi ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamjirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamji mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena. ² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamjirena, na aind ndamjiekna ramoot, mana landamji minna mba tikreke. ³ Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamjinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembaraiŋta dawara anna reac

7:31 ɲap 39.6, na 1e 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 7:34 Lk 10.40 7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 7:40 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 8:1 Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 8:3 Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 8:4 TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5

gidikka wanaij. Na kabena Raraj Aetaniac ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaij, Anna Raraj Aetaniac kabe ninggicka ma ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mīrpembaraij ngacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ngacrena.” Na an, “Mīrpembaraijnga,” mina riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ⁶ Na aina Aet, Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ninggicka maecreke, na ma ndo ma Raraj Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik murujna minij, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe ninggik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuja ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuja aia an reik punga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuj ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamji ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca ngeauna mīrpembaraijta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira rangairena. Aintik mina an amna ngeaem am te, mina lamji ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamjiatna, aia tip laja mba moapeke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraj Aetaniac ndambuja mba angiri tanjindai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laja mba laruitndai. ⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaid ngoinna matau lamji. Ne titocna amta reicka tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tingik am. Na njarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamjiar minanna njajari lamji ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamjiap, na u tanja an punica mīrpembaraijta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukka u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa njajari lamji ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ngepca ma toco, an mīrpembaraijta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. ¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuja, una an landamjia an njajari ripac ngocorta ramootna landamjimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. ¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara njajari lamji garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna

makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamji mbuja ne mina ritipaca mo ngocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinann. ¹³ Aintik njarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngeaebmo mba mac amitndai tanj aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up anggirena ramtairta ainjirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamji te, aku mona min. Na aku up anggirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaij? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaij? Na aku Kacootna aiija moca ne aukna aiij mbuja ripacatnan, co wanaij?

² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaid ndamjirina, aku up anggirena ramootta wanaij. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuja anna ndo aukmo aind wandacrina, aku Kacootna up anggirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuja nda rutirina.

⁴ Na kaica aia up anggirena ramtairmo gaidna momoa anna laj ki, wanaij? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuja ndorita aiijna opoik anggirenanna, anna laj ki, wanaij? ⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap anggica ndada te, anna laj ki, wanaij? An tipna kirara aia up anggirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. ⁶ Na kaica Bannambas angga ndonij ninggicka, ndonij ngotacna kitukndukna aiija morena, na ndeida wanaij, a? ⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiija mo te, ma ndona aiijna reikmo ndo mbuja oikit? Na mandaia ndona warija moi mutoc maica, ma an warijna amna reac ianna mba angjirtndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma anggirca am ngocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaid ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tinggicka rangaiica an kamma morena, wanaij. Tip Wandik toco

8:6 Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 8:7 Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 8:8 Ro 14.17 8:9 Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 8:11 Ro 14.15-20 8:13 Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 9:1 Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3 9:4 Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 9:7 TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 9:9 TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18

an kam kabea mboprina. ⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inicka tirca eacrena kamma, gaindotpatna, "Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiya morenan." Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamnjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaij. ¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamnjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca wariya morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniya lamnjirena, maniya an amna reacna emtemma angingande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ŋeroŋna reik laiŋmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo neaŋ, na anna laj ki, co wanaij? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam anginginan. ¹² Na ne ndori laj ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ, ndeacrena reik anji te, anna laj. Na ne ndori laj ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaŋna toŋtoŋap, na ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laj ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuŋa tikca angingina min ngoin, na aia mba anginge. Aintik aia makukar wit anik angingande. Na aia mba anginge, aida moca aia Karaŋsna kam wembaŋ lajna taup wawara nari. ¹³ Na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiya morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac angingena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik angingina aiya morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb angingena. Na ne anna mba lamnjire, ki, a? ¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindotpatna, meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laj angingenan, mina an kam wembaŋ laj wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik angingina minmo neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuŋna reac angingake, timbiŋ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaij ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirte toŋtoŋ ngoinna morina. Aintik

aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kiraririmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku toŋgorena. ¹⁶ Na aku kam wembaŋ laj wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba anginge ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar lajna morinan. Wanaij. An kam wembaŋ laj wiwitirena aiya, Kacootta aukmo neaŋrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiya mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembaŋ lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laj mba eacitndai. ¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitina aiŋmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiya mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet. Na anna aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an aiya mba mori, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiya aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku monande. ¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik angingit? Na an kam wembaŋ laj wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa aku an reikca angingina min ngoin, anna aku mba angingenanna. Na aku kam wembaŋ laj meikramtairmo wanaiya wiwitirenanna toŋgorena. Na an toŋtoŋ aniac aku angingenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiya momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaij ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiya mba mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcamaiŋna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac angingina minmo angingi kipca Karaŋsna wiwitina inicka mbukna moca. ²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranigaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angingina Karaŋsna wiwita mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtaira lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda angingina. ²¹ Na meikramtaira lamnikmo mandai binna Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Aida moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortanna angingina. Na

9:10 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inicka wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiya mo te, ma ndona opoikca angingande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29

anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maraŋgareke. ²² Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ŋgocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac aŋgina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. ²³ Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ laiŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca aŋgina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtairta kam wembaŋ laiŋa ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik aŋgina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamjirena ki, a? Na meikramtairta muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik aŋginande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraca ootca, an opoik aŋgina. ²⁵ Na meikramtairta muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik laiŋa reac aŋgina. Na an opoik laiŋa reaca mina aŋgirenan, iŋmbaia mina ŋgocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo aŋgina morena opoikna reik laiŋa, mina mba ŋgocairenanna. ²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aida morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. ²⁷ Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ŋgoinna pica manmo moa aŋgia ma aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ŋgocor ndacarri nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamji, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicaŋ ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kaŋgauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina tanga macait laup

kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. ² Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. ³ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna. ⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ŋgoin. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witaŋ tipemb kirarira ma mba toŋgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai toŋgo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. ⁷ Na meikramtairta an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.” ⁸ Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida aida moca ra kabe ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna. ⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida aida moca wica menacrena nduiŋca minmo wica mina menacatna. ¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida aida moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kiŋca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtairta, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neaŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kiŋca marambuŋairi. ¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamnjirena, ma matau witiŋ gaganande, anna laiŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik

9:24 Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1
9:25 Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10
9:27 Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5
10:1 NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13
10:3 NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24
10:4 Ŋap 78.15
10:5 Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Ju 1.5
10:6 Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11
10:7 NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14
10:8 Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14
10:9 NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16
10:10 NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17
10:11 Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18
10:13 Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9

nari. ¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar n̄gaibca, wanaij. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamij ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ran̄gairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaij. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ran̄gai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gaganande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ran̄gai te, aia n̄eroŋ n̄goreacmo kai ran̄gai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembrariŋta dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. ¹⁵ Na ne landam̄jiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori pun̄ga ritri. ¹⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄rena kaba, aia an m̄buŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaind̄paik m̄buŋa an̄gira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo an̄gira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. ¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamija an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamija tik kabe ndarunande. ¹⁸ Na Israeln̄angepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lam̄jirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta n̄goaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo an̄gira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na n̄arikca ne gaind ndam̄ji nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembrariŋta dawarmo gimbarara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembrariŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaij. ²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku ton̄go n̄gocor nenmo an n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikcap tumbunna tikna. ²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab m̄buŋa mba mac amitndai, na n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na n̄ern̄gaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. ²² Na anna ne

Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naan̄giri n̄gepran̄j

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. ²⁴ Na aia ndori n̄gopotacna iroara kai an̄gi teac. Wanaij. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landam̄ji an̄gi.

²⁵ Na n̄goaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndam̄jica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaij. ²⁶ Na aia lam̄jirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac n̄gocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo nean̄gekna amta reikca ne an̄gica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lam̄jica, tamtama kai digi teac. ²⁸ Na n̄arikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An n̄goaemma mina miriprarana dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndam̄jica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo n̄gocrai nari. ²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi n̄gocrainna moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndam̄jica mbopatna, n̄arikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ran̄gaica aindopnande, ne tip n̄goreaca morina.

Na n̄arikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop n̄gocor, anna aku ndona ton̄gorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ran̄gaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? ³⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄garica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootna aukmo peperena kamb n̄gorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄rina?

³¹ Aintik n̄arikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan,

10:14 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na N̄ap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na N̄ap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5

ne an morena reicka anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena. ³² Na ne Iudanana, Giriknana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiŋta meikramtairta tumbunna ndamŋi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reicka kai moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. ³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi toŋgoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira toŋgonande. Na aku mba ndo ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ŋgotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aŋgina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranŋaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranŋaica taŋrena.

Pol ma Nerora Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku aŋgica nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna morena. ³ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kaŋgait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. ⁴ Naŋaricka ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. ⁵ Na naŋaricka meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocana kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. ⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecaririna narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai. ⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar toco ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke,

na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna. ¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋanna tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ŋgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ŋgotacna eacrenan. ¹² Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta mininŋ.

¹³ Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. Naŋaricka meac mbitaca paŋanna tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? ¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ŋgoinna, ndo nenmo ainsa wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tiki watitndait. ¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo lakoara rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca. ¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuŋi mbop te, ammo ma gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia kabena tipembta kiraririmo mba ranŋairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiŋta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ŋgocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

¹⁷ Ainsa moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna ranŋai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba toŋgoca mboprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar aŋgica tumbunna tik te, ne

tipemb kirarir lainga mba wandacre-nanna. Wanaij. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainga mba morenanna. ¹⁸ Na out ngoin, aku gaidn pac mbopnande, aku kamma gaidna waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punire-nanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuñrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina, ¹⁹ na anmo aku gaidn ndamñjirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tonjtonjna tipemb kirarirmo mataua ranjgairana. ²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reaca morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij. ²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac angica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina ñajaoca eacrañnande. ²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaidn ndamñjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaij ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir angjirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tonjoca nenmo kam tonjtonj ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk angica ndona ija ranjgairana ramtaira neanggatna (Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neañrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuñnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaidn. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo puñnagepta para titatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac angica, ²⁴ ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam lanj neañga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neañrina, nen ngotacna, na ne aindna morañ te, ne aukna ndamñjirañnande.” ²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab angica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuñ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuñ ngamrañ, na ne aindna morañ te, ne aukna ndamñjirañnandet.” ²⁶ Na an Iesusna kamma aindna wandacrina, memetmbaca

ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuñ ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana angjiratna giñgira kamma memetmbaca waeke mbopi tanji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuñ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac angj

²⁷ Aindna moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuñ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar lanja mo ngocor te, anna gaidn, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaij ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk angjannde. ²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuñna amna. ²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamñi ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambri-nan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuñ ngoin naangjira kiprina, aintanmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. ³⁰ Na anna minañna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. ³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna lanj, na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. ³² Na ñarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoña wanaij, ma aimo makukar neañnande. Na anna aimo wandoñainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemten ndabi. ³⁴ Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ñarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maecreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoñainande.

12

Pola Neronj Ratna wanaija neañrena reac reac lainja kamma an ndoprina

¹ Aindna moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamñina, an Neronj Ratna wanaija neañrena reik lainja moca. ² Na ne malamñjireke,

11:19 TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **11:22** Ie 2.5-6 **11:23** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** Ñap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9

11:32 Ñap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 **12:2** Ñap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3

an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembarairnja dawar tambuja, winji tanj te, ne ngepca wanaij ngoin pac tanjena. ³ Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamji rapac. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ramoot ian ndambuj ndeac te, ma manmo kamb anjira ikrenan, an ramoota gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa ma ngocrainande!" Na ramoota Neronj Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa Kacoot."

⁴ Na Neronj Ratna an aiya neanjrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neronj Rat kabe ninggicka ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiynja damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe ninggicka ndo eacrena. ⁶ Na aiynjirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raranj Aetaniac kabe ninggik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanjreke, mina an aiynjirmo mona min. ⁷ Na Neronj Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruja wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. ⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neronj Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiyn neanjna gargar neanjrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronj Rat kabea manmo Raranj Aetaniacna landamjiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neanjna gargar neanjrena. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronj Rat kabe mbuja anjirenan. Na an Neronj Rat kabe mbuja kabena ndeida roumbbetba meikramtairmo moa laja mona gargar anjirena. ¹⁰ Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma titocna njerngaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuj ndopna landamji anjirena. Na ianna ma an kambta minij uriracna landamji anjirena. ¹¹ Na an Neronj Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruja moa larurena. Na wanaija neanjrena reik lainja ma ndona tonjtonj mbuja ma ianmo an reac neanjnande, na ian motocmo an reac neanjnande.

Aina murujcamijnja tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe ninggik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruja tik

kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. ¹³ Na anna gaind, Neronj Rat kabea ndo aimo murujcamijnmo kitac pukca neanjrina, na iro kabe ninggicka moca aimo muruj naangira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiyn kamainda morenanapa, wanaij ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia murujcamijnja an Neronj Rat kabe ninggicka puk anjica amba an mbuja gargar anjirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, tikca ma wanj kabe ninggicka wanaij. Mana wanjora wit. ¹⁵ Na njarikca ora gaindop te, "Aku para wanaij, aintik aku tikna wajembaia wanaij." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wajembai ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na njarikca koara gaindop te, "Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wajembaia eacrena. ¹⁷ Na tik ninggicka ndo tikna lamniacmo muruj ndaru te, ma kai mbuja kamma waracit? Na tik ninggicka ndo tikmo koar muruj ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai ngijnpai? ¹⁸ Na tikca muruja aina wanaij. Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniacna tik murujna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonjorina kirar. ¹⁹ Na tikna wanj kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikka, wanaij. ²⁰ Na tikca muruja aina wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe ninggik ndeacrena.

²¹ Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." Na panjan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." ²² Wanaij. Aia lamjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena mina gargara wanaij, na mina eac ngocor te, tikca laja mba eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. ²³ Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, anjira ingorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ngoin ngaocrajnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ngoin naangira ingorocrena. ²⁴ Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raranj Aetaniacna tikna umbumburmo, ma muruja anjira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina

12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3

12:4 Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8

12:5 Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11

12:8 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9**

Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Je 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1

12:11 Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4

12:12 Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16

12:13 In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

12:18 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28

ndori outmbai ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaij. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupjinandet. ²⁶ Ainda moca tikna umbum ianna girgir anggi te, an tikca muruja andu an girgir angginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac anggi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruja manap toŋtoŋ kabe angginande.

²⁷ Ainda moca ne muruja Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. ²⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ngoinna ma up anggirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina tipemb kirairmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ngagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta nginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena aujembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋa meikramtairmo larapacrina. ²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na mina muruja up anggirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruja rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ngagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki? ³⁰ Co, mina muruja roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruja aujembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruja kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaij ngoin. Mina muruja ndorita aiŋirap. ³¹ Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca, ne Neroŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne angina.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena aujembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neŋŋgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatjimo minmo neaŋ ngocor, anna

aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiŋna kirara mitmit kamainda morena. ² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ingoroca eacrena iroarmo lamji te, na aku kabena landamji wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndianji waŋembaia taŋna min, na aku ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiŋna kirara morina. ³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruja ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo anggica tik auknanmo tac mbuŋa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatjimo minmo mba neaŋri, na an reikca mina muruja aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ngoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaij. Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ngoreaca mba anggirindai. Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba anggira ngeprenanna. ⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. ⁶ Na tip kirara wandoŋa wanaij, ma mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaij. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda toŋgorena. ⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaij. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagraena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatji neaŋrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaij ngoin! Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiŋ, anna mainande. Na kabena aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamjiar laiŋ toco mainande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niŋgicka anggica lamjiŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb

12:27 Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24 **12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12 **12:31** 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 **13:3** Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** Nap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitirena.
¹⁰ Na inmbaia an reaca muruŋ ngoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningikc ndeacrenanna mina mainande.
¹¹ Na anna moonŋuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar: Nŋaua aku moonŋuoc teker ngoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonŋuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonŋuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonŋuoc tekera lamjirena kirar toc ndamjirena. Na mandeaca aku nŋepca ramoota aniaca mori, aku moonŋuoc tekerna tipemb kirarimo tikcaririna. ¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina nŋari laruca waeke nŋocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningikc mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na inmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina inpaŋan gidik nŋoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku nŋari, lamŋi garac nŋocor. Na inmbaia aku matau nŋoinna lamŋi rapacnande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo matau lamŋia rapacrina. ¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi laiŋga monan, na ianna aia mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ nŋoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap morar

¹ Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Neroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo muruŋa aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniaca mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋgina aiŋ gagrai moca aŋgi, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam. ² Na aia lamjirena, ramoota kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramoota an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamŋina minna wanaiŋ, anna Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an inŋoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. ³ Nŋarikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an

meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagraŋnande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci nŋepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiŋga monande. ⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagraena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagraenan. ⁵ Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramoota kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar aŋginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac nŋocor te, ainda mo te, ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. ⁶ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamma moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, nŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop nŋocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ nŋocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramma morena kamma mbop nŋocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti nŋocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo nŋocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? ⁸ Na runduikta rimbiŋa matau mo nŋocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit? ⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi nŋocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamma miniŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniaca muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. ¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamŋi nŋocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot. ¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ

ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamjirina, ne tongorena an Neron Ratna wanaija neaprena reik laiŋmo, aŋgina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Neron Ratna wanaija neaprena reik laiŋ aŋgi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena aujembta kam mbuja mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena aujna kam mbuja mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋja ma an kammo uriracna. ¹⁴ Na ne lamjirena. Aku kabena aujna kam mbuja mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaij ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuja mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuja ŋap ŋgumnandet. ¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una ŋeroŋ mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamji ŋgocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laj ki? Anna ma towanaij. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamjiri. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laj, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. ¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena aujna kam mbuj ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋrina. ¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laj aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niŋgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb puŋga aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamji toca kai eac teac. Wanaij. Nena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamji toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ. ²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirc ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena aujna kamna ramtairta up mbuja neaŋja mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’” ²² Ainda moca kabena aujna kam mbuja mboprena tipna kirarna ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca

neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ŋgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaij. Ma an ripac ŋgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarno rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaij.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ŋgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusna ripac ŋgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋajaorena. ²⁴ Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ŋgocor, co, ma ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reacmo lamji ŋgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋna an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot. ²⁵ Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca iŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandon ŋgoinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena iannmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammop, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujna kam mbuja mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan. ²⁷ Na ndeida kabena aujna kam mbuja mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an ŋganŋanŋi niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaij. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. ²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena aujna kam mbuj

14:15 ŋap 47.7, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34 **14:23** Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12

ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikka an tumbunno kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ. ²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. ³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. ³¹ Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar anŋinandet. ³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwiti renanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupjirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet. ³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moran. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kanŋauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina. ³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna mininŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punŋa tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. ³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anŋireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma ndo ngoinna ma Neron Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirri-nanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. ³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toŋgo nŋocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac. ³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena

kammo matau nŋoinna toŋgoran, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. ⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniran te, ne reikmo matau wandon laŋa moran.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wemban laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwiti rinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wemban laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagararina. ² Na an kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirena. Na ne an kam wemban laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo ne matau utin, nŋarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wemban laŋ gidikmo neanrinan, na ande an kam wemban laŋ gidikca aku out nŋoinna anŋiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo muruŋcaminŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna. ⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. ⁵ Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna. ⁶ Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina nŋanŋanŋina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wit ania-mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. ⁷ Na anna iŋmbaia lemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up anŋirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai nŋoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku nŋocor. ⁹ Na up anŋirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker nŋoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anŋirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna

14:29 Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1
14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 14:39 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 14:40 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 15:1 Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 15:2 Gal 3.4 15:3 Nŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 15:4 Nŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 15:5 Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 15:7 Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 15:8 Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 15:9 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocrairenan.¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo aında moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa tanjitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up aŋgirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan.¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitreana. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?”¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe.”¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitrinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori.¹⁵ Na aında gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamba an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.”¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.¹⁹ Na

aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik aŋgina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na aında wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nanjgepatna, an warinŋna anna reaca out nagacrena kirar.²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nanjgepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaında aiŋirapa, gargarapna nerngaurapa an reik muruŋa gargarapnan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnanjgepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi iricka minmo kocnai moi topnande.²⁶ Na ma puŋnanjgepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnanjgep.²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kangaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kangaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamnjiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kangauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kangaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ.²⁸ Na an reik

15:10 Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13 **15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

muruja Karaisna kanjaukca eac te, injmbaia Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kanjaukca tikatna an Raraj Aetaniacna kanjauk ndeacnande. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ma ndo ma an reikca panjanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina minijnna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtaira kitac pukca angirca min ngotacna? Na mina mac nda ngep ngocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ngotacna moa kitac pukca angirena? ³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ngocoraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ngep ngocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? ³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruja Karais Iesusap eacreke, aind moca nena i angji ngepca aku tonjon ngoin, aind moca aku nenmo an kamma mba angiri ingorocitndai. ³² Na ne aind ndamjirena, aku ndona tonjon ranjaica an aija morenan te, laj ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai angina moca gan Epesusna rajna amta ngoaeb kunnarap runjatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ngep ngocor te, anna laj, aind ecte, "Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraj, norapmbai aia menacnande."

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, "Moca aia meikramtair ngorikca tanji mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir lain ainanmo moi ngocrainande." ³⁴ Na ne an tip ranjaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tingik ndeacranjandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraj Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndopinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ngepeknanna ma dam ngoinna watnandet

³⁵ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, "An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ngoin mac nda ngepit? Na mina titocna ngegetrikina tikap mac nda ngepit?" ³⁶ Narikca moca u emtemma ranjaon nari?

Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na injmbai mbuja ma eteacna watta angjinandet. ³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaij, injmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaij. Ma an injmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. ³⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neangatna, an mana tonjonna irona kirar mbuja neanjrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina murujmo kabe, kabea neangatna. ³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruja iro kabe ningikca, wanaij. Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na amta ngoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ngorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ngoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. ⁴⁰ Na riac tamuyna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuyna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian. ⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiiitndai. ⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapan. ⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuyna aunjnan, na ma Neron Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuyna aunjna wairap, anna Neron Ratna kirar. ⁴⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindotatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na injmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma neronj toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjrena.* ⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna neronjan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na injmbaia

15:30 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 **15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5
15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24 **15:38** RL 1.11 **15:42** Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An injmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31

neronja eteacna watta larurina. ⁴⁷ Na outna Adamna, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na iŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. ⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca reik lainŋa mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeek, na an kamma gaine, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵² Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmita kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵³ Na anna gaine, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. ⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gainoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ruŋga gagrarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande. ⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna

makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuŋa gargar anŋirena. ⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesusa Karaisna gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagrar neanŋa aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai iŋtitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamjiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moranŋ.

Pol ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanno, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammapp. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo. ² Na karwaina nŋat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra taŋga maiapekna nŋatna rana inikca, ne anŋira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniaca motem ndaruna. ŋarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemapp eacnandet. ³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna opotaca momona kituknduk anŋica neaŋca mina Ierusalemna taŋna. Te, aku minmo timbiŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca mina taŋna. ⁴ Na aku minap taŋna ndamŋi te, anna laŋ auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna toŋgorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniaca inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taŋi watcarica, iŋmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. ⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamŋiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniaca mait ki? Te, iŋmbaia aku

15:49 Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 15:51 Pil 3.21
 15:51 1 Te 4.15-17 15:52 Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15,
 na KIEK 20.14 15:55 Osi 13.14 15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5
 15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal
 2.10 16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 16:7 Up 18.21

kabena auja taɲna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taɲnandet. ⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niɲgicka ndeteac mba toɲgori. Wanaij. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. ⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taɲi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. ⁹ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiɲ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puɲnaɲgep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iɲmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuɲ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ɲgoiɲ ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiɲa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiɲna kirar. ¹¹ Na ɲarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaij ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaij. Ne mana iromoi moi laɲa moca, manmo otaca, iɲmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuɲ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuɲ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataɲa karica. Na iɲmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagraca, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. ¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatɲimo Raraɲ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaɲ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamɲireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waɲna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toɲtoɲ mbuɲ, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair ɲgotacna aiɲna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, ¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ɲgotaca an aiɲa morena ramtaira kanɲgauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuɲ nakipatke, anna moca aku toɲtoɲ ɲgoiɲ. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuɲ nakipna minna wanaij, aintik mina nen ɲgotaca mina auk ndambuɲ nakipatna, ¹⁸ na an ramtaira

mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo aɲɲiri ɲgep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laɲ neaɲrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila, maniɲna kacɲima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunap, mina memetmbac ɲgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuɲa nenmo ra laɲ neaɲrena. ²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruɲa nenmo ra laɲ neaɲrina. Na an kirara aia Raraɲ Aetaniaca ranɲaica morena kirar mbuɲa, ne muruɲa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuɲa nenmo an ra laɲ tirrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatɲimo Kacootmo neaɲ ɲgocor te, ma ɲgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. ²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuɲa aku ndona mamatɲimo nenmo muruɲcamiɲa neaɲrina, na anna gidik.

16:8 TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10
KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6
na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8
16:19 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15
16:22 Gal 1.8-9

16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na
16:13 ɲap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27,
16:15 Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18**
Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21**

Pola Korinnandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonŋaina, te, ma minmo mac tonŋonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarimo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋonand.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua angica tanŋa minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up angirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up angirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋonand ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up angirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋna makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnand.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna mininŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. ⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. ⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. ⁶ Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo ainda moi mac nda anginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anŋirena girgina kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande. ⁷ Na aia gaind ŋgoinna ripaca gagraca lamnjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, ne aiap an girgir anŋinand. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anŋinand.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonŋorinanna ne matau lamnjirena, an makuk aniacna aimo Esiana pitrik aniacna tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjatna aia menacnande. ⁹ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anŋirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punŋa kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ, Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ŋgeprena. ¹⁰ Na an reac ŋgoreac aniacna maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋiatna. Na ijmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anŋinand. Ainda moca aia mana eteac laŋna lambirena, na reac ŋgoreac aimo moi ŋgocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anŋica aia laŋ ndeacnande. ¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ŋgotac. Te,

Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj nean̄na, na an reik ma ai n̄gotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena ton̄ton̄ bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbūja aku gainda lam̄jirena, aku tip kirar wandon̄japa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, nean̄gatna tipna kirar mbūj. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar nean̄gatna, na aku an landam̄jina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot̄ ian ndambūja mba tikca an̄giri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbūja meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tājrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbūja tājrena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbīj raprira tirca nenmo nean̄ga kiprenan, aku ton̄gorenanna, aku tirrina timbīj rapara ne watca ne anna min̄ja mataua watta rapacrina, na an nīngik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan nīngik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida n̄ajari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku ton̄gorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta min̄ij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min̄ mbūja, ne aukmo ton̄ton̄ weperai aniaca monand̄et, na auk toco nenmo ton̄goca, weperai aniaca monand̄et.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda ripaca lam̄jirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne ton̄gonand̄et, na anna min̄ijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, in̄mbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tājnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lam̄jirina, aku nen ndambūj mac nda kipnand̄et. Na an tipna kirar mbūja Raraj Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbunīja matau raup̄jinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wāj aniac Iudia tājna. ¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndam̄jirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndam̄jirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tantamma n̄getrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na in̄mbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaīj ngoin. ¹⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma

ndona kamb koinda ran̄gairena, na aind nīngikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaīj,” anna eac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb witia mboprenan, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lam̄jirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaījna,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaīj. Karais ma gidik nīngik ndoprena. ²⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, aind moca Karais ma, “Gidik nīngikca,” an bababuarmmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i nīngik mbūja aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam nīngik ndopca Raraj Aetaniacna i aniac an̄gira, n̄geprena. ²¹ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa ne napmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aīj nean̄ga eacrena. ²² Na ma ndona n̄gan̄gan̄gimo, ai mbūja tikca eacrena, na ma Nerōj Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo nean̄ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta nean̄gatna, na anna Nerōj Rat, na aia aind ndam̄jinande, gidik, gidik ngoin, ma aimo an reikmo murūja in̄mbaia nean̄nande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi tāngatke

²³ Na Raraj Aetaniacna i mbūja, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik nīngik ndoprānande. Na aku nenmo makukar nenean̄ja, anna lāja wanaīj. Aind moca aku Korinmo tawi tāj ngocor. An nīngik. ²⁴ Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raup̄jirena, wanaīj. Nena ritipac mbūj, ne witikca pan̄pain̄jirina. Aind moca aia murūja nenap aīja mo te, anna nenmo mo ton̄gonande.

2

¹ Aind moca aukna iro inik ngoinna aku gaind ndam̄jirina. Aku nen ndambūja mba mac nda kipitndai, n̄arikca nenmo makuk mac nean̄ nari. ² Na aku nenmo makukar nean̄ te, na mandaia ndo aukna n̄ikinik iromo moca aku ton̄goit? N̄arikca aku nenmo moi makukca nean̄ja te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna n̄ikinik iromo moca aku ton̄goit? ³ Na ne aukca moi ton̄gona meikramtair, aintik n̄arikca aku nen ndambūj nakipca makuk an̄gi narica.

1:12 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.18

1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16

1:15-16 Up 19.21, na

1 Ko 16.5-6

1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5

1:20 Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14

1:21 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

1:22 Ro 8.16-17,

na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17

1:23 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31

1:24 1 Pi 5.3

2:1 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21

Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tircā neanŋa kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonŋo te, ne toco muruŋa an reacā tonŋonandēt. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikka nananae aniac ŋgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tircā neanŋatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanŋatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenān ŋgoiŋ.

Korinnanta tip ŋgoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. ⁶ Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramoota aŋgirinanna, meikramtair wit aniac anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. ⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik iroa makuk aniac an ramootmo mo iriknandēt. ⁸ Aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matŋiraiŋna. ⁹ Na ŋgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reacā more ki, co wanaiŋ? ¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarī te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ŋgoreacna makuk iannmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. ¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ŋgorikca monandēt. Na mana tipemb kirarimo aia lamŋirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonŋonap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laiŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacoota aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. ¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikka laŋa eac ŋgocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matanŋat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanŋande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikka ruŋga gagraena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamŋirena. Na an landamŋia, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ŋgocrainā morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na an ŋgocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ŋgoiŋap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laiŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit? ¹⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamŋinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tircā aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. ² Na aina i aŋgiri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoiŋ, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena. ³ Na ne waekeke ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena, Karais neanŋa kipiŋna timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna

2:4 Up 20.31 2:5 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12 2:9 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6 2:11 Lk 22.31 2:12 Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 2:12 Up 20.1 2:15 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 2:16 Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:17 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 3:1 Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12
3:2 1 Ko 9.2 3:3 NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10

iarwar ndeacrena Neronj Rat mbuja tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaij, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuja tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniña gaind, Karais mbutj ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraj Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, ⁵ gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanaij. Aintik aia ndori puŋga aida mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaij. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo ningikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. ⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaij. Anna Neronj Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtairta moa menacrenan, na Neronj Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamjirena, an aiŋa Raraj Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaŋrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbutja tirca meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraj Aetaniaca memetacap metacamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaij. Na iŋmbai mbutja an memetaca mamaiat. ⁸ Aida moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neronj Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraj Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande. ⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraj Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiŋa Raraj Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aŋgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin. ¹¹ Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai.

Wanaij. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraj Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamnji, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ngam, ma Raraj Aetaniaca memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniaca moca lam-birena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanabina minna wanaij. Aia mbopi waekerannde. ¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia aida mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo inŋit waj mbutja tamaia, Israelnanŋepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maiek-nanna wat narica. ¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Aida moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miniŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an inŋit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an inŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaij. Karais ningik mbutja Raraj Aetaniaca ma an inŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam ningikca watca nininirena, an inŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. ¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana inŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neronj Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neronj Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaij. Na ma makukar kocor koind. ¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamija, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo aŋgiri ingoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neronj Rat, na ma aida morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

3:4 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5
3:9 TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13

¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiñ neanjatna, ainda moca aia an aiña mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiñ. ² Na aia an iñgoroca morena tipemb kiraririmo iñ neanjrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuñja mba tanrenanna. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mba ñgetrikirenan. Wanaiñ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puñja mina gaind ndamñinande, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiñ wandoña morena. ³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wemban lañmo aia an wiwitrenanna, matau lamñi garac ñgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. ⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraj, na ma ndo an ripac ñgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wemban lañña i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiñ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpañanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraj Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kiraririta ninina mba moreke. Wanaiñ. Aia gainda waekca mboprena, "Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiñna ramtair ndarutna." ⁶ Na atu ñgoinna Raraj Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena." Na Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniñ neanjnandet. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpañan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac lañ ñgoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruñcamña lamñina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiñ. ⁸ An taupemb wit aniñ, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ñgocrairi. ⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ñgocrainna morenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna.

Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ñgocrairi. ¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia anñgira tanrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb puñja tiki wandacnande. ¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiña morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat anñgica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairana. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb puñja tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. ¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiña morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiña morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraj Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. ¹⁴ Na aia lamñirina, Raraj Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ñgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ñgepnandet. Na ma aiapa neñap anñgiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuñja tiknandet. ¹⁵ Na aku aiñdoprinanna, aku lamñirinan, an reikca aimo muruñja larurenan, anna nen ñgotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neanjraj, te, mana i aniacmo anñgiri ñgeprañnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anñgira

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamñireke, aia Raraj Aetaniacna an aiña momoa mba ñaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ñgocrairena. Na ammo aia mindacniña morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ñgetrikica ñgaib tarurenan. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ñgoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na inñbaia aia tamuñna auñmo mbibirac lañ, lañ ñgoin anñgica iarwara eacrañnandet. Na an tamuñna auñna mbibirac lañ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. ¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuñja watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiñ. Na aia an lamniac mbuñja wat ñgocorta minna reikca watna gagarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuñja watrena reikca mina

4:2 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5

na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3

na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19

4:8 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13

4:13 Nap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14

4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18,

4:5 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23,

4:7 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9

4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49

4:15 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol

4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6

kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik lainga, aina lamniac mbuja wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacranndet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamnja maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam wajna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laj aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo meañnande, ma tamuŋa auj maecreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punja mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋa auj maecreke, na ma iarwara eacrannde. ² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuj maecreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonjor aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋa auj maecreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ngapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. ³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. ⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir anjireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaij. Aia ndorimo an tik ngam aocna, tonjorenan, na an kirara aia tik ngamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anjinandet. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anjina moca aimo anna naanjira ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neron Rat neangatna. Na an Neron Rat, aina outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo inmbaia neaj ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamjirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neañnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auja mba eacreke, wanaij. ⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuja mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuja eacrenan. ⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tonjorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auj minijmo mbibirac laj anjina. ⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana tonjorena

tipemb kiraririmo anna mo. ¹⁰ Anno aia lamjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainga ndorita tik mbuja eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anjinandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kanjaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetricirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo mba morenan, wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kiraririmo, ma lamjirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamjirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan. ¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuja waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaij. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kiraririmo tonjona moca. Na aia tonjoreanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaij ngoinna tonjorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuja morena tipemb kiraririmo mina mba tonjorenan. Wanaij, mina an lamniac mbuja watrena reikmo mina anna tonjorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuj ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tonjorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋajaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamji te, anna nenmo otacnande. ¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatjimo aimo neanjrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupnjirenan. Anna gaind aia mataua lamnja mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anjica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuja aia muruŋa menacrinan. ¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anjica ma menacatna, na ma aina moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamjia eacrena. Wanaij. Na aina taup anjica menacatna ramootmo aia lamji, ma mac

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 5:2 Ro 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Lu 1.23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 5:14 Ro 5.15 5:15 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2

nda manǵepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamnjiranj te, eacraǵna.

¹⁶ Aında moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranǵaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ǵgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranǵairi, aia Karaismo aında moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuǵa aında mba mac moitndai. ¹⁷ Aında moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laǵ Raraǵ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ǵǵam ǵgoiń ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ǵǵamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraǵ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruǵna mininǵ. Na ǵǵaua aia mana puǵnanǵepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuǵa tikca ma aimo moa anǵira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan ainǵ neanǵatna, aimo ndo ǵǵotaca ndona puǵnanǵepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. ¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraǵ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ǵǵaoca, an meikramtairmo muruǵcaminǵa moi mina puǵnanǵepca tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ǵǵorikta makukartake, ma mba lamǵitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina ainǵ neanǵrinan, te, ma an puǵnanǵepca meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. ²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up anǵica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuǵa Raraǵ Aetaniac, ma aına up mbuǵa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puǵnanǵepca tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraǵ Aetaniac iro kabe ndaruna.” ²¹ Na Karais ma tip ǵǵoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraǵ Aetaniaca ai ǵǵotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruǵcaminǵa tipemb ǵǵorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ǵǵorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ǵǵoiń malaruat. Na Raraǵ Aetaniac ma aında morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuǵa aia Raraǵ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik lainǵ ndarunande.

6

Up anǵirena ramtaira ndorita ainǵir puǵna makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraǵ Aetaniacup ainǵa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraǵ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanǵirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanainǵna kecarı nari.”

² Aında moca Raraǵ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuǵa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda anǵina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laǵ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraǵ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anǵina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonǵo ǵǵocor, aina morena an ainǵa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riǵa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanainǵ. ⁴ Aia Raraǵ Aetaniacna ainǵna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir lainǵmo meikramtairmo muruǵcaminǵa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ǵǵocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. ⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ǵǵoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puǵnanǵepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia ainǵ gargar ǵǵoińna morena, na aia mba ǵǵararia ǵǵoreanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac anǵirena. ⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ǵǵoińna moreke, na aia landamǵi laǵ anǵirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laǵ ningikca morena. Na aia ǵǵeron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita amatǵi gidik ǵǵoińna neanǵrena, na aia up ninǵik mbuǵa mba mboprenanna. ⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuǵa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraǵ Aetaniacna gargar mbuǵa ainǵa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonǵ ǵǵutiǵa, an mbuǵa runduikta reacca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ǵǵutiǵa eacrena. Na aia an mbuǵa ruǵrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo anǵira ǵǵeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ǵǵoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina

5:16 In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7

morena tipemb kirarir lainmo mbo-
prenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina
lamnjirena aia paparuna ramtair; na
an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an
wiwitirena. ⁹ Na an meikramtair mina
aimo an lamnji ngocorta meikramtairta
kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo
lamnji ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina
aimo lamnjirenan, na mina aimo menac
ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na
aia girgir angjirenan, na aia maeacreke.
¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk
aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laj
anmo mindacniņa mo, na memetmbaca
aia tonjtonj ninggikca morena. Na aia reik
kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar
toc ndeacrenan, na anna laj, anmo aia
mindacniņa moca aia meikramtairmo
reik wit aniac angjina moca otacrena. Na
anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor,
mindacniņ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnangepca, aia nenmo
wandonj ngoinna aindopnande. Aia
nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo mu-
ruņ ngoinna neanņrina. ¹² Na aia nenmo
ndorita nikinik iroara neaņ nake mba
ņaterenanna. Wanaiņ. Aia nenmo tonjtonj
aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita
iroar inkara aimo neaņ narica karirena,
na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke,
wanaiņ. ¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo,
aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar
mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna
kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco
ndorita iroar inkarmo muruņa aimo neaņ.

*Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc
ndeacrena*

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair
ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina,
aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo
kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo
kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj
laņapa tip wandikca nda ipuņrenanna,
maniņa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na
titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna
tikit? ¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot
Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki,
a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa
ripac ngocorta ramoota maniņa iro kabe
angjica eacit? ¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raraņ
Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembrarainņa
kacmo angjica maniņmo tumbunna tikit?
Na aia lamnjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna
eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac

ndeacrena, na atua Raraņ Aetaniacna gain-
dopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku ne-
nap nena rikca nenap taņraņnandet. Na
aku mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eacraņnandet,
na mina aukna meikramtairta eacnandet."
¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an
ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica,
ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na
ne mon kabena taupca taņca an ndeac.
Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai
utiņ teac, aku nenmo angjinandet. ¹⁸ Na
aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna
nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Ka-
coot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Mu-
ruņapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an
Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara
aia angjira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita
tikembta tipemb kirarir ngorik teacrena
patiņapa, ndorita ņerņgaur teacrena
patiņmo muruņcaminņmo mo kecarica, na
Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruņa
ņgaib taruna. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna
rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik
ngoinmo memetmbaca raņgairaj.

*Korinnangepca iroar inkar ņgetrikiri,
Pola tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin*

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia
neaņ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac
ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi
ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo
paruca mana reac ianna angji ngocor.
³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma
aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba
mbopatke, wanaiņ. Aku gaindopatna.
Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena
neanggatna. Aintik ne menac te, laņ ai
toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna
wat angji te, laņ ai toco nenap an eteacna
wat angjinande. ⁴ Na aku nenmo wandonj
gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo
ripacrena. Na aku nena tonjtonj bagaraniac
ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan,
aku nena ndamnjirena, na anna ndo aukna
iromo moca aku wetwet laņan ngoin
ndeacrena, na aku tonjtonj aniac ngoin.

⁵ Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na
an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik
emtem angji ngocor. Wanaiņ. Na titoc,
titocna makukara aimo larurina.
Na meikramtairta aimo ipuņreke, na aia
ndorita iroar inkar punņa rugut morina.
⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtairta
makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar

6:9 Njap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10

6:14 TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19

6:17 Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4

6:18 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Jer 31.9,

na KIEK 1.8, na 2.17 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3

7:2 Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2

Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13

inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. ⁷ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inicka moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirar Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ŋgoin ndamjirena. Ainda moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

⁸ Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgirina, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamjirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aku matoŋgori. Na an toŋtoŋa anna nena makukartake, mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neaŋrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ŋgocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. ¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamjiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ŋgepca an tip ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inicka ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tip ŋgoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ŋgoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba

lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tipna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamji. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna. ¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik irommo moca ma wat aŋgica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin. ¹⁴ Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca aŋgira ŋgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anicka aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ŋgoinna mandeaca Taitusna malamjiat, an kamma aia moca nena i aŋgira ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo aŋgica, ne muruŋa mana kamma raŋgairina. Aintik ma nen ndamjia ma ndona nikinik irommo neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku toŋgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋnandet

8

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo
ŋgobaca Iudiananmo neaŋnandet*

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedonianana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. ² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamjica mina kitukndukar wit anikapaa ainta reik aŋgira ŋgobaca mina neaŋna moca. ³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamook, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ŋganganjgina toŋtoŋna min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo

kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanrina. ⁴ Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiya moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. ⁵ Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamjatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neanrande. Na mina aind mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neanŋatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanŋatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

⁶ Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmajna opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca anŋira ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina. ⁷ Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagraena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gargara morena. Na ne landamji witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona tik ŋgeprena. Aind moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena. Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an kakadmajna opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ŋgoinna gagraca moran.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranŋaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamji niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairana. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin. ⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananno, ne lamnja mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anŋinande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa anŋira moa ŋgeprena. Na nena an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin. ¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraca an aiŋa ŋarari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina min mbuŋ. ¹² Na ramootta reik wit neanŋa toŋtoŋ aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma

anŋina toŋgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamnjirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, nean ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anŋinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Aind moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. ¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naanŋirinan, an amna reacna manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naanŋirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai."

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiritna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprena, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamna waraca ranŋairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. ¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembanj laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian. ¹⁹ Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadmajna opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac anŋiri ŋgeprena, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamnjina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ŋgeprena. ²⁰ Na wanaiŋ naanŋirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neanrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupjirena tip kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina. ²¹ Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona

landamɲiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac ninggik mɲuɲa mba moatna, wanaiɲ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laɲmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma manɲap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiɲir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiɲira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamɲirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiɲ tinggicka morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiɲmo morenanna ma toɲtoɲ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamɲiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiɲ kabena ramoot, na aɲga nen ɲgotacna aiɲa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauɲimo, ne gaind ɲgoinna matau lamɲi. Maniɲa Iesusna ritipaiɲta meikramtairta tumnambta aiɲna ramootniɲa moca eacrena. Na maniɲa ndoniɲna aiɲ mɲuɲa Karaisna i aniac aɲgira ɲgeprena. ²⁴ Na anna laɲ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiɲmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaiɲta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamɲi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatɲia morena tipna kirara mina lamɲinande, ainda moca aia nena aiɲna moca nena imo aɲgi ɲgeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamɲireke, an wanaiɲa neaɲrena opotac laɲa aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair ɲgotacrenanmo, aia aɲgi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. ² Na aku lamɲirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiɲa mona ɲgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca aɲgira ɲgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waɲna meikramtair tikca an aiɲa moi ɲgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiɲa moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepta ndeidta iroara moa ɲgepca mitoco, an aiɲa moatna. ³ Na aku toɲgo ɲgocor, aia nena i aɲgiri ɲgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ɲarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamɲica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. ⁴ Na aia gidik ɲgoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca

ɲgobacrinamo ne neaɲnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamɲirena, ɲarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ɲgobac ɲgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir aɲgi nari. ⁵ Aintik aku ndo mɲuɲa gaind ndamɲirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taɲca nen ndambuɲ ndaruca, nena wanaiɲa neaɲna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiɲ neaɲ taɲna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiɲna otacna reik laiɲga ne matau ɲgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ɲgoinna mo, na ammo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiɲa wiɲga aɲgiatna, wanaiɲ.

⁶ Na ne ammo matau ɲgoinna gaind ndamɲi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniɲa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep ninggik naaɲginande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naaɲginande. ⁷ Aintik ne muruɲcamɲi nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ɲgore garaca an iroar ninggicka ranɲaica reik neaɲ. Na ɲarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neaɲ narica ɲaterenan, na ma gaind ndamɲi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ɲarikca timndaca ma neaɲ te. Anna laɲa wanaiɲ, anna ɲgoreac, na ramootta reac neaɲrenanna ma toɲtoɲap neaɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara toɲgorena. ⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiɲa neaɲrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruɲcamɲi neaɲga ne muruɲcamɲi minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ɲgoin ndeacraɲnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an punɲga aiɲir laiɲ wit anik koidna monande. ⁹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik ɲgotacrenan, anna ma gainda mori toc, ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina. Na mana an tip kirar wandon mananna iarwar ndeacraɲnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neaɲrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neaɲreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neaɲrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar

* **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniɲa Taitusap Korinna taɲgatna ramootniɲna iniɲa aia mba lamɲirena. Pola maniɲna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taɲca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7

9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7 **9:6** ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 **9:8** ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 **9:9** ɲap 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12, na Mt 6.1

ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruranande, an tipna kirarira gaind točna kirar, ramoota amna reacna loor mutoc te, injmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ngerrannde. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuja nena an wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande. ¹² Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an punŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋraŋnande. ¹³ Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ngotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ngoinna raŋgaica mana min wembaŋ laiŋmo matau aŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ngepnande. ¹⁴ Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. ¹⁵ Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ngoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wiŋin ngoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tongorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ngoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau

ngoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. ² Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, injmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira rangairena. ³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna. ⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia aŋgirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an punŋangepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande. ⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi aŋginanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar punŋa larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa laecrenan, te, mina iroara moi ngepca mina Karaisna toŋtoŋa raŋgaina. ⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ngorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ngout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuja mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikiŋik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. ⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neaŋgatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋna i aŋgiri ngep te, aku anna numbira mba moiitndai. ⁹ Aintik aku mba toŋgori, ne aukna tirrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kiŋca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.” ¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamŋi. Na an minna aia kiŋca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprirta aia

9:11 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 9:12 2 Ko 8.14 9:15 1e 1.17 10:1 1 Ko 2.3 10:2 1 Ko 4.21 10:4 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 10:5 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 10:6 2 Ko 2.9 10:7 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 10:8 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 10:11 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10

tirrinan ngoinna ranggainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbin rapar ningik tirca neanga kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i angira ngeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaij. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kiraririmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kiraririmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamnjiar kocor koinde. ¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ngannganngiapa irembmo angira tamuja titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an ngannganngia aimo tikca binairina ngannganngi ningikca ranggainande. Na aia an ningikca ranggaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande. ¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanņrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita ngannganngimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaij. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taņ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori ningikca outta taņga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ anggia kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ngannganngimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiņ mbuņa mba angira ngeprenanna. Wanaij. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanņgatna aiņmo aia ndorimo wandon ningik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gaganande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiņa nena rikca aniac ndarunande. ¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaņ laņmo nena inmbai ndeacrena auņembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira taņga aiņa moa mairina auņembca aia mba taņitndai, moca aia taņca an kabena ramtairta morina aiņ mbuņa ndorita imo wanaij ngoin naanņiri ngep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i angiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angri ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo angiri ngep.” ¹⁸ Na aia lamņirena ramootta ndona i angira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Kacootna ma ndo ramootna i angiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma

ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up angirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaij

¹ Aku tonņorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberņau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? ² Na Raraņ Aetaniac mana tonņon aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruņcamij ngoinna muruņa man kabena kanņgauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonņon aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa ranggaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuņmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot laņgona warkica taņrina kirar toc. ³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamņirena, ma paparuna tipemb kiraririmo ma matau ngoinna lamņirena, na ma atua lbmo paruata. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laņ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. ⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamņirena, ramtair ndeid minna nen ndambuņ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaij. Na an kirar mbuņ, ne kabena neron angirena, na anna an Neron Ratta ne ngaua angiatna kirara wanaij. Na ne kabena kam wembaņ laņ mac angirena, na anna an ngaua aia angirina kam wembaņ laņna kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laņ, ne manmo watcarica ma moran.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamņirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angira ngeprena ramtairta, kanņgaukca mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo nņari ritac mbopna landamņia minna wanaij, na aukna landamņia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruņcamija nenmo aia wandaca ma-iatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamņirena, aku nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņa nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba angirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa aku ndomo angira kanņgaukca tikri, ndomo nena i angiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na

10:12 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12

10:13 Ro 12.3

10:14 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1

10:15 Ro 15.20

10:17

Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31

10:18 ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5

11:2 Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na

Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28

11:3 RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17

11:4 Gal

1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6

11:6 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe

3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18

an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a? ⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anggica an mbuŋa ndo ngotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. ⁹ Na ngaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaŋ ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupŋia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niŋgikca raupŋiraŋnande. ¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wajmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anŋi ngepnandet. ¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋna opoikca anŋi ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anggica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anŋiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind niŋgikca morannde. ¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anŋirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamnjinandet, mina Karaisna up anŋiatna ramtair koind. ¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ngeroŋna kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiŋ, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona aiŋna ramtair malaruri. Na iŋmbai mina ndorita morina aiŋna minna opoik anŋinande.

An minna Pola up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anŋiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeek. Ramoot ian aukmo njaŋaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonggo te, laiŋ,

ne aukmo njaŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anŋiri ngepca. ¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonŋona mba ranŋaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot njaŋaona kirar, na aku ndona i anŋiri ngepna nagagararena. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranŋaica mina ndorita i anŋira mangepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranŋaica ndona imo anŋi ngepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamnjara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne njaŋaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita njaŋaona kamb ndoprena! ²⁰ Na anna gidik ngoin, njarikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiŋ anŋica taŋca, ne mana aiŋ wanaiŋa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aind mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanjaind kap te, anna laiŋ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonŋona ranŋai moran. ²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aind morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aind mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoŋa waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoŋ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku njaŋaoreke mboprena. ²² Mina Iburunanŋepnan ki, a? Laiŋ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangeŋnan ki, a? Laiŋ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laiŋ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. ²³ Na mina Karaisna aiŋna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku njaŋaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiŋna owowai mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena. ²⁴ Na kidrikar parmabaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanŋa 39na minna nŋanŋanŋi anŋiratna. ²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuŋa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuŋa riŋgatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca laiŋgum ngocraica

aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouj kabeara ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina. ²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna aujembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuŋa tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koina, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an aujemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair puŋga ngocraica kattatna. ²⁷ Na aku gainda aiŋir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku moujrembta aiŋira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind. ²⁸ Na an niŋgikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupjina ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanŋa eacrena. ²⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laŋ, auk toco ndona tikca ranŋai lamjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laŋ, ramootta ramoot inanno moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anŋi ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa anŋiri ngepnandet. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anŋiri ngepraŋ. ³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auj aniac Damaskusna tiŋna nginaŋa mona ramtairmo tiktatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca. ³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auj aniacna wuoc tamuŋna rounbna tiŋ teker ndiŋa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa kamb wit neanŋana

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naanŋiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na ammo wat-cari, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ndeida pa ingoroaca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. ² Na aku lamjirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anŋia gaca tamuŋna aujmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auja, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. ³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auj naanŋia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamji ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamuŋna auja ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaij. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaij. ⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anŋiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anŋiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naanŋira ngeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i anŋiri ngep ndop te, aku an njaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba anŋiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonŋo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laŋ ngoin. Na aku tonggorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac toca reaca Polna tikmo riŋrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tonŋo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro anŋiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac toca reac ian neanŋa ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiŋna neronj, anna aukmo makuk neanŋa aku ndona imo kai tacro anŋiri ngepcari teac. ⁸ Na

11:26 Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11

20.18-21, na 20.31

11:29 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22

11:30

2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10

11:31 2 Ko 1.23

11:32 Up

9.23-25

12:5 2 Ko 11.30

12:6 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16

12:7 Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14

12:8 Mt 26.44

12:9 2 Ko 11.30, na Pil 4.11-13, na 1 Pi 4.14

kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mben-deiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. ⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagar kocorta ramootna aiya wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindop-rina, aintik aku gagar kocor, na aku an mbuŋa ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eac-nande. ¹⁰ Aintik ŋarikca Karaisna an aiŋ mbuŋa tikca aku gagar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laja mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocrainna more-nan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi paŋpaiŋina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ŋaŋao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepeca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i angiri ngepe te, anna tip wandoŋ laŋ. Na ne aında mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angiri ngeprena ramtaira kanŋaukca mba eacrenanna. ¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndeacatke, aku reik wit anica moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up angirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku an nŋagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. ¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tum-nambmo aında moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niŋgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna angiri ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanmo, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecaru.

¹⁴ Laŋ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeke, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba angiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niŋgik anginandet. Na ne ndori lamŋirena,

mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋa moca angiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik angiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋa morenan. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku toŋgorena ndona reikmo muruŋcamin ngoinna neaŋnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena nŋerŋgaur nŋgotacna neaŋrena. Na aku ndona mamatji muruŋ ngoinna nena neaŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatji muruŋmo aukmo mba neaŋri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca angirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik angirena.” ¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neaŋga ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na anga iro kabea rangairenan, na anga taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa taŋrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamŋiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandoŋaina tirrina. Na aında wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiŋ, aia an kambca muruŋ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi paŋpaiŋina. ²⁰ Aında moca aku rugut emtemna moca gaind ndamŋiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku toŋgo watna more-nanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarimo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi taŋca kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac angirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruŋa moa kurirena.

²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo nena lam-

nikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac nean nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patijmo iñ neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginañmo matau raupji

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoe. Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gainopatna, “Njarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min.” ² Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na iñmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniña eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiñ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na njarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiña mba wataritndait. ³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuñja tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna lañ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuñja morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamñjande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aiña wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiñ. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naañgira keracatna. Na Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuñja ma mandeaca wat mac nda añgñrina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuñ ai toco, eteacna wat añgca manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiñ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriran. Na moca ne mba lamñjiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke.

Na njarikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. ⁶ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ngoinna morena. ⁷ Na aia Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia ginda mba lamñitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiña ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiñ. Mindacniñ ne aimo gind ndamjirena, aia aiña ramtair lañña wanaiñ, na aina tonjor aniaca gind, aia tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgikca morañ. ⁸ Na ne lamjirena, aia reac ian mbuñja kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiñ. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna aiñ ningikca mona min. ⁹ Aintik ne matau witi ki gagraca eac te, aia gargar kocor, na aia tonjor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gargar taruna. ¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiña bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiña mona i aniaca gargar neañgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiñ rapara tirc neañgatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonjaina aiña kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiñ neañrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ngocraitndait.

Polna gan timbiñ raparna mamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gainopnande, ne tonjor gargar koindeacrañ. Na ne aiñ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koindeacrañ. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niñgik añgca, nikinik iro wetwet deac. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatñi neañrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raranj Aetaniacna rangairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruñcamiñna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra lañ neañrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo matñjirena, na Neronj Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacrañnande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanangep niŋgik. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wembanj lajmo wiwiturina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangepta tipna kirara rangaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca rangaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anŋinande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanŋa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonjaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba rangairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba rangairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo kam wembanj laj wiwitina aiŋmo neanŋatna. Na inŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anŋgica aia laj macariri, na Neronj Ratta aia eteac lajna iroar inkarta tinjara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up angirena aiŋa ramootta mona moca mammo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up angirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up angirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna. ² Ainda moca aukapa, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanŋa kipekna.

³ Na aia Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aia Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaica, ma aia tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aia moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anŋinande. ⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanŋiri ngepreŋ. Anna gidik ngoin.

Kam wembanj laj kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembanj laj kabe niŋgikca ndo maecreke. Kabena kam wembanj laj ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wembanj laj ngetricikna moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nangeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laj ndeacna kakadmaina opotac lajna moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembanj laj ndopca an mac rangaina morena. ⁸ Narikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembanj lajna nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeronj ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembanj lajna,

aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaij, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma tanja memenacna taup ndeacrajnande. ⁹ Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Njarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembanj laj ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaij. An ramootmo watcarica Raraj Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma tanja memenacna taup ndeacrajnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonjoit ki, a? Wanaij! Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonjonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiacore ki, a? Wanaij! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiacrajn te, anna aku Karaisna aiyna ramootta wanaij.

Polu Iesusna up anggirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembanj laja ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaij. ¹² Aku mba an kam wembanj laja, ramoot ian ndambuja mba tikca anjiratna kamma wanaij. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaij ngoin! Iesus Karaisna ma ndo auk ndambu nj ndaruca, an kam wembanj laj wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca ranjairi, aku Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neanjrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. ¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna ranjairi, moca tanjrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuja outta tanjrena.

¹⁵ Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuja, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande. ¹⁶ Na ma ndo tonjgoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man

ngoinna ranjaica Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, anna kam wembanj laj wiwitina moca. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. ¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tanjatke. Wanaij ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anggirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanjatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanja Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, injmbaia aku mac nda tanja auj Damaskus ndaruca. ¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eecatke. ¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up anggirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ninggik mawatat. ²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanga kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Injmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukca, anna tanjrena. ²² Iesus Karaisna inja ranjairina meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpanjanna mba watta garacatke. ²³ Mina aukna ninini ninggikca ginda waracrina, "Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanjri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembanj lajmo, an ngaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma aina wiwitirena." ²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raraj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia anjira ngeprina.

2

Up anggirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naanjirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, injmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anjira Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anjirca ma toco angap matangat. ² Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca aina moca aku tangatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paajand točna ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembanj lajmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, aku minmo

1:10 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 1:11 Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3

1:13 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 1:14 Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 1:15 Ais 49.1, na Ier

1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 1:15 Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7

1:18 In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 1:19 Mt 13.55 1:21 Up 9.30 2:1 Up 11.30, na 15.2

ndo memetmbaca wiwitreka kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamnjatna. Njarikca, gan aija, aku ngaua morina aijirapa, mandeacna aijirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. ³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikijit katac nake mba mbopatke. ⁴ An kam laruatna minija gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo injoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laj ainan mbatca tonjgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta aijir kamndera mac mona ndopri. ⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonjogarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonjgorinanna kam wemban laja gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningjicka nenap eacraj.

⁶ Aukna landamnja, aku gaind ndamnjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair pajaind tocca ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raraj Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingjicka mba lamnjirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaij ngoin! ⁷ Ainda moca mina watatke, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aija mona moca, aukmo an aijmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wemban lajnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lajmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aijna kirar ngoin. ⁸ Anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angjirena ramootmo aij neanja ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neanjatna. An aijna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angjirena aij neanja aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijna kidrikca tiki mona an aijna gargarap neanjatke. ⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pajaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamnja garacatna, Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac lajna aij an neanja, aind moca mina Banambas anjmo, anja parnij ngutingja, mina anjmo angjira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Aind moca aia muruja iro kabe angjica, aia kam leaca gaidopatna. Angja Iudana

meikramtair wanaijna kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aija mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aija monandet. ¹⁰ Mina anjmo, gan kam ningjik ndopatna. Mina tonjgorinanna, angja mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, angja mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aija ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tanraja morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laja mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuja ma auj Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpanjan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijap, amba tanrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara rangairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aind moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat. ¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auj ndeacrenan tocca manap aind morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuja anna moatke. Injmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina rangaiatna. ¹⁴ Injmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban laj gidikca mba njararia rangaiatke. Aind moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaidopatna, "Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una rangaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaij morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaij. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaijna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara rangaina moca."

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tingjicka Raraj Aetaniaca lamniacmo wandon ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusna ripac te, ma meacramoot wandon ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, "Pita, anna gidik. Angja Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anjmo miratnan. Angja mba Iudana meikramtair wanaijna, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaij.

2:3 Up 16.3 2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 2:5 Gal 3.1, na 4.16
 2:6 TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 2:7 Up 22.21 2:9 In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe
 3.8 2:10 Up 11.29-30 2:12 Up 11.3 2:14 1 Ti 5.20 2:16 Njap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro
 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19

16 Anja malamnjireke, Raraj Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranggai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacna minna wanaij ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utij te, anmo Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacranande. Ainda moca aŋ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utij te, an taup ningikca ndo Raraj Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara wanaij. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna aində ŋajari ranŋaica Raraj Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonj laja mba acatke. Wanaij. 17 Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utij te, anna ndo aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonj laj ndarunande. Na aia ludanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?' Aində wanaij! Aia aində kai mbop teac. 18 Ŋarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, iŋmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranŋairena ramoot. 19 Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memencna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Aində moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maanŋiri.* 20 Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca amatni ngoin. Aində moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. 21 Aində moca aku Raraj

Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecarri teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anŋiri wandonjaica aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandonj ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memencna, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande."

3

Pola Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranŋairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punŋa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Aində moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ŋajanŋao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna? ² Aku nenmo reac ian ningikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuŋ naanŋirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranŋaica anŋire ki? Co, ne kam wembanj laja waraca ripaca anna ranŋaica anŋirina? ³ Ne kocnaia ŋajaoca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa taŋrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ŋgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuŋa moca maina ki? ⁴ Ne ngaua kam wembanj laj anŋica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanŋina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.* ⁵ Raraj Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatna. Kaina moca, ma aində moatna? Anna miniŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranŋaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembanj laj mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraj Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, "Ma Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, aində moca Raraj Aetaniaca mammo ramoot wandonj laj ndopatna." ⁷ Aində moca ne gaind ndamni, mandabinna kam wembanj laja waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. ⁸ Na

2:17 1 Io 3:8-9 2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * 2:19 Menaca eacrena

ramootna kirar: An kam tipna miniŋa gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipiŋina. Ri, aia Iesus ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanŋaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maecreke. 2:20 In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2

2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 3:2 Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 3:3

Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 3:4 Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * 3:4 Landamniŋina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind

nguricacrena, "Ne ngaua, kam wembanj laj anŋica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik lainga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?" 3:6 RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na 1e

2.23 3:7 In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:8 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

atu ngoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui moranŋande.” Ma aında wandacatna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Aında moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaŋ laŋa, atu ngoinna ndopatna. ⁹ Aında moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa aında ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, min motocmo aında mataui monande. ¹⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranŋairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari ranŋairanŋ ngocor ngoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ngocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anŋiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo anna makukna kanŋauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ngocrainande. ¹¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutinŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandonŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranŋandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ngoin mambopat, aında moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ngacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reac wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ngoinna ranŋai te, ma eteacna wat anŋica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap

eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna ranŋai ngocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mo ngocrainande.” Aında moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anŋiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Aında moca Karaisa, aina taup anŋica, aina makukar anŋirina. ¹⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neanŋa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Aında moca aia mamoo ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Rat anŋinande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamook. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aında moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranŋaiitndai.” ¹⁶ Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inŋmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatna, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gaında mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.† ¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanŋa maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca

3:9 Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniŋa, miniŋ kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca iŋmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamŋiatna. Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21

ijmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁸ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamjiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaŋna min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe. Aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna. ¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna ijmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna miniŋ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taŋi ijmbaia an rimbai laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaŋnande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura neaŋa mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaŋgatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ɲgoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna

²¹ Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋ mbe, aind moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Aind wanaiŋ. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo anŋi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ɲgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanŋa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. ²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anŋiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande. ²⁵ Aind moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanŋaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik. ²⁷ Na ne muruŋa kitac puk anŋirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ɲgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. ²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa anŋiri, tumbun kabe ɲgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aiŋ kamaidna aiŋna ramoot, co, auŋna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ɲgoinna tikrina. ²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammanna neaŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anŋinande.

4

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonnuoc ianap. An moonnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo ijmbaia ma kocnai anŋinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. ² Ma ndo, mana ɲginanŋa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kanŋauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuŋ. ³ Na mana miniŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ɲerŋgaurta gagraŋa ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiŋir

3:18 Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 3:19 TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2
 3:20 Ro 3.29-30 3:21 Ro 8.2-4 3:22 Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 3:23 Gal 4.3 3:24
 Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 3:27 Ro
 6.3, na 13.14 3:28 In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 3:29 Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na
 Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 4:3 Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 4:4 RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na
 Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14

kamnderta tipembta kangauk ndeacrina. ⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica nganngirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona mooŋnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramotoo ndaruca Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrina. ⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kangauka tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona Nuocna Njeroy Rat mbagirica an Njeroymo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maecreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ngaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*” * ⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiŋ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo moca u mana mooŋnuoc malaruri. Na u mana mooŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo neaŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ngoin

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ngaua lamŋi ngocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina. ⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna njerŋgaura gagar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek? ¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira rangairaj te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia rangairaj te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, rangairaj te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira rangairajna moca! ¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamjireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacar, aku nenmo toŋgorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maecreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor. ¹³ Ne mataua lamjirena, out ngoin, aku ainta roubm ianna aukmo angica, an

roumb mbuŋ tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wembaŋ laiŋ witirina. ¹⁴ An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neaŋga maecreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeroy ian angirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais angirina kirar ngoin. ¹⁵ An min mbuŋa, ne wepereri aniac angica aukmo toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roubm eacrinanna wata ne kakadmai angica, ne auk ngotacna toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neaŋna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna ngannganngina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an toŋtoŋa ten ndeacre? ¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋdamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamŋi laiŋ kocor, wanaiŋ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tiŋgik ngotacraŋna moca. ¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laiŋna tipca anna miniaŋa anna laiŋ ecte, anna laiŋ. Memetmbaca, ne aind tiŋgik ndeacraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind tiŋgikca kai toŋgo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar tiŋgikca mo eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku toŋgorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca mooŋnuoca mirna moreke angirina girgira kirar. ²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetricica kam wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koid, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagarianiac ngoin. Aku mba lamjiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamŋi ngocor ki, a? ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna

4:5 Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 4:5 Ro 8.15-17 4:6 Ro 5.5 * 4:6 Aramna kam mbuŋa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ngacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniaŋa, “*Ate.*” 4:7 Gal 3.29 4:8 Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 4:10 Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14

moonnuoc mbuniņ niņgikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna meaca wanaiņ, anna, mana meac laņtango mirrina nuoc. ²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna meaca wanaiņ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. ²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniņna kam roorna miņiņa gaind, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniņ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraņ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiņir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. ²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auņ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiņir kamnder mamoreke. ²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna meaca wanaiņ, ma auņ miņiņna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande. ²⁷ Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u toņtoņ iņgoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena giņgirmo, u lamņi iņgocor, una niknikca laņ. U toņgoca iņpar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laņgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.” ²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar iņgoin. Raraņ Aetaniacna bababu ndiņ ndarurina nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniacna bababu mbuņ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina. ²⁹ Karica an moonnuocna ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna Neroņna gargar mbuņ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laņa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiņ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo

kecari te. An tuomna aiņ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auņ miņiņna meacna nuoc, ndambuņ ndeacrena reiki, kai aņgi teac.” Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina. ³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamņirena, aia tuomna aiņ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiņ. Aia auņ miņiņna meacna mombonik.

Neroņ Ratta ndo aina tiņara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tiņ laņa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiņ iņgoin ndeacna tuombta aiņir kamnderta aiņa kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiņir kamnderta makukarta kaņgaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiķi gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiņir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiņit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiņira nenmo mba mac otac-itndai. Wanaiņ iņgoin! ³ Ne ramtaira muruņa ndorita tik watarica mina nena tikiņit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laņ, ne taņca an Tipemb Wandikca muruņa rangairaj. ⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tiņ Wandikca rangaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraņ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiņ iņgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Kraismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri. ⁵ Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Neroņna gargar mbuņ tik, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiņ iņgacnande. ⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiņit kakatacna tiņ kirarna aiņa miņiņ kocer. Na ramootta wanaiņ ndeacekna tiņ kirara, an toco wanaiņ. Na ramootta riņpacna tiņ kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci iņgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matņja, minmo ndiarna tiņ kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik iņgoin.

4:23 RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 4:24 Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1 4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 4:27 Ais 54.1 4:28 Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 4:29 RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 4:30 RL 21.10, na In 8.35 4:31 In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 5:1 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 5:5 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 5:6 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Je 2.18-22 5:7-8 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1

7-8 Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiña mataua tajrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidicka mba rangaipeke? Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiñ ngoin! ⁹ Aintik ne matau lamñi, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inicka muruñ mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa rangainda. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamñica anjiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocairina, an ramootmo kai lamñi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoicka ma anjinande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb iñir katacna kamma gidicka riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tanrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusa ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moñgocraitndai.* ¹² Na an meikramtairta nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina aindona mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecari.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naanjirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande." Na ne aindona kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabea, kabena ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñia morañ. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruñ gan kamna minñiñ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatñina ndiarna tip kirara mo." ¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica runrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruñ mo ngocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neron Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tijara mo te, ne mba an ngaua tipemb kirarir bagrara mba rangaiñndai. ¹⁷ Na aia lamñirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neron Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik manija ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, aindona moca an reicka ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. ¹⁸ Aindona moca ne Neron Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lañtanjoia meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lango ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. ²⁰ Na an mñipembaraiñmo, ne anmo ndorita Rarañ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruñ morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair lañta irembca mo ngocairena, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndianñdianñande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuñ tikna tonjoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. ²¹ Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeke. Meikramtairta muruñ aindona mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukna inicka mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gainda tipemb kirarir lañga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matñiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar anjica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inicka u matau witi ki gagraca eacrañnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laña mo te, tip laña kirarmo wandonja mo tanrañ te, tip gidicka mo.

5:9 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * 5:11 Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonjorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusa kam wemban lañ ngoin. Na an kam wemban laña, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inicka mba eacitndai. Aindona moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. 5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 5:14 TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 5:16 Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9

²³ Te, lajan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor. ²⁴ Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita nŋauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana toŋtoŋna matatjina reikap angirca, muruŋa anap ik naanŋia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj, ma aimo wat nŋam neanŋatna. Ainda moca aia mamo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moran. ²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angiri nŋep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi nŋepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai angina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an ningikca u an mac nda anginandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirenanna nena ianna tip nŋoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ranŋairenanna, ne an ramootmo lajanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo angiri wandonjai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip nŋoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari. ³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaa wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. ⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori punŋa ritri lamjinande, anna laŋ, co, laja wanaiŋ. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritritndai. ⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori punŋa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti angirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋumma rindiaŋ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna

amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac ningikca ndo una wariŋna inik nagaacnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona nŋauna nikinik iro bagara anna ranŋairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam nŋoreac angica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronj Ratna kirara ranŋai te, Neronj Ratta mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ angica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai nŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa nŋate ngocora mo te, mana gagam angina ra laru te, aia mana gagam angina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind anginande. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ.

Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeck. An kambca, aku titir anik punŋa tikca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. ¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo anggi nŋepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamnjirena, "Narikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamni nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna ranŋai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari." ¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiŋit kakataca angirca eacrenan, mina ndori punŋa mina an Tip Wandikca mba njanaria ranŋairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiŋa anna mo te, anna i aniac angina moca morena. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angiri nŋepitndai, co, reik ndeida i toco mba angiri nŋepitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i ningikca aku an ningik naanŋiri nŋepnannde. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiŋirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac

5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 5:26 Pil 2.3 6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21
6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 6:14 Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 6:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11

ranġaiitndai. ¹⁵ Aında moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaij mamori, na aında moca ramootta wanaij ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaij mamori. Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ġgailb laiñ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ġgoin.

¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro aġgica anna ranġairenan, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruġa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laiñ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia ġaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac nearj teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ġġeara, ġade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina aında wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiñna ramoot ġgoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laiñna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ġerġġaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ġgoin.

* **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamġina ramtair ndeida aında uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Rarañ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ġġepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ġġgam, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina aġġinande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mininŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminŋmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaikanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcaminŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaira moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca miŋca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgirina. Na ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna inŋmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangairannde.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap miŋkrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaŋgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ŋgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aŋgirena ramoota larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tircaneanŋa makipek. ² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerŋgaarmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcaminŋa neaŋrinan. ⁴ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap miŋkrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor. ⁵ Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoinaŋ tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. ⁶ Na an mooŋnuoca ma matŋirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaind-paik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcaminŋa moa kecamariri. ⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcaminŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋga landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan. ⁹ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4
1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1e 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20
1:5 In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13
1:7 Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20

moca mana an iroa ma inggoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. ¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tijara moca tarj, taji, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kanŋaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamija ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋonapa mana iroa ranŋairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamija moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. ¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeronŋ Ratta, ma anna ranŋaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeronŋ Ratmo anŋirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamija Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndopinanna, aia anŋinandet. Na aia an reik anŋina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet.

Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-ica ma Epeusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamija neaŋrena. ¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus

Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna minija lamŋina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na aku tonŋorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tijar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamŋina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anŋinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamŋina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. ¹⁹ Te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na mana gargara aia ŋganŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniacna aimo aiŋa morenan. ²⁰ Na ma ndo ŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ŋgeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa anŋica tanŋa ma mana par umbaia mbiracatna. ²¹ Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna ŋerŋgaurapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamija tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. ²² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikmo muruŋcamija Karaisna kanŋaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruŋcamija paŋanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋan ndeacrenan. ²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamija inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ŋgoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ŋgaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina

1:11 Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3

meikramtair toc ndeacrina. ² Aında moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ngorikca ranğai ca tanrena. Na ne riac tamuņna ņerņgaur ngorikta ramoot paņanna tipemb kirarira ranğairenan. Na an ņeroņna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiņa morenan. ³ Na ņgaua aia muruņa an wiwita eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ngorikta toņtongar tiņgikca ranğairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aia toņtongarta iroara ranğairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruņa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ņgoreaca Raraņ Aetaniaca aņņi kocorinanna, aia an aņņina min ņgoiņ.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aia tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatņi aniac neaņrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa ma aimo mac nda aņņirina. ⁶ Aında moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ņgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuņna auņna gagrirta ramoot paņanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. ⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa ma aimo an tip kirar laņa morenan, aında moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iņmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. ⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuņa ma nenmo mac nda aņņirinan. Na nemo mac nda aņņirina aiņa, ne ndori puņņa mba mori, wanaiņ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiņa neaņrina aiņ. ⁹ Aintik anna nena aiņa morena opoikca wanaiņ. Aında moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i aņņi ņgeņna minna wanaiņ. ¹⁰ Aında moca Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ņgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laņa taupca taņna, na anna ma ņgaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuņa taņnandet.

Iesusa puņņaņgeņca morena tip ki-

ramo moa kecarica an tumbunniņmo aņņia kabe mamori

¹¹ Aında moca ne lamņirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puņņa ndorita tikemb iņirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiņita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir: Aında moca ne matau lamņi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeacri, ¹² aintik an kidriķca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iņmbaia lambina reac laņ ian ņgocor. Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņi ņgocor. ¹³ Aında moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aņņica kipca ne Karais Iesusap miķri, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo rambuņ ņgoiņna eacrena. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laiņa eacrenan. Na ņgaua Iudanangeņca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puņņaņgeņca morinan, aında moca an puņņaņgeņna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudanana kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuņa ma an wuocmo riņņa irikca ma an puņņaņgeņna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniņmo moca maniņa wiwit kabe malaruat. ¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbuņ mbuņa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an wiwitniņmo aņņica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ņgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. ¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniņmo aņņica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuņa ma an atuna puņņaņgeņna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. ¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembaņ laņmo gainda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaņ laņa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuņa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wi-

2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3

6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13

In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4

2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14

na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21

na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20

2:16 Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1

1 Pi 3.18

2:4-5 Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na

2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8**

2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na

2:11 Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8,

na Kol 1.21

2:13 Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20

2:16 Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

2:18 Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na

witirinan. ¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuja aia tumbun mbuniya Neronj kabeap, na man mbuja ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuja tanji laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraj Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaij, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitnan. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up anggirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witir toc anggia witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. ²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruycamiya mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca tanjrena, na an kaca ma acnaica tanjrenan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. ²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo anggia mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronj Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembanj laj wiwitina aiqap

¹ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo mataua ngoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiya morena ramoot, na aku nenmo ludana meikramtair wanaijmo otacna aiya morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. ² Ainda moca aku lamjirena, ne mawaracat, Raraj Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiya mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiya Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiya mona nen ngotacna neanjrinan. ³ Na Raraj Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. ⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamjinandet. An ingoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiya morenanna, aku mataua ngoinna lamjirenan. ⁵ Na atu ngoinna, Raraj Aetaniacna an ingoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Neronj Rat mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna aimo

up anggirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan. ⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembanj laj mbuja ne ludana meikramtair wanaija mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraj Aetaniacna aimo muruycamiya larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neanj ndoprenanna, aia muruycamiya maangjiri. ⁷ Na Raraj Aetaniacna aukmo moca aku gan kam wembanj laja wiwitirena aiya morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanja aku gagraca gan aiya monandet. ⁸ Na aku Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kanggauk ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiya aukmo neangjatna. Na an aiya, aku ludana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wembanj lajmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembanj laja ma Karaisna reik laiij, laiijta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaij, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaij. ⁹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ma reikmo muruycamiya kocnaica morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca ingoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiya neanja aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna. ¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo anggia ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuja, ma titocna iroar laiijapa landamjairmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamujna aujna mbaijina aiya morena jerygaurapa, jerygaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraj Aetaniacna iroara lamjina.

¹¹ Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna ma an reikta aiya mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiya mbuja, ma moca korwirinan. ¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia mataua ngoinna lamjirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraj Aetaniacna ndambuja tanja larurena taup. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna anjgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ngoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne tonjo, ma nenmo otaca

2:19 Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23

2:20 Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14

2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19

2:22 1 Pi 2.5

3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na

Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26

3:4 Kol 1.26-27

3:6 Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe

2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

3:9 Ro 16.25,

na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2

3:10 Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12**

In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24

ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamŋireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbitreña. Na ma tamuŋna aunaŋa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoiña, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na aku gainda mbendeireña, aina Aet, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋreña, aintik ma Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet. ¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puŋga Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjireña tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraça witkca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca witkca eacrena kirar toc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairma muruŋcamiŋa gargar anŋinanDET, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtairma mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ŋgoiña lamŋinanDET, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjireña tipna kirara ma landamjarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamŋinanDET. Na reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, aida moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoiŋ. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ŋgaŋgaŋgina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. ²¹ Aida moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa anŋi ŋgepca tani iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

**Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc
ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tipemb kirarirmo
raŋgairanŋa**

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraça mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ŋgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ŋgoiña raŋgai, na ma toŋgoreña tipna kirara, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. ² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anŋi ŋgep teac, ne mina kangauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabena minmo mamatjina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. ³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Neronŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ŋgatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoa. Aida moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiŋ. ⁴ Na Neronŋ Rat kabe niŋgikapa, tik umbum kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe niŋgikna lambi, na reik laiŋga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet. ⁵ Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe niŋgikapa kitac puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Aida moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ŋgoiña wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoiŋ neaŋrina. ⁸ Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ nagarinan,
na ma tuombnangepta meikramtairap
anŋica manap matangat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna”
mana minniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa
tamuŋa gaga niŋgikca mba wandacrina.

3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 3:17 In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 3:18-19 In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 3:21 Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 4:1 Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 4:2 Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 4:3 Kol 3.14-15 4:4 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 4:6 Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 4:7 Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 4:8 Njap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 4:9 In 3.13

Wanaij. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auj ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet. ¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ŋgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna aujmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaija neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋjira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ramba morena ramtairta aiŋjira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laja wiwitia aujembca taŋna aiŋjira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ŋginaija aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋjira neaŋrina. ¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaija neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laja monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laj ndeacnande. ¹³ Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina ritipaikca gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinanadet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laja aia aŋgiranadet. ¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo raŋgairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiŋgikca mbopraŋ. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paŋan. ¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋjira morenan. Na aina tikca gagirapca budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiŋjira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtairna mamatŋina tipna

kirara ma raŋgairana.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ŋgammo raŋgairan

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaija ripac ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira kai raŋgaica taŋ teac. Mina iroara rgerina. ¹⁸ Na mina iroara ŋgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ŋgepca, mina ainta tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuŋa, mba riptirena. ²² Na ŋgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puŋga taŋrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ŋgoreaca ŋgepca tip kirar ŋgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ŋgoreaca warkica taŋca ŋgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. ²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ŋgaib tarunandet. ²⁴ Te, ne meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna riacrinanna, mina meikramtair ŋgaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koin, na rat ŋgoin.

²⁵ Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarimo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ. ²⁶ Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. ²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. ²⁸ Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina

4:10 Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12

ainjira moranj. Aintik mina ainjirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moranj te, mina reik wit lainj angjanadet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. ²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lainj tingik topnanj te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gaganandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo angjica tanrena. ³⁰ Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai neanj teac. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo Neronj Ratta neanjrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda angjina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaija eacnandet. ³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ŋgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcaminjmo, mo kecar, na runduŋapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ŋgoreac tocmo, mo kecar. ³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainjga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainjga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniacna nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, ainta moca ne toco, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa tanranj

¹ Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna ma nena moca mamatji ŋgoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainta moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranjairanj. ² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirena tipemb kirarirap tanranj, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matjirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanjga aimo otacatna. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanjrinanna, ma an gimbarana inpai tarar lanapna kirar toca neanjrinan.

³ Ainta moca meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, muruŋcaminja kai mo teac,

na reik lainj, lainjga angjica witta mona iromo kai angji teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaij. ⁴ Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋanjaona kambapa, tanjbuŋainna kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaij. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanj te, anna lanj. ⁵ Na ne gaima matau lamjirena, meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, reik lainj, lainjga angjica witta mona iroarmo kai angji teac, ainta meikramtaira tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtaira kamb kamndera ranjgaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca ranjai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raranj Aetaniacna ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. ⁷ Ainta moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi tanj teac. ⁸ Na ne ŋgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtaira kirar toc ndeacranj. ⁹ Na memetaca ma reik lainjta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac lanj. ¹⁰ Ainta moca ne towaica Kacootta tonjgorena landampina tipemb kirarirmo ne angji. ¹¹ Na ne kai neaupna ranjgaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi tanj teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam lanja mba mo larurenan. Wanaij. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gaima wandac, anna lanja wanaij. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina injgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaij. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. ¹³ Na memetaca ma injgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. ¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac

4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na Ta 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11

4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19

4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1

4:32 Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13

5:1 Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Njap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 5:3 Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 5:4 Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 5:8 In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9

5:9 Gal 5.22 5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:11 Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 5:14 Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11

toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ngorenanna,
u ngepnandet.

Te, u muk ndij mac nda ngepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca
nean Janet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamnji kocorta kirara kai taj teac, wanaij. Ne an ramootta landamnjap tajrena ramootna kirar toca tajraj. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ngangangjiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ngoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laiŋga moraj, moca an kidrikca wanaija taj nari. ¹⁷ Na ne njaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna tonjonja tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamjiran.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocairenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Neronjo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. ¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an npararta timbigta kapca eacrena nparmo umb, na Raraj Aetaniacna i anji ngeprena npar motocmo umb, na Neronj Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina nparmo umb. Na ne an nparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar punga Kacootmo umb. ²⁰ Na memetmbaca ne reik muruŋna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, ne Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo kam laja neanraj.

*Meikramtair lajtangoarta kambca
Pola an ndoprinan*

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriran, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kangaukca eacraj.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanjterta kangaukca eacraj, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kangaukca eacrenan. ²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna

tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda angjirinan. ²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kangaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanjterta kangaukca eacraj.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiran, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan. ²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laj ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patinjapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaij. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacrajna. ²⁸ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuja, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matjiran, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matjirenan.

²⁹ Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo punjanjepca mba morenan. Wanaij. Ma manmo amna reaca neanrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aida morenan, ³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc. ³¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gairindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na manija tik kabe ndarurena.”

³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuja, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. ³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjiran, na an tipna kirara

5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 5:18 ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 5:19 Nap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 5:19 Kol 3.16-17 5:20 Nap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 5:22 RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 5:25 Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 5:26 In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 5:27 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 5:31 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 5:32 Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7

ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanjtermo toriraj.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca ranjgairaj. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoŋa, ne anna ranggaa morenan. ² Na Raraj Aetaniacna nitbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kanjgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca ranjgairaj.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan. ³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an ainjira u muruŋa morenanna, mina laingca larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir laingca matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoŋairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neanjraj.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kanjgaukca eacraj. Na ne minmo rugutta moraj, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik laingca mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiŋ laiŋ niŋgikca moraj. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. ⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamjiap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo aiŋir laingca morajna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne gaind ndamjiraj, ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraj Aetaniaca rangaina toŋtoŋap. ⁷ Ainda moca ne iroar laiŋ anjgica aiŋjira moraj. Na ne ramootna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna aiŋ ngoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ne lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma aiŋmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa neanjnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa

morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mo ngocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair paŋaind, ne toco tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laingca moraj. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeŋ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamjiraj te, ne gagaraca witiknande. ¹¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo neanjrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma inggoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. ¹² Na ne matau lamŋi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaur ngorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa, kainta reik ngorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aniacna tikca ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ngorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan. ¹³ Ainda moca ne an Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo neanjrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa anjgi aoc, na kidrik ngoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacrajnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniŋa leac, na tip kirar wandoŋ laiŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. ¹⁵ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban laiŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ngapoik toca moca aoc. ¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa anjgi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anjgi, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reac mona. ¹⁷ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo gaind ndamji, ma nenmo

6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 6:2 Mt 15.4 6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25 6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 6:16 1 Io 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15

mac nda angirinan, na an landamjia nena pañanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Neronj Ratna bugrimmo utinj, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. ¹⁸ Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuñja ne memetmbaca mbendeiranj. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moranj te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiranj. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watranj, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anji teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiranj, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. ¹⁹ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonjgorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Rarañ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na injgoroca eacrena kam wembanj lañmo aku gidicka wiwiti larunandet. ²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanja, aku gan kam wembanj lañmo wiwitirenan. Na anna minijnna moca aku kac injgoreac ndeacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembanj lañmo wiwitina aiña neañrinan, ainda moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagrañan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iricka meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laña mona

²¹ Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiña kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian injgoin, na ma Kacootna aiña mona ramoot lañ. ²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamñinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraña.

²³ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruñmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjina. ²⁴ Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruñcamiña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matjirenanno, memetmbaca manmo matjirañnandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruñcamiña ndona kakadmaica neañnandet.

6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12
6:21 Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniaa kat-aca Iuropna pitrik waymo outta tanŋa laruatke, ma tanŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik wayna auŋ aniac Pili-paia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Tim-bigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanŋa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inŋmbaia ma kabena auŋa tanŋa eacri, mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanŋa tanŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neanŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna eacrena.

Na ŋgaua Pola ma kitukndukca mat-piatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukn-dukca neanŋa tanŋa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neanŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniaa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ŋgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan anŋirinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina ludanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranŋaica an reac laŋa anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca ripaca anŋirina. Na Pola toŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira anŋina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba ranŋairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo anŋica iricka an aija Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ŋgoinna mikrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anŋirena, na mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tir-rinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an

Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

(1—4)

¹ Anŋa Polapa Timoti, anŋa Iesus Karaisna aija morena ramootniŋ, anŋa Pilipai auŋ aniaacna Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair mu-ruŋcaminŋapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaiŋga mona ramtair paŋaindapa, aija morena ramtair paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neanŋa makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neanŋrinan*

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋjirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. ⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toŋgoca mbembendeia morenan. ⁶ Aintik aku lamŋjirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ŋgeprinan. Na ma moi tan, tanj an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet. ⁷ Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aija Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neanŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandonŋ ŋgoin, aku nenmo iro laŋap. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋjirenan, Karais Iesusna matatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matŋjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wit anŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarimo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac anŋi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne

1:1 Up 16.12-40 1:2 Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3 1:3 Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16 1:6 In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3 1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 1:9 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 1:10 Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14

mba anġitndai. ¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġa Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min nġoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo i aniac a neaġnandet, na mana imo anġi nġepnandet.

Pola kac nġoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wemban laġa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonġorinanna ne gaind ndamġi, aku kac nġoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wemban laġmo mba leacrinan, wanaiġ nġoin. Anna ma kam wemban laġmo moa gagararenan. ¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruġrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamġiat, anna aku Karaisna aiġa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac nġoreaca tikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniac, mina aukmo kac nġoreaca eacrenanna ndamġireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi nġocor, mina gagraca Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniac a neaġrenan, na mina aukmo nġaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minġi mbuġa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamġi lainġap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamġirenan, aku kac nġoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wemban laġna kambmo mo gaganan, aintik mina aukmo mamatġi nġoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. ¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anġi nġepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamġi lainġ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac nġoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaġna morena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca mina iroar lainġap, co, iroar nġoriccap, mina muruġa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tonġonġ nġoin.

Pola gainda lamġirinan ma eacraġ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku tonġoraġnandet, anna aku lamġirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraġ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesusa Karaisna Nġeroġa aukmo mo gagararenan, na an taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniacna aukmo otaca, aku

kac nġoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraġ. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku tonġorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anġi nari. Wanaiġ. Na aku gaind ndamġirinan, mandeac, co, inġmbai toco aku gargaġ nġoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lainġa moranġ, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruġa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac a neaġnandet. ²¹ Na aukna iro landamġia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraġ te, aku Karaisap eacraġnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laġ nġoinna anġinandet. ²² Na aku menac nġocora eacraġ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranġaii? Aku mba lamġireke. ²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniġap. Aku tonġorinanna, aku taġca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laġ, laġ nġoin. ²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraġ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiġap, aintik aku lamġirenan, aku eacraġnandet, nenapmo aiġa moranġnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonġona eacnande. ²⁶ Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonġoca Karais Iesusna imo anġi nġepnandet.

Raraġ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laġa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anġirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatanġ eteaca ma wandonġ niġġik ndeacraġ, na ne Karaisna kam wemban laġ niġġikmo matau ranġairanġ. Na aku nenmo kġpca wat te, co, aku nena kamb niġġikca warac te, aku lamġinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuġa ne meikramtairmo, mo nġepca mina kam wemban laġmo ripacna. ²⁸ Na aku lamġinandet, nena punnangġepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi nġocor, mina gainda lamġinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne lainġ koind teacnandet. ²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiġa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niġġikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiġ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuġa ġirġir anġirinan. ³⁰ Ainda moca nġaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduġa ruġrinanna, aku an runduġ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina

kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne gigirar angjirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋja eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja moraj

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matnja toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeronj Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. ² Na aindo mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainja moraj te, aukna toŋtoŋa minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋja iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matnja toŋgorena tip kirar kabea ranjairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacraŋ. ³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiranj teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ŋgepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tiŋgikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina lain ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo angj ŋgeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ. ⁶ Na ma Raraj Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraj Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ. ⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toç malaruat. ⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambca ranjairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. ⁹ Na anna mininŋna moca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo angjica ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na an ia

ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcaminjapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcaminja Iesusa lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kanjgaukca eacnandet. ¹¹ Na mina muruŋcaminja aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikdamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca ranjairenan, na mandeac toco ne aindo moraj. Na aku ne nap eacrena kidrik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai ranjai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo ranjai. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda angjirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo angjinanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ. ¹³ Na aia lamjirenan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moraj. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo ranjaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamjinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rিকা morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamjirina, mindacniŋ,

2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 2:4 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 2:5 Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 2:6 In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 2:7 In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 2:8 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 2:9 In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 2:10 Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 2:10 Ais 45.23 2:11 In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 2:12 Ŋap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 2:13 In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 2:14 Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 2:15-16 TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 2:17 Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6

mina aukna racaindapaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap runji te, aku tonjonandet. Na aku nenap tonjonandet. ¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonjoranandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna tonjona moranjanDET.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa tonjo te, ro-cotta wanaij ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaj kip te, ma nenmo morina reicka aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonjonandet. ²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaij. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ngotacna ndamnjireke, na ma taupembta ngorerenan. ²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reicka moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiija mo tarjanra iroar landamjar kocor. ²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiija ne lamnjirenan. Na ne lamnjirenan, ma aukmo otaca kam wembar lajna aiija morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ngoin. ²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ngoinna aukmo laruit, te, injmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuņmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. ²⁴ Na aku gaimda ripacrinan, Kacoota taup tik te, injmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamnjirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca runrena aiij kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. ²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamnjirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ngaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laja morinan. Na man niņgikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaij. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aiia ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuņja mbagirica kipna tonjona aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonjonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuņa tonjoca angi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neanraņ. ³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiija moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laja eteaca mba lamnjirenan, wanaij. Na ne muruņa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaij tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ngotacna neanrina aiija, ma anna mori, na ma an aiij niņgikna ndamnjica, ainda moca ma ndona roubmo mindacniņa moca roubmbaia tikca ma an aiija morenan.

3

Ramoota Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandorj ngoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjoraņ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raņna piriņ kunarta kirarira aiijir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, aia muruņa Israelna tipna kirara ranģaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet. ³ Na aia ndori tiņģikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Ŋeroņna gargar mbuņa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo angģi ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamnjirenan, reicka ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. ⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laj ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reicka ndarurinanna tonjorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. ⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiņjitmo kataciran. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuņ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranģaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna

2:18 Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2

2:25 Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na

4.4 **3:2** Ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtair ndeida

ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranģaica ndorita tikna injit katacena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tonjorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11

ranggairena. ⁶ Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. ⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna rangŋa te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranggairenan. ⁸ Na aku Iudanangŋepta reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamŋjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca ranggairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri, ⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranggaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamŋjireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku tonggorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoiŋna lamŋjina, ma muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angŋirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋjina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna. ¹¹ Ainda moca aku gainda lamŋjirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta ŋganŋanŋia taŋ laruna morena

¹² Na aku gainda lamŋjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia angŋireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiŋjrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusna aukmo utiŋgatnan. ¹³ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaind ndamŋjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia angŋireke. Na aku iro kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap,

ainda moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an iŋmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo angina. ¹⁴ Na an ŋganŋanŋia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo angirina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaind. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamŋjar, anna landamŋjarta ramtairta iroar landamŋjar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna ranggairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋjarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋjar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet. ¹⁶ Na tip laŋna kirara aia angŋirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋjan.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tipna kirara ranggai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo ranggairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranggaina. ¹⁸ Na kakadmai ŋgoiŋ, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋdamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbaca irikrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta toŋtongara ranggairenan, na an toŋtongara anna mina miriparaŋna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamŋjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona toŋgorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. ²⁰ Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moca aia anna lambirenan. ²¹ Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa na reikmo moca mina mana kanggaucka eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina girgir neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe angica toŋgoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ angŋi

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku

3:7 Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1
3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10
3:21 Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20

nemo matnjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjtonj aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonjgorenan, na nena imo anjgi ngeprenan, na aku nemo tonjtonj ngoin.

² Na luodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Onggo murunjinia Kacootna wiwitna meacniñ, aintik ongo iro kabea tik. ³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiñ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniñmo otac. Na manija aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembanj lajna aiña wiwitrinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiñ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiña morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruña iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Aında moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonjgoranj. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonjgoranj.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruña lajan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir lainja kirarira watna. Na ne lamñi, Kacoota kipun marambunjaiek. ⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamñi teac, wanaiñ. Ne memetmbaca Raraj Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraj. Na Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laj neañ, na manmo ndori ngotacna digiranj. ⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetna Raraj Aetaniaca aimo neanjrenanna, anna reac laj ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an minija mba garacitndai. Aında moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusna nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara lainj koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Aında moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeik. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamñiranj, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar lainja tamñiranj, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamñiranj, na tipemb kirarir tamñiranj, na reik taror lainja tamñiranj, na reik lainj koindta tamñiranj, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamñiranj, na aia meikramtaira muruña morena tipembta kirarirmo tonjgoca watreanmo tamñiranj. ⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruña mo, na ne minmo mataua lamñirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku morenanna ne watinan, an tipembta

kirarirmo, ne murunjamija memetmbaca moranj. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna minij, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tonjgoatna Pilipainjgepca manmo reik lainja neanja tanjatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprenan, aında moca aku Kacootmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamñirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. ¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiñ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamñirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. ¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lajananna eacrenan. Na lajananna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamñirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Aında reikca aukmo muruña laruna min, na aku lajan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetna eacrenan. ¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbunja aku reikca muruña mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonjtonj ngoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan. ¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamñirenan, an minna aku kam wembanj lajna kammoo nen ndambunja mandebca mo ngepreinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waja tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanjrinan, wanaiñ. Anna ne ndori tinjikca aukmo otacrenan. ¹⁶ Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. ¹⁷ Na ne gaında kai lamñi teac, aku nenmo reik lainja digirenan, wanaiñ. Aku tonjgorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira lainja larurajna, te, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo moi lainja moranjnandet. ¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neanja kipunan, aku minmo murunjamija anjgirinan. Na an reikca ne Eaproditusmo neanjrina reik lainja, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ngoin. Na an reikca Raraj Aetaniacmo ma ijpai lajna gimmbamna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonjtonj ngoin. ¹⁹ Na aukna Raraj Aetaniaca,

4:3 Njap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 4:4 Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 4:5 Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 4:8 Ro 12.17 4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 4:13 In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 4:15 2 Ko 11.9 4:16 Up 17.1 4:18 NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 4:19 Njap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7

ma nenmo muruŋa neaŋnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainangepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeronaŋ eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neanŋa taŋgatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupemba aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋji rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inicka eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda rŋagairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋca taŋga Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa taŋgatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopt.

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋgirena ramoot. Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋgirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, ² anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara

nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewetata ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan

³ Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. ⁴⁻⁶ Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na ana kam wembaŋ laiŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laiŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca rŋagairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laiŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamnjatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. ⁷ Na Eparasana ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laiŋna kammemo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamjat. Na Eparasana tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laiŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatji ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ma anŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neroneŋ Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matjiraiŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, anŋa nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, anŋa memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ŋgoinna lamnjiranndet. Te, Neroneŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamji laiŋ neanndet, na ana

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7 1:3 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3 1:4-6 Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12 1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 1:9 Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 1:10 In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21

na nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair tanrena tipemb kirarir koinda tanrañ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruña ma tonjonande. Na ne ainta aiñir laiñta gagamma anjinande. Te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamjinande, na an landamñia memetmbaca ma acnairanñandet. ¹¹ Na anña gainda mbendeirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac lañ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaññande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruña anjinandet, na ne lañan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonjonande. ¹² Na ne tonjoca Aetmo kam lañ neañ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiñga rangai te, an reik laiñ, laiñga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne anjina min. Te, ne an Rarañ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruña anjinandet. ¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kanjgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda anjica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matjirenan. ¹⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiñirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiñ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kirara larua mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Rarañ Aetaniacna muruña moatnanna, ma anna pañan ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruñcamiña morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ngocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurapa, gargarapna ñerñgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruñcamiña moatnan. Na reikca muruña manan niñgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruñcamiña morinan. ¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruñcamiña laru ngocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuña reikca muruña eacrenanna, ma anap muruña aiña morenan. ¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunna pañan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minin. Na ma ndo ngoinna muk ñgetacndiñmo, outta mañ nda ñgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ngoinna an reikta muruña pañan ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjoña ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruña an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo minna tikca eacrenan. ²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuñna aupna reikmo tonjoña muruñmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naañgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindipaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna aina puññanñgepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ngaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puñña ne mammo puññdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ngoricka morenan. ²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainta moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuñ naañgi kiñna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandon ndeacrañna. ²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiña gagraca witiki eacrañ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiñ te, ne ndorita kam wembañ laiña ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembañ laiña aiña mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembañ laiño, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ngopotacna giñgär anjina tonjoñap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an giñgär Karaisa anjiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuña anjirina giñgira, aku an Karaisa anjiatna giñgärmo, moca minna tiknan. ²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma ndo mbuña aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiñna ramootta, larua nemo

1:11 Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11
1:14 Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na lb 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na lb 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na lb 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10

otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap. ²⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋjiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋja garacrinan. ²⁷ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋjina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Ludana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo aŋgica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo aŋgina. ²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa landamŋjar laiŋga ranŋaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagra neaŋrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaika gagra meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋna. ²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagraŋ anik puŋga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋji, aku gargar ŋgoinna nenapa Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaika meikramtaira tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ŋgocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan. ² Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagra, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira iroar inkara moi ŋgepa minmo matjina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ aŋgi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaika moi gagra. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena kamna minaiŋmo matau lamŋjina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgoroca eacrena kamna minaiŋ. ³ Na iŋgoroca eacrena iroar laiŋapa, landamŋjar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba toŋgorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, aind moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. ⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aiŋa wandaŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagara ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo aŋgirinan, aintik ne manap taŋraŋ. ⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naaŋgia ainta paparuna landamŋjapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋja ranŋainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋernŋgaura riacapa, pitrika bubuocrena reikta iroarmo aŋgirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamŋja mba ranŋairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamŋjirenan, Karaisa ma ai toca ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ŋgoinna minna tikrinan. ¹⁰ Na an reikca gagraŋapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcamaiŋna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena. ¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maanŋiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikinik iroar bagarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik. ¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca aŋgiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac aŋgica ŋgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk aŋgiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aŋgi ŋgeprinan. ¹³ Na ŋgaua ne aind toca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo

1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27 1:29 Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 2:2 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 2:3 Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 2:4 Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 2:5 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 2:7 Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 2:8 Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 2:9 In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 2:10 Epe 1.21-22 2:11 Ro 2.29 2:12 Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 2:13 Epe 2.1-5 2:14 Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24

nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanŋgiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kanŋaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naanŋi keracrina. ¹⁵ Na ma nernŋaur gagarata gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargaranpan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Aina moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagar ambrenanmo mba ranŋairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbica mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nŋamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranŋairenan. ¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna nŋagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋna aia morena nernŋaurmo tutpemb rimbica mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranŋairenan, na mina gaind ndamjireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anŋi nŋeprena, ¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma aia paŋan nŋoin. Na an paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanŋa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairana.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nernŋaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kanŋaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranŋairenan, ²¹ “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai

wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” ²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi nŋoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori punŋa moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranŋairena. ²³ Na anna gidik nŋoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbica mbendeina mo nŋepnandet, na aia iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanŋrena. Aina moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamjiar laiŋa ranŋairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ nanŋeprinan

¹ Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa nŋeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik anŋina aia moraiŋ. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagirita ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet. ² Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamjiar, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamjiar teac. ³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap inŋoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina. ⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniŋ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nŋaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurinan

⁵ Aina moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gainda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip nŋadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo nŋepna tip kirar nŋoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋina toŋtoŋap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara anna ma miriprarannan tutupniŋ rimbica mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona

2:15 Kol 1.13 2:16 Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 2:17 Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 2:19 Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 2:20 Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 2:21 1 Ti 4.3 2:22 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 3:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 3:2 Mt 6.33 3:3 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 3:4 In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 3:5 Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 3:6 Epe 5.6

nikkakatna opoik ngoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamija neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.⁷ Na iŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamija morenan.

⁸ Aında moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruŋga mo kecari, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ngoreac angirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ngocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,¹⁰ na ne iŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair iŋgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamjiar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo iŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.¹¹ Aında moca aia meikramtaira iŋgaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋga an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamji teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, ludana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋjit katacrenan, co, tikiŋjit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋjir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋjir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋga, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matijina tip kirar iŋgoimmo aŋgi

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitna eacrenan, na ma nenmo matijina iŋgoim. Aında moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidicka kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi iŋgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianno kammap te, ma an makukmo

mbukka an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecari.¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matijiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai iŋgoim. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan.¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe iŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe iŋgoim ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laiŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ.¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamji laiŋga iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ iŋgikca moraiŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laiŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena iŋpar kumbrena timbigta iŋparapa, kabena tupunij rimbitca mbendeirena iŋparapa, Neŋerai Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena iŋparmo umb.¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋjirapa, reikca ne muruŋga morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraiŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laiŋ neaŋ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋjerta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac iŋgoutta wandaŋ laiŋ.¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau iŋgoimna matijiraŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo iŋgocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋga waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma toŋgorenan.²¹ Na ne aemater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamji nari, mina aiŋ laiŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

3:7 Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22
3:10 RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6
3:16 Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1
3:19 Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4

Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera aiña morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambmo muruña ranğairañ. Moca ne gaind ndamji nari, mina nenmo rambuñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir lainğa morañna wai aocranndet. Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lajapa toñtonap aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne aiñ lajna taupna ndamjica morañ. ²³ Na reicka ne muruña morenan, ne gagraca morañ. Na anna ne ramootna aiña morena kirar toco, wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña morenan. ²⁴ Na ne lamnjirena, inmbaia Kacootna nenmo opoik lainğa ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo nearnndet. Na ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamndera aiña morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Pajan gidik. ²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anğinndet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruñcamijna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuña ritrirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera meikramtairta ramtair pañainda, ne tipemb kirarir lainjapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruña morañ. Na ne gaind ndamji, ne toco tamuñna auñna Ramoot Pañanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoña tanraña tip kirara ranğairañ

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamñica Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ. ³ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma inğorooca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. ⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeirañ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca tonğorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaihta

meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar lainğa ranğairañ, na tipemb kirarir lainğa morañ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. ⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiñ tinjik ndoprañ, ainta kamb tinjikca meikramtaira tonğoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamñica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tanrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiñirta kambmo, muruña mbopnndet. Na ma aina aiñ kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aiña mona ramoot laj ngoin. ⁸ Na anna minijna moca aku manmo nen ndambuña mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamñinndet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganande. ⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na manijna nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruña mbopnndet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laj neañga tanrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laj neañrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laj neañrinan. Na ma nen ndambuña kip te, ne man anğina toñtonap anği, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neañga kipca mboprinan. ¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ngacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laj neañrinan. Na Iudana niwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac ningikca aukmo otaca Raraj Aetaniacna bubuooca mo ngeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ngoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laj neañrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiñna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeia Raraj Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraj Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanğiri, na ne mana toñtona muruña matau ngoinna lamnjirenan. ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnndet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna auñ aniac Laodisianapa, auñ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiñ aniac morenan.

3:22 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 3:22 Epe 6.5-8 3:24 1 Ko 7.22 3:25 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 4:1 TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 4:2 Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 4:3 Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 4:4 Epe 6.20 4:5 Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 4:6 Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 4:7 Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 4:7 Epe 6.21-22 4:9 Pm 1.10-12 * 4:9 Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot. 4:10 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 4:12 Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23

¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matnjirenan ŋgoiŋ, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.[†]

¹⁵ Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpama kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo aŋgica anna wat. ¹⁷Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca aŋgiriŋanna, u matau ŋgoiŋna raupri, na u an aiŋmo matau moraj.”

¹⁸ Aında moca aku Pol, aku ndona parmbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiraŋ, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica neapmo eacnande.

4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 [†] **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wemban Lajapa, Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auņ aniac tanjatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Angjirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tanča wes 9na inikka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca rančaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auņ aniacmo tikcariri. Na iņmbaia Pola tanča Korin auņ aniac eacri, mana aiņ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikta moi gaganan. Na landamjina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamjirena, anna Polna out nģoinna timbiņ raparna timbiņ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola ma Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiņta tonģon nģoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamjirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip nģocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta angjii, co wanaiņ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga rangairaj, na mina kocroca eacraj.

Polapa mana aiņ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auņ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiņ

rapara nena moca tirca neanģa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raraj Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tonģorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamjireke, Raraj Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mben-deireke, manmo kam laiņ neanģrena. ³ Na nena ritipaikta nenmo moa nģepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiņga morenan, na nena morena aiņir laiņta moca, aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiņ neanģrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matjireke, na an mamatjina aiņ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. ⁴ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraj Aetaniaca nena moca mamatji aniac nģoin, aintik aia lamjirinanna gaind, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan nģoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembar ļaņa, aia nen ndambuņ naanģira kipatnanna, anna kamaimanda wanaiņ. Na ma gargarapa Nģonģ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik puņga aina ritipaikta gagar anikka watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen nģotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori puņga watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam angiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna rangairi, Nģonģ Ratta nenmo aoca nģepca ne tonģorina.

⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laiņ, ne muruņa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruņa tipemb kirarir laiņga wandacrina. ⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitiaran, mana kamma rimbiņna mitmitna kamma kirara, mon, monna tanģrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia ningikca mba tanģri. Wanaiņ. An auņemb muruņa nena Raraj Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiņ. ⁹ Na mina ndori puņga an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuņ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraiņ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna aiņjirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraj Aetaniac gidik niņgikca rangairinan. ¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

ma tamujna auj tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ngeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda angginande, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiŋ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamnjirena, an aiŋira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiŋa mba maiitndait. ² Na ne lamnjirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auj aniac ndeacri, aia gŋirar angŋiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neanggatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puŋnaŋgep neke mba iricka mbiracri. Wanaiŋ. Aia witicka gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiritirina. ³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ngacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ngoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiŋ. ⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laiŋmo wiwiritina aiŋ neanggatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiŋira wat nake, aia mba lamnja mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirena, aintik aia toŋgorinanna man ningik, ma ndo aina aiŋira toŋgona. ⁵ Na ne lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiŋ nake mba toŋgoca, nemo an kam laiŋ wiwiritatna, wanaiŋ. ⁶ Na aia mba aiŋa moca nen ndambuŋa i aniac anginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuŋa i aniac angginake mba mori. ⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisa up angŋirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa toŋgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otaacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laŋan wetwet ngoinna moŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaid ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanggabrina kirar ndeacatna. ⁸ Na aia nemo toŋtoŋ ngoin, aia moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laiŋmo

neanrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanŋa, nen ngotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiŋir anicka mori, na kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwiritirina. Na an aiŋirmo aia moujapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanŋitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanŋamnanna, wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne malamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ, na aia tipemb ngoricka mba morena. ¹¹ Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo aia raupnjirinan, ¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoŋa aindopnande, nena moa taŋrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witicka makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaidnta iro landamnja mba angiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaid naaŋgirina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina. ¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gŋirar angŋirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna gŋirar angŋirina. ¹⁵ Aia moca Iudanangepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo ringa menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna

2:1 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 2:2 Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 2:4 Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11
 2:5 Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 2:6 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9
 2:7 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 2:11 Up 20.31
 2:12 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 2:13 Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2
 2:14 Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 2:15 Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12

kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipuwrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamirja minmo ndorita puŋnanggepca moatna. ¹⁶ Na mina tongo ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda aŋginan, ainda moca mina aimo ludana meikramtair wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nam-batta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikananggepca mac watna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudananggepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekenmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepanjanda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maecreke. Na aia nena watna toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin. ¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. ¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaija toŋgoit? Na aia mandaina imo aŋgi ngepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki? ²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniac aŋgica, na toŋgoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananggepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na imbaia aia gaind mac lamjirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens ndeacnande, ² na aŋga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembar lajmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ngotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, ³ moca an gigrarapa, mitkara ne aŋgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamji nari. Na ne ndori malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. ⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara

iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min. ⁵ Anna minijna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamjiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aia aiŋa wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

Timoti kam lajap aŋgira kipatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ngoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laj ngoinna wiwiti-rina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma nini-atna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamjireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neaŋrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna toŋgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. ⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena. ⁸ Na aia gaind ndamjirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri. ⁹ Na aia nena ndamjireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamjiat, aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ mananna aimo kunda tamuŋ, na bagarianiac ngoin. ¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca moujapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikananggep ndambuŋ nakipnandet. ¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna

2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4
 2:20 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 3:1 Up 17.15 3:2 Up 16.1-3 3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:4
 Up 14.22, na 20.24 3:5 Pil 2.16 3:6 Up 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Pil 4.1 3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na
 Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 3:11 2 Te 2.16 3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil
 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10

kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. ¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbutja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikananŋepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca anŋiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbutja an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbutja nini mbopatna. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neanŋa rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo anŋiri iukairan. ⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ŋgepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋa moranŋande. ⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ŋgaua

aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca ranŋai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoi. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanŋa, mana tip kirar ratta ranŋaina. ⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ŋeronŋ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋa matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena lai placara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiat. ¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena lai placara Masedoniana pitrik aniaca inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca tanŋanandet. ¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina. ¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋa moranŋandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anŋi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, aia toŋgorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan. ¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusna gargar mbutja Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam anŋica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kip te, aia

4:1 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6

Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16

4:4 Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18

4:5 Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

4:6 TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8

4:7 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16

4:8 Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13

4:10 2 Te 3.4

4:11 Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15

4:12 Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5

4:13 Epe 2.12

4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23

4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52

4:3 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na

1 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16

4:5 Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

4:7 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16

4:8 Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13

4:10 2 Te 3.4

4:11 Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15

4:12 Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5

4:13 Epe 2.12

4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23

4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52

menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tarjntndai. Wanaij. ¹⁶ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuñja mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñja aija morena ñeronja ma ac mbop te, Rarañ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacoota tamuñja auñ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ñgepnande. ¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuñja an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruñja Kacootap memetmbac ndeacrañnande. ¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

5

Aia ndorimo angiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. ² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamñja mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouñ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. ³ Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandeaena oitna minna lañ ngoin. Aia lañ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonjuoca mirna angiekna gírgirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor. ⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ñarikca an ra laruca ne ñgep ñgoreac nanjepeca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouñ nakipca u mana watca ñgep ñgoreac nanjepek toca wat nari. Wanaij. ⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruñcaminja raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouñapa neaup dirinña iniknanna wanaij. ⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ñgo teac, anna lañ aija lamnikca wattí eacrañ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. ⁷ Na aia lamñirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouñ nanjorena. Na puk amba ñañjaorenanna, mina mouñja puk

ammi ñañjaorañnande. ⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamñja rapacrena. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiñ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo amatñina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiñ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut pañanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiñ puñga ma aimo anñinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia pañanna wawarana reac toca pañainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusa lambina, ma aimo mac nda anñinandet. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna gírgirna makuk anñinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anñinande. ¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. ¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam lañ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraña.

Rarañ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiñ anñinande

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo torirañ. Na Kacoota ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainjta ramtair pañainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiñga mo te, nenmo mbibirac lañ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. ¹³ Na ne mataua lamñirenan, an aiñira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo torirañ te, minmo matau matñirañ. Na ne muruñcaminja nikinik iro kabea angica eacrañnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ñgepca, ne an aiñira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagra kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lañanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca

4:16 Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Lu 1.20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9

kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moran.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonjon niŋgik ndeacraŋ. ¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ŋate teac. ¹⁸ Mindacniŋ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanno, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruŋa ainctocna tipemb kirarira moran.

¹⁹ Na Neronŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac. ²¹ Na ne ndori puŋga an kambca ritri, na mana lainj tiŋgik aŋgi, ²² te, ne tipemb ŋgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeteacna miniŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainj koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranjairena, ainsa moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainsa monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Aında moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirci minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandonjaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaira kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruranandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna ranŋaina. Aında moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacna ijmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirci neanŋa makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara
larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca
wiŋkrenan*

³ Aında moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aiŋa nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. Na aia aında morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagarar koind tarurnandet, na ne

muruja kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neanŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. ⁴ Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo anŋira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruja puŋnanŋepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa giŋirarmo muruja mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riŋtarena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuja, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarimo ritirena. Na ne giŋirara anŋirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ŋgoin. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandonjmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neanŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neanŋandet. ⁷ Na mandeaca ne anŋirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiŋtikca neanŋande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kidrikca aında monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur gagraca muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna aujmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoin mbuja kipnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa ranŋai ŋgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet. ⁹ Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo gainda anŋinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ŋgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lara-pacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruja ripacrenanna, mina mana i anŋi ŋgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwiritiranmo, ne manmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina.

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma
Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagara*

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9 **1:5** Pil 1.28 **1:6** Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 **1:8** Nŋap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Nŋap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamjirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonjgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainŋa muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anŋi ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anŋica ngepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonjgorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. ² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoott ianna gaind ndamjinandet, Neŋorŋ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoott ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoott ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngep ngoreac nanjgep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. ³ Na ne ramoott ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtaira witta panjainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanpandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mo topnandet. ⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mben-deirenanmo, muruŋa puŋndamootha moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma panjan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anŋi ngepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Aindta moca ma

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? ⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamnjiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngepnngirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande. ⁷ Na ne malamnjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma inŋoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma inŋoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet. ⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusna ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacoota ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramoottmo, ma kocnai moi ngecraica topnandet. ⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagrarta aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta ngecraicac muruŋa monandet. ¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruŋa tipemb kirarir ngorik puŋga, an meikramtaira ngocrainna taupca taŋrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ngocrainande. Anna mininŋa gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋina kam gidikca neanprinanna, mina an kammo anŋina kari ngoin. ¹¹ Aindta moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi pairinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. ¹² Aindta moca an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ngorik tinŋikca momoa mina tonjtonŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ngoreaca anŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anŋinandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Kacoota nenmo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neanraŋnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan, ne mana outna aiŋna

1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 1.4 2:1 Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 2:2 Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 2:3 In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 2:9 Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 2:11 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Ro 1.32 2:13 Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3

gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neron Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda anŋirina. ¹⁴ Na ma tonŋorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia wiwitirinan mbuŋa ma nena ŋgacrinan. ¹⁵ Aina moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraj Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuŋa wiwitirinanapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairaj.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoiŋ. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiŋga moca aia iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraj Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo mataui moi laiŋga mona. ¹⁷ Te, aku Raraj Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otacna ne tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mataui ŋgoiŋna muruŋa ranŋaica kamb laiŋga mona.

Tesalonikananŋepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac anŋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniac anŋirena kirar toc. ² Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca anŋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Aina moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁴ Aina moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda mataui lamŋina, ne an tipemb

kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndopri-nanna, ne morina. Na iŋmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tonŋorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tinra moraj te, ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira mataui ŋgoiŋna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenana, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaica ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moraj

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanŋinanna, ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ. ⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, ne aia tipemb kirarir tiŋgikca rangairaj. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri. ⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia moujapa ramo, aiŋir gagraŋapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanŋri. ⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia anŋina min ŋgoiŋ, na aia mba anŋiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar laiŋmo wandaca nenmo anna ranŋaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanŋinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma anna reaca kai anŋi teac. ¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ. ¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagraŋa aind neanŋ te, mina mataui eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. ¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammoo muruŋa ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. ¹⁵ Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa

2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9
3:4 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6
3:10 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10

ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neañca ma ndona iromo, mo wandonjaina.

Pola minmo ra laj neañnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruñna iroar inkara moi wewettaca laj ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruñ eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ngoinna, ndona par mbuñna nenmo gan ra lañna kammo turrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiñ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiñ raprirta ñgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruñ eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ngam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacna ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo angia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikta mo ngocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca anŋina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba langoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai mac

nda anŋina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda anŋina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up anŋirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ngoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiaapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonŋorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac. ⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ngamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai. ⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ngoinna tonŋona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandorŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matjainde. ⁶ Aina moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, minij ko-cortanna ranŋairina. ⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamŋia garacina.

⁸ Na aia lamjirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ. ⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamjirena, Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ tingiktanna wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paŋaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair

1:1 Kol 1.27 1:2 Up 16.1, na Ta 1.4 1:3 Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24 1:4 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14
1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 1:8 Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 1:9

wandoik wanainapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootnij, co, meacniña tip ngadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca angica aiña morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tajrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lajmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. ¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañrina kam wembañ lajña kirara, aku an wiwitrenan. Na an kam wembañ laña aia aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuj ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca anji ngeprañ.

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam lañ neañri, ma ripaca lamñirena, aku mana aiña mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiña mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neañgatna. ¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamñirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ngaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na tip ngoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamñirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matñirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruña an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaimd, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anññandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuj ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tajrena ramoot. ¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa

ma tongorenanna, meikramtaira gaimda matau lamñina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lañanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina. ¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrita Ramoot Pañan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruña memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac angica ngeprañ te, mammo out ngoinna tikrañnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruñca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neañgeknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina ranjai te, u runduñ laña moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet. ¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamñirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna ranjaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca langumma waut nagaca ngocairina kirar toc. ²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku manijmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, manijna iro lañ angica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruña otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaimd. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruña Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lañ neañgarica manmo meikramtair ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lañ neañna mbendei. ² Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrita ramtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindmo otac. Te, aia muruña eteac lañ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe ningik ndeac, te, Rarañ Aetaniacna tongorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranjaica eacrañ. ³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta lañ. Na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot,

1:10 RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Lu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9

na ainta mbembendeia ma tonjorenan. ⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruɔcamija mac nda anjɔnandet, te, mina kam gidikna minija matau lamɔjinandet. ⁵ Na aia lamɔjirenan, Raraɔ Aetaniac kabe niɔgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raraɔ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niɔgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. ⁶ Na Raraɔ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruɔcamija mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuja Raraɔ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonjorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruɔ mac nda anjɔna. ⁷ Aina moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anjɔgrena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wititina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aij neanrinan, te, aku ludana meikramtair wanaijmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuɔ teac, na ndorimo wandoɔ rat ndeac te, Raraɔ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir lainja, anna aij laja morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tonjorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir lainj tiɔgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniaca lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik lainja lamboir, co, ndorita paɔaindta lakoara kai lanap teac. ¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraɔ Aetaniacna kamma rangairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina ainiɔr lainja mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. ¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuɔa kai tik teac, mina laɔan wetwet ndeac te, Raraɔ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. ¹² Aina moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paɔanmbaia mba taɔrena, co, ramtairmo Raraɔ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaij. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laɔan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunnɔ mbop teac. ¹³ Na ne warac, Raraɔ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iɔmbaia ma Iba moatna. ¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmoo outta paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaij. ¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuja anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo

memetmbaca ripacraɔ te, mina ndorita iroar lainj neanja, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matɔi te, Raraɔ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjɔnandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaɔna aija mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainj tiɔgikca rangairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaɔna aija mona tonɔton aniacap te, ma aij laja tonjorena. ² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaɔna aija mona min. Na ma tipemb ngorikca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac lajapa iro laɔna ramoot, na tip laɔna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraɔ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot. ³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ɔaɔaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruɔrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonɔton aniaca mba morena ramoot. ⁴ Na ma ndona kacniɔnnapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupɔjirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena. ⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupɔi ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna aij anji mona minna wanaij. ⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aija mba anjiɔndai, moca ma paɔan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraɔ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco aina monande. ⁷ Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i lajapa, tipemb kirarir lainjgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aija mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir lainj kocor te, meikramtaira mammo kam ngorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weanja mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna aija morena ramtaira tipemb lainja rangairan

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna, aija mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na

2:5 Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24

2:7 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11

2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21

2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5

2:10 1 Ti 5.10

2:12 1 Ko 14.34

2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9

2:14 RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3

3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15

3:2 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24

3:2 Ta 1.6-9

3:7 Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9

kirpaina mimna ramootta wanain, na puk gargar mba amba njaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniaca mba morena ramoot. ⁹ Na mina Raranj Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembar laja ripaca matau utinja, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. ¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiya mona min te, minmo an aiya neanja mina mo. ¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aida mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjonja kai rapac taj teac, na puk gargara mba amba njaorena meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita ainjira wandoikca moraj. ¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiya mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupjirena. ¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiya morena ramtair, mina ainjir lainja mo te, mina iremb lainj anginandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna mininja, anna reac aniac ngoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aida moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacarai te, u gan timbij rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamjinandet. Aida moca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainja aia mana meikramtaira anna ranjairanjandet. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raranj Aetaniacna memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. ¹⁶ Na aia matau lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam mininja anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raranj Aetaniacna aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtaira mamo watri.
Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjmo wandacrina,
ma wandonj ngoin,
na Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aiya morena nernjgaura mamo watri.
Na meikramtaira mana kammo

gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiwitrinan,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.
Na Raranj Aetaniacna mamo tamunja auj naanjica gaca,
ma memetacapa i aniac maanjat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuja, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utinja gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna nernjgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainja riptia ranjainandet. ² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuja meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punja morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait. ³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanjoitndai. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacna moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anjica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamnjirenanmo, an reik anjica am te, manmo kam laj neanja. ⁴ Aintik aia lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna morina reikca mina murunja lainj tingik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamo mbendeica kam laj neanja angj ningik. ⁵ Aida moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raranj Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina murunja Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiya mona ramoot laj ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiya morena ramoot wandonj ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamnjiar lainja anjica ranjairananna, u anna gargar aniac anginandet. ⁷ Na u an minij kocorta nininiarmo inj neaj, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa njaorena kambmo inj neaj. Na u Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau angj. ⁸ Na u lamjirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gaganran, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau

3:11 Ta 2.3 **3:14-15** Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18
4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Njap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6

moi kocorena aiŋa moran te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neanjanndet. Te, ma aimo, injmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. ⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca ripacnandet. ¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca Raran Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raran Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda anjina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina rangaina. ¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaida wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ punŋa, na una eteac, na una mamatji, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac. ¹³ Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna mininjo Raran Aetaniaca tonjorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. ¹⁴ Aintik u kai nate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anji meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raran Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neanrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair panjaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una pananna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. ¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. ¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat.

Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raran Aetaniaca un mac nda anŋi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca rauŋji

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lanjan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, aida mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ngaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. ² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aida mo. Na Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour ngaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aida mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo rauŋjina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca rauŋji. ⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamni, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo rauŋji, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raran Aetaniaca tonjorenan.

⁵ Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gaida mo, na ndona ritipacmo Raran Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiraj. ⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonjona ranŋaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toco. ⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaj. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndait. ⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ngocor, na ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raran Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta

4:9 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Njap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3
4:14 Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32 **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 * **5:9** Na aia mba lamjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anjirina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raran Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ morannde, na mina mba mac lanjoiŋndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te, mina meikta iremb anjica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena.

irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca laŋgoca menaca eacrena meac.*¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neanjabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir laiŋga morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai aŋgi teac, iŋmbaia mina laŋgona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina laŋgo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneŋgek.¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋnandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.¹⁴ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamjirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina laŋgoca, mombonikca miŋca, ndorita kacniŋnanmo raupjina. Na mina aida mo te, puŋŋaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindipaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna makukca mba neaŋitndai. Aida mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtair paŋaŋndmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna morena ramtair paŋaŋnda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiŋ ŋgoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aŋgina.¹⁸ Na aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoca, witna lournna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa

morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamjirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtairta mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina aŋgirena.”¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna morena ramtair paŋaŋnda tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna morena ramtair paŋaŋnda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moraiŋ te, minmo aŋgica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtairta anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiraŋ

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraiŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac.²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋaŋnda kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap aŋginandet. U ndomo matau raupji, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubmca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta taŋca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara iŋgoroca eacrenanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca larunandet.²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb laiŋga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba iŋgoroca eacitndai.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaŋndmo

5:10 Ib 13.2 **5:13** 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13
5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 **6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18

torica, mina kangauka eacrañnandet. Te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ñate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aintik mina mana aiña mataui mo, man mbuñja mina eteac lañ ayyinandet, na mina manmo matñji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruñja matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukka matñjirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna mininñ ngoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiñmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiña meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, ⁴ na aia lamñinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kiraririmo tonjoñ ngoin. Aintik ma pañan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamñjirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuñja mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuñja iroap, na kam mbuñja ipuñrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuñrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena. ⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuñja ipuñrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ñajaorina, aintik mina kam gidicka mba lamñjirenanna. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kiraririmo, reik ayyirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangai te, ma aimo neañrena reikca aia tonjonandet. Te, aia reik witta ayyinandet. ⁷ Na aia lamñjirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba ayyi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica tañ te, aia reac ianna mba ayyi tañitndai. ⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna aimo min." ⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande

ngoaemma weañja mbukka eacrena kirarir toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngoricka monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja minmo moca mina ngocrainandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kitukndukar matñjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngoricka makukar witna mininñ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukka matñjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puñja mina ñañaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anicka mbukrañnande.

U pañpaiña oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat ayyinandet

¹¹ Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca rangai, u ramoot wandoña eaca, u Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca matau rangai, na u Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matñji, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neañ. ¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduñ laña ruñ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utin, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruñja wat neañrena Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witicka Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitirenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an ayyiatna kambmo matau rangai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorick tonpandet. Wanaiñ. U anmo matau rangai tañca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. ¹⁵ Tañca aina Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina ra laru te. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tonjorena tipemb kirarira ma anna mininñ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruñja bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrira ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Pañan, ¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watari, na mammo watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia muruñja mana i aniacmo ayyi ngeprañ, na mana gagara iarwara eacrañnandet. Anna gidik.

6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 6:6 Ñap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 6:7 Iop 1.21, na Ñap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 6:8 ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5
6:11 2 Ti 2.22 6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:13-14 In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 6:15 TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16
6:16 NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai anŋi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina toŋtoŋgarta landamjiarta reikca ma neaŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na meikramtaira reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai. ¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anŋi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anŋica utiŋnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca miniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranŋai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gaimda morena, mina landamji laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. ²¹ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamjia ranŋaia, mina ritipacna iroar anŋanŋia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, aində moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matangek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laiŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ngoinna ranŋairanŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neanŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witicka an aiŋa Raranŋ Aetaniacia manmo neanŋinanna, an aiŋa moranŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtaira ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtaira eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairanŋ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukranŋa tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa na ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neanŋande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatjina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. Te, Raranŋ Aetaniacna, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inicka moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeandet.

Aia kam wemban laiŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raranŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana

aiŋjira morenan. Na aukna iro inicka aku lamjirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Aində moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenan, aku memetmbaca una lamjirenan. ⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamjireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋon ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet. ⁵ Na aku matau lamjirenan, u Karaismo gidicka ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamjirena. ⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raranŋ Aetaniacia unmo neanŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagrana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laiŋna gargara Raranŋ Aetaniacia unmo neanŋinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. ⁷ Na u lamjirena, an Ŋeroŋa Raranŋ Aetaniacia unmo neanŋinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neanŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupjirena.

⁸ Aində moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raranŋ Aetaniacna, gargar anŋica aukap kam wemban laiŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna. ⁹ Na Raranŋ Aetaniacia aimo mac nda anŋiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonŋon mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. ¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raranŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Aində moca Karais Iesusna memencna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wemban laiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiaŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamjirena.

¹¹ Aində moca gan kam wemban laiŋna moca ma tonŋorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raranŋ Aetaniacna

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 **1:5** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20
1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7

kammo wiwitinan, na mana up anggirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. ¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara anggirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamjirena an aij toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma matau raupjinandet, te, an aija memetmbaca laj ndeacrañnandet, tanja Karaisna kikipna Ra aniacia kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamji, an kamb laingja aku unmo neanjiranna, u an tipna kirar mbuja u kambmo wandoja wiwitica meikramtairmo neanj. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona matamjimo mamo neanj te, an tipna kirar mbuja u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. ¹⁴ Na an kam wemban laja Raraj Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupji. Na ma reac laj ngoin, aintik u manmo matau raupjiran. Na an Neron Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aija otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruñcaminja aukmo ij neanjiran, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo ij neanjiran.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmajina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laja moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanainj. ¹⁷ An minna ma auj aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonjonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore tan, tanja inmbaia ma aukmo watrina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniacia laru te, ma manmo kakadmajina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aijir wit aniacia Epesus, auj aniacia tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca rujrena ramoot laj ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmajimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana. ² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruñcaminja lamnikta outta tikca

wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utingja gagraca eacrenanmo neanj. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca rujrena ramoot laj ndeaca, an aijirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. ⁴ Na u lapoca rujrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamjirena. Mina an aija mo te, mina kabena aija mba morena. Mina lapoca rujrena aij niñgikca morena, te, mina lapoca rujrena ramoot pañanna, an aija tonjonandet. ⁵ Na ramootta katum ngot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira rangai, na wanainj ecte, ma katum ngotrena gagamma, ma mba anjiiñndai. ⁶ Na ramootta warijnna aij aniacia moca, reik mbataca minmo raupjirenan, ma an warijnna amta reikca ma ndo ngoinna outta tikca anjinandet. ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta minijnja kambca u muruñcaminja lamjinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamjiran, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan Dewitna wiwitan. An kam wemban laja, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ngoin. ⁹ Na an kam wemban laja, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna minijnna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ngoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neanjrena, na aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na Raraj Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ngoreaca eacitndai. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruñca mbukrena, te aku Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna minmo mac nda anjiranna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anji te, mina manap iarwara laj ndeacrañnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacrañnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraca witikca, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair pañainda laruca eacnandet.

1:12 Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21 **2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2

Na aia manmo ij neaŋ te,
ma toco aimo ij neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana rangaina kam leaca,
mamo rangai ŋgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma rangainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ŋgetrikitndai, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”

*Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet*

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca
meikramtairmo, an kammo lamŋina
moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca
mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi
mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co,
ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma
memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo
mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ma aiaŋa toŋgonandet. Na
u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidicka wan-
doŋ ŋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac
ŋgoutta, u numbir kocor. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iroa rangai ŋgocorta kamb
ŋgorikmo, u ij neaŋ. Na ainta an kambca,
ma meikramtairmo aŋgi taŋca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo ij neaŋna taupca tikraŋnandet.
¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna
pit ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga
acnaica taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo
ŋgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena
ramootniŋa Eimeneusapa, Piletus. ¹⁸ Na
maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica
maniŋa aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk
ŋgetacndiŋa nda mo ŋgeprinan. Aintik
iŋmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndiŋa mba mac
nda ŋgepitndai.” Na an kam mbuŋa
mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo
ŋgocrairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumbunmo, wit gargara aŋgi witikri, na
an witta ma witicka eacrena. Na an
wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Ka-
cootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma
matau lamŋirena.” Na gan kam tip toco
ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa
Kacootna i aŋgirenanna, mina tipemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo ij neaŋ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina
tuorŋour ndeida mina golapa, silwa

mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa,
tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna
eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga mina aiŋir anik
laiŋga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena
ainta aiŋira morenan. ²¹ Aintik ramootta
ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarma mo
kecarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac
ŋgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa,
silwana tuoŋa mina aiŋ laŋa morena kirar
ŋgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoin ndeacnandet.
Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te,
kaina aiŋ laŋa kip te, ma kocroca ma
monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair
ŋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb
ŋgorikta kirarimo ij neaŋ. Te, u
aiŋa moa tip kirar laŋ wandoŋ aŋgi,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna riŋacrena tip ki-
rarapa, kabena meikramtaira matŋirena
tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca
u aŋgi. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa
an tipemb kirarimo morar, na unapa
meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac
ŋgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna
imo mbendeiraŋ, na manmo rangairaŋ.
²³ Na iroar laiŋ kocorta ramtairmo, u
mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca,
mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na
u lamŋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega
morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan.
²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena
ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai
mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma
meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ki-
rarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaira mana
kamma warac ŋgocor te, ma ndona
nikkakatmo kitaci iricka ma taup laŋna
orea meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋgorena tipembta kirarira riptina. ²⁵ Na
meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo,
ma minmo laŋanna mbopca mina iroara
wandoŋaina. Na ma ainta mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina
iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam gidikna lan-
damji laŋ aŋginande. ²⁶ Ainda moca
Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona
weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maangiat, te, minmo
moca mina mana kammo rangaina. Na u
minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar
piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na
mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica
mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17**
1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io
2.19 **2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti
1.5, na 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti
2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morañndet

¹ Ainda moca u gairid ndamñi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, makukar wit ñgorik koinda larurañnande. ² Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonñongar tingikca rangairañnande, na mina kituknduk angina tonñon ñgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca angñi ñgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mboprañnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainga morinan, na mina minmo kam laña mba neañitndai, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina inñ neañndet. ³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laingap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonñon rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonñon mba rangaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtairmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainga mina manmo puññangepca monandet.

⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ñgorikmo, tawi ñgoinna rangairañnande. Te, mina gairid ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba tongoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tonñogorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina tonñogorañnande. ⁵ Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikebmb tingik puñña rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamñitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lain kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ñginañga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara minba mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ñgepca minmo winga mina minñi kocorta tipemb kirarira more-

nan. ⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina tonñongar anikap, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamñi angina minna wanaiñ. ⁸ Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniña Mosesmo puññangepca mori. Na an kirar kabena morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puññangepca morena. Na mina iroara ññaori, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.* ⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruñcamina wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruñcamina ññaon ñgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanina morena ññañaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo utina gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamñirena, aku meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñogorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tanñena tipemb kirarirapa, mana minina tipemb kirarirmo, u muruñcamina lamñirena. Na u lamñirena aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra ainja morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matñirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. ¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ñgorikcapa, gairira muruñcamina aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniamapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamñirena. Na an reik ñgorik koindara mina aukmo an auñembca tikca morinanna u lamñirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku lañ ndeacrena. ¹² Gidik ñgoin, meikramtaira muruñcamina Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rangaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ñgorikca monandet.

¹³ Na meikramtair ñgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo parurañndet. Ainda moca meikramtair ñgorik toco, mina parurañndet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ñgocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ñgoinna u an kammo u angirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na

3:2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12
3:5 Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16

3:8 NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25
Iudanangepca mina gairid ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gairita ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacia angirena ramootinñ. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikka wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Npa 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21

3:3 Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na

* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gairid ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gairita ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacia angirena ramootinñ. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikka wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Npa 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21

u anmo utinji gagara. Na meikramtaira unno riptiar neanġatnanna, u minno mataua lamnjirena. ¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamnjirena, u Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuġa u an landamġi anġiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unno iroar laiġa neaġna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraġ Aetaniacna unno mac nda anġinande. ¹⁶ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Nevoja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laiġ ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaġrena, na ma iroar laiġ kocorta meikramtairmo wandonjirena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandonjirena, na aimo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiġmo muruġa anġirinananna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiġir laiġmo muruġa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruġcaminja menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unno gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruġcaminja lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paġanna eacraġnandet. ² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraj. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraj. Na u minno kam gargar neaġca mina iroara riġa, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranġaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minno laġan wetwetta minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna tonġorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraj. ³ Na u warac, inġmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonġoca waracitndai. Wanaiġ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonġon ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo anġica

mina tonġorena kammo riptica mina waracna. ⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo inġ neaġca mina ninini wanaiġmo kourmo tikca waracrena. ⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamni piarnande. U makukarapa, gigrira u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaġ laiġna aiġa moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraj. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiġap, na u an aiġmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuġairi

⁶ Na u lamnjirena aku menacna rambuġairi, na aukna racaindipaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaġrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuġairi. ⁷ Ainda moca aku runduġ laiġmo aku maruġgat, na aku opot laiġa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamaina minna maanġiat. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utinġa gagraca eacrena. ⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anġinanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandonġ laiġ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiġ tinġikca ranġairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neaġnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neaġitndai. Wanaiġ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonġon aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimmo neaġnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuġa tawi ngoinna tajna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuġmo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip. ¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tonġorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auġ aniaca matanġat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matanġat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekerca matanġat. ¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo anġica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiġa mona ramoot laiġ. ¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auġ aniaca matanġat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ngapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auġa tikcarinanmo anġica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina

3:16 Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 4:1 Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 4:2 Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 4:5 Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 4:6 Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 4:11 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 4:12 Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 4:13 Up 20.6

amta n̄goaebta injir puŋga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap an̄gica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras m̄buŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik n̄gorik witta morina. Ainda moca in̄mbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo n̄gocrainandet. ¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamō matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out n̄goinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanain, mina muruŋcamina aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb n̄gorikta moca anna kai lam̄ji teac. ¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam wemban laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamina waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna n̄goaem, laionna upa tikca maan̄giat. ¹⁸ An kirar m̄buŋa mina aukmo tipemb n̄gorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda an̄ginandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naan̄gi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naan̄gi n̄gepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Piriŋilaapa, Akuwila manin̄mo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ. ²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamō auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. ²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una n̄eroŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamina eacnandet.

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnanŋepta tipemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna ranŋairanŋ. Na iŋmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoŋairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi anŋica mana tipembta kirarira ranŋaina. ² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raranŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raranŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neanŋandet. Na ma mba parurena. ³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna,

ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitrina aiŋa anŋirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoiŋ tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raranŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, manija unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacranŋandet.

Taitusa ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo lara-pacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandoŋaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaa aku unmo mboprinna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramtair. ⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap lanŋoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai ranŋai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. ⁷ Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtair manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamŋi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo paŋanmbaia tikraŋna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoiŋ anŋinake, mba tonŋorena ramoot. Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na meikramtairta mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋmo tonŋorena, na ma iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca ranŋairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋapa, Raranŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋairena. Na ma ndona

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26
1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1

eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. ⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utingga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngepca mina an kamma ranggainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaijna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakatacna gagraena. Aintik u nginaña mona ramtair pañaind laiñmo riaca larapac. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukdukarmo wanaiñ naañgirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiñ. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitta meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. ¹² Na atua Kiritna landamñina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koinde, na mina rajna amta ngoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam niñgikca ndamñirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.” ¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neañga mina tipembmo wandorjaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna. ¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iñ neañrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna ranggairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo

te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb punja gaindoprena, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iñ neañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipunñrena ramtaira, mina reac laiñ ianna mona minna wanaiñ ngoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna ranggairan

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruñcamina rangaica mona. ² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaña matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiñ tinggikca morañ, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiñ tinggikca ranggairan. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matñirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagraña tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruñcamina mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorena tipemb ratarmo, anna rangaica tañran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoñdoña kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nginaña mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiñ tinggikca riptiran. ⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ngaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau ngoinna matñirena tipemb kirarira matau lamñinandet. ⁵ Na meik ngaibca ndorita iroara matau raupñi te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaikñimbta nginiñmo matau raupñi watna landamñiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laingca mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kangauk ndeacran. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiñga moca ramtair ngaibca anna ranggaina

1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2
1:14 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16**
Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti
3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ngaibmo mo ngepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupjina. ⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamija morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watacna anna ranjaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidicka matau lamnjiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. ⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watindai. Ainda moca puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo toŋgonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac, ¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ngorin. Mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambca matau ranjaja, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo toŋtoŋ ngorinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neanŋande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, ma aimo aŋginandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranjaja Karaisna Rana lambiraj

¹¹ Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamija nda aŋgina min. ¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgar ngorikca muruŋcamija tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar laiŋga riptica aia wandoŋa taŋna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarir ranjainande, ¹³ na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laŋa aia

watna toŋtoŋ ngorinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniaca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. ¹⁴ Na Karaisna ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aia tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamija mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngorin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aiŋa moca, ainta tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neaŋga mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo matau ngorinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir laiŋga muruŋcamija mona. ² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamija tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran.

³ Ainda moca u lamnjirena, ngorina ai toco landamjar laiŋ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranjairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aia meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta toŋtoŋap, aintik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngorina kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenana, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na meikramtairta aimo puŋnaŋgepca moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena

2:7 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 2:8 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 2:11 In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 2:12 Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 2:14 NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Njap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 3:1 Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 3:2 Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 3:3 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 3:4 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11

meikramtairmo puññangepca moca tañrena.

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda angyiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatñji űgoiñ, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, ⁵ na ma aimo mac nda angyiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamñirenanna, na aimo mac nda angyirina. Wanaiñ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñña aimo mac nda angyiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair űgaib tarurina, ri, űeroñ Ratta aimo eteacna wat űgam maneanggat. ⁶ Na aimo mac nda angyina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo űeroñ Ratna gargarmo ruñkica kundrina. ⁷ Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat angyinande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. ⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik űgoiñ.

Na aku tonjgorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiña moi tipemb kirarir laiñga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. ⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipungga tonjgorenan, na up kam mbuñña kambrenanapa, mina nicar űgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniñña moca ipuñrenan, u an kamb űañaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamñirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir laiñga mba ranjgaitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac űgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mammo iña kocnai neañ. ¹¹ Na u lamñirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip űgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb űgorikta makukara ndo manmo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonjgorinanna Taitusa tañca manmo watna

3:5 In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5
3:7 Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12
3:14 Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuñ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. ¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot Senasmo, matau űgoinna rauñji, na Apolos motocmo u rauñji. Na maniñña tatarña reicka u maniñmo otac, te, maniña taup ndiña tañ te, maniña reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiñga mona landamñi laiñ angyica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiñ ndeac nari, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranjgaitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laiñ neañrina. Na u aina ra laiñmo aimo matñja Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neañ.

Na aku mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruñ ndeacnande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ. ² Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca
Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin*

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋjirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋjirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena. ⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋŋinandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋjinandet. ⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋjirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikiŋ iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikiŋ iroa moca gagraena.

Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋgina

⁸⁻⁹ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋjirena, aku umo an tip kirar laŋa mona kam gargara mba neaŋitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋjirena tip kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋjirena. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipeca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna toŋgoca mamo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc malaruat.* ¹¹ Na ŋgaua ma un ŋgotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ŋgoin. ¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wemban laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. ¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Ro 1.8-9 **1:6** Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9 **1:7**

2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13 **1:8-9** Pm 1.1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matangat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2

kam laj ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamjirena, u tip kirar laja moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tonjton mbuja mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda angica ma unapmo iarwara eacranndet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aij kamainda mona ramootta kai lamji teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapm-bitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neanrena. Na aku lamjirena u manmo matjinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, u mammo ainda matji. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matji.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap anga Karaisna aij kabea morena ramootniñ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo angirenanna, u man motoco aind naangji. ¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiñ naangjirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neanrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kangaukca tikca aku ndo wandonjainandet. ¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuja tirca umo neanga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. ²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuja aku tonjgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laja mo. Na anga Karaisna ramootniñ, aintik an tip kirar lajna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laja mo.

²¹ Ainda moca aku matau lamjirena, u aukna an kamma ranjgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neanga makipek. Na aku lamjirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda tamunmbaica monandet. ²² Na aku umo kabena kammapp. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena mbe-mbendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuj nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taup

entemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacran, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

Polna aij kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laj neanjatna

²³ Na Epaparasa umo ra laj neanrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na anga murunjiña Karais Iesusa moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniñ. ²⁴ Na aukna aij kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laj neanrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena jernjgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neajrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta anjaitna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna inŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda anŋina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israeina meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairan. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina anŋirenanno, mina ammo ukairan.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neajrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. ² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. ³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma garagarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neajrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ŋgacatna, na mina mana kanŋgawk ndeacrena. ⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianocmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naanŋia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo anŋi ŋgep.” ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta

1:2 Njap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 1:3 Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Njap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 1:6

TW 32.43, na Njap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 1:7 Njap 104.4

moca ma minmo gaind malamnjat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurmo watna kirar toca moca mina aintan toco ndarurina.

Na ma ndona aiya morena ramtairmo tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraj Aetaniac, u gagrirta ramoot, u memetmbaca iarwara eacrañnandet. Na u ndona meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lain tingik mbuja bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik lain tingikca tonjorenan, na tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, u mba tonjorenan ngoin.

Aintik una Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo una parjanmo tabairmo runjirinan, na unmo ma larapacatna, moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca u tonjton ngoin.

Na una aikora mina un tonjorena minna mba tonjgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna u gan tiacarpaikca moca ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuj ngoinna, u tamujna aujna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet, na u memetmbaca eacrañnandet.

Na manija rarajit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u manijmo racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u manijmo ramootta tik ngapaoc toc ngetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind ningik ndeacrañnandet, u mba ngetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraj Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te, aku una puñnangepmo una kanjaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraj Aetaniaca titocna mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaij ngoin. ¹⁴ Na mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurta, mina nerngaur tingik, na mina Raraj Aetaniaca aiya morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina tanja an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda anjginanmo otacrenan.

2

Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjginanna anna reac aniac ngoin

¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna anjgirenana. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikanik iroar inkarmo utij gagraca mamatau ranjai. Moca aia nateca an kam lajmo mba ranjai, na aia ndarekrekke nari. ² Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurta para tikca mina minmo neanrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ngorikta minna mina maanjat.* ³ Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjgina aiya ianna morenanna, na an mana aiya anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiymo ij neaj te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca mba anjait? Aia towanaij ngoin.

Na atua Kacoota ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda anjgina kammo ma wiwitianna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna,

1:8 Njap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Njap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Njap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** Njap 68.17 * **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Anjaitna sapta 19 tanja sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anjaitna timbigta kapna inikka mbaijna aiya morena neronna kambca mba mbopri, na ludanajgepca mina gainda ripacrina, Raraj Aetaniaca ma mbaijna aiya morena neronjmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neanrinan. Na Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9

mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandonj ningik.” ⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anicka mina tamtam ndamjirenanna morinan. Na Neroŋ Ratna opotacna reac laj, ma ndona tonjgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaia neaŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandonj, wandonj ngoin.

Jesus ningikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamjinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerngaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiŋ. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapna inicka ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamjirenan?”

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerngaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo aŋgi njepriŋan,
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaŋrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainta wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.† ⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ngoinna angiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerngaurta kaŋgaukca ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgiaca menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ njgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aiŋa aŋgiaca mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ

Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi njepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laj ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonjgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda aŋgina aiŋa mo njepnan, ri, ma wattacaria Iesusa girgirina makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesuso outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandonj ngoin. ¹¹ Na aia lamjirenan, an ramoot Iesusa, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca wiwitta larurinnanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe ningikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind njacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda njacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. ¹² Ri, ma gaidoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.

Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
aku mina rikmo
una i aŋgi njepna njap ngumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaid mac mbopatna, “An mombonicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonicka Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo njocrainna min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbaca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac njoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa

2:5 Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 2:6 Iop 7.17, na Njap 144.3 2:6 Njap 8.4-6 2:8 Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † 2:8 Gan kamma ma Njaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaid ndamjirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup aŋgirina. Ainda moca an Njaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesuso larurina reikta kambmo wandonja mboprina. 2:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 2:11 Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 2:12 Njap 22.22 2:13 Njap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 2:14 In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 2:15 Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7

menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaijnna aiņa morena nerngaurmo otacna aiņa mba morinanna, wanaiņ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiņa morinan. ¹⁷ Na anna miniņa gaind, an reikca muruņcamiņa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa moranndet. Na ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo muruņa rangairenanna, ma mana aiņira morenan. Na an aiņa meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiņ. Te, Raraņ Aetaniacna minmo mba nikkatindai. ¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar angirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuņmbai ngoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuņmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuņna Auņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamjiran, ma aina an Up Angirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Panan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraņ. ² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mammo larapaca manmo an aiņ neaņrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ngoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. ³ Na aia lamjirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuņ ngoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna ma Iesusmo i aniac neaņgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuņmbai ngoin. ⁴ Na kaikca muruņcamiņa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ma reikmo ma ndo muruņcamiņa tikca morinan. ⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ngoinna rangairinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacniņa wiwitna aiņa morinan. Na aiņa Mosesa moatnanna, iņmbaia

Raraņ Aetaniacna an aiņna kamma ma mbopnandet. ⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiņap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na ma an aiņmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraņ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laņa mo te, ai toco Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba angitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Nerōņ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca manmo markimb paņainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat, na manmo an reik kocorta auņa tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ngamrirca aukmo, 40na minna iarirpaikca aku moatna aiņira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca, na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba rangairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca mina memetmbaca katca taņrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna, ‘Gidik tamuņ, mina aukna wiķ, titikna auņa mba mbukitndai.’”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecarinari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņ nari. ¹³ Na raimo aia

2:16 Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25
3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Njap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5 **3:11** Ndu 14.21-23

aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ngep. Moca tip nŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari. ¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamnjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar nŋgamrirca manmo markimb paŋaında moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tika aŋgica larurinan. Min tiŋgicka muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morenan. ¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niŋgicka ma minmo nikkatatna. ¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnjica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min nŋgoin ndopatna. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an minijna moca mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aŋginandet

¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai motocmo wiktitikna auŋa aŋgi taŋna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna minna wanaiŋ. ² Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na

mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋna ndamnjica ma gaindotpat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindotpatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamnjiran, atu nŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia morina. ⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindotpatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reicka moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” ⁵ Na an kam tip mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindotpatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.” ⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. ⁷ Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir witca taŋgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma Gagripta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tirc gaindotpatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gaindotpat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina, kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikna mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. ⁹ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar. ¹⁰ Na aia lamnjirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma wiktikca

3:14 Ib 3.6 **3:15** Nŋp 95.7-8, na Ib 3.7-8 **3:16** TW 1.25-38 **3:16** Ndu 14.1-35 **3:17** Nŋp 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5 **3:18** TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11 **3:19** Ib 4.6 **4:1** Ib 12.15 **4:3** Nŋp 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 **4:5** Nŋp 95.11 **4:7** Nŋp 95.7-8 **4:8** TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4
4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 **4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19

eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. ¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna kamma nda ipuŋrena tipca ranŋai te, na an kirara Israelnanŋeŋca atua morinan, ma anna ranŋai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoiŋ, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoiŋna mbukrenan. Na ma tanŋa rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagriŋa metambarapa gagriŋa maimnanar miŋka eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ ndamjirenan, na ma ritrinandet. ¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ngoutta mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Reikca muruŋcaminiŋa mana lamniacmo raek ŋgoiŋ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoiŋna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ŋgama leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ŋgoiŋna mbukrina. Na ma Iesusa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusa ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra. ¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamjirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoiŋ. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurinan, an toco manmo muruŋcaminiŋ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoiŋna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. ¹⁶ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai

nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairina ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesusa ma aimo mac nda anŋina min ŋgoiŋ

¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian anŋica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanrenan, anna ian. Na titocna giŋbambarta aiŋirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. ² Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtairta tipemb wandoiŋka lamni ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan. ³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina giŋbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina giŋbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba anŋirenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa anŋinandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba anŋica ŋgeŋca taup ndamoot paŋan aniac larurinan. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.”

4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 4:13 Iop 26.6, na Nŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 5:3 TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 Nŋap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Nŋap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1

⁷ Na an kidrika Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kanjgawka eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.* ⁸ Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna rangaija riptia aŋgirinan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aında moca anna ndo moca man niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma rangaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma rangairenanmo, ma mac nda aŋgirenan, na ma min ŋgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa eacraŋnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maecreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Aında moca aia nenmo an kamna miniŋa wandac laruna minna wanaiŋ. ¹² Na ne ŋgaua ritapacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca ambca maecreke. ¹³ Aında moca aia lamnjirenan, mandaia mir puk niŋgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandok lainja tipemba mina mba matau

lamnjirenan. ¹⁴ Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainja, tipemb ŋgorikta tipemba, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ŋgoinna lamnjirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

¹⁻² Aında moca aia outta Karaisna aŋgiatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai miŋka eacraŋ teac. Na aia aında moraj te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Aında moca an miŋka kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memencamo aŋgi taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ neaŋrenan, na ainta kitac puk aŋgirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgeŋgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ŋgoreac aŋgina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai miŋka eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca aŋgiraj. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona toŋgo te, aia aında mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamnjirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na ŋeroŋ Ratta mina maanjiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamnjirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanjiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira

* **5:7** Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukka man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memencamo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikka mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgica ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 **5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16

mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb kocar, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac aŋgia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topranande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrika an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet. ⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tingikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba aŋgiitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tingikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekreikeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ngepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainta morannde. ¹¹ Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagraca ainta moran. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. ¹² Ainda moca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira raŋgairan, na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamina aŋginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan, ¹⁴ “Na

aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umu matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamina maŋgiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri. ¹⁷ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamma wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laŋa morannde. Na ma aimo wandon ngoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. ¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruutndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik aŋginanna lambina. ¹⁹ Na an reacca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo laŋgum ngutiŋna aŋga gargarna kirar, ma aina etacna watta utiŋ gaganan. Na an laŋgum utiŋna aŋga, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena ranaŋit aianca iŋmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena. ²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek točna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindap ruŋga minmo

6:8 RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36 **6:13** RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17 **6:16** NA 22.10-11 **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Npa 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24 **7:1** RL 14.17-20

moa menacatke, ma ndona auja taɲri mbuɲa, Melkisedeka mamoo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲmo maneajri. ² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruɲga aɲgiatna reikmo 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneajgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aida uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoɲ Laɲna Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paɲan, na anna aia aida uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan. ³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ɲgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamɲi ɲgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamɲi ɲgocor. Ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrina kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraɲnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaid ndamɲi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik lainɲ, lainɲga runduɲ mbuɲ naaɲgiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neaɲgatna. ⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nukta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiɲa aɲgirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaidoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna mina Liwairmo neaɲrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Aida moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neaɲrena. ⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiɲa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna reikca ma maajgiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ neaɲrina. ⁷ Na aia lamɲirena, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ neaɲrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ aɲgirinanna ma kangaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnaɲgepta 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna reikca mina aɲgirena, na mina menacrina meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna reik aɲgiatnanna, Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tircu mbopca eacreke. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnaɲgepta 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina reikmo Liwairmo

neaɲrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaidopna min, mina an 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina minna reikca Abraamma neaɲrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ɲgaɲganɲgina reikca neaɲrinan. Na anna gidic. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ɲgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neaɲrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neaɲrina.

Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniac ɲgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuɲmbai

¹¹ Na atua Israelnaɲgepta Tip Wandik aɲgirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaidopatna, "Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiɲira monandet." Na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutmo meikramtairmo laɲ ɲgoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma inɲmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiɲ. ¹² Aida moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ɲgetrikiraj te, Tip Wandik toco ma ɲgetrikiraj nandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraɲnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbanna aiɲa mba mori. ¹⁴ Aida moca aia lamɲirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiɲa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiɲ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ɲgamma larurinnana, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamɲinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenana. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiɲa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. ¹⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraɲnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet."

18 Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. 19 Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna moa laŋ ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

20 Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesuso taup ndamootta larapacatanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira aida wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. 21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot
ndeacraŋnandet.’
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ngetrikitndai.”

22 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ngoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

23 Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. 24 Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋa eacrenan, na mana ngegetrikiakama. 25 Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda angina min ngoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

26 Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aimo otacna min ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ngorik kocortanna, ma anna ranŋairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma rat ngoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ngoin

matikat, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ngoinna eacraŋnandet. 27 Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ngoinna mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna inŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma ammo kidrik kabe ningikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. 28 Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo inŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

1 Ainda moca an kamna miniŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaid. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagriirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. 2 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

3 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik lain angŋi kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesusa toco, ma gimbamba mona. 4 Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan. 5 Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona

7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9

7:25 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

7:26 Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1

7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12

7:28 Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9

8:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1,

na 10.12, na 12.2

8:3 Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14

7:21 Nŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6

7:22 Ib 8.6, na 12.24

7:26 Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1

7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro

8:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1,

na 10.12, na 12.2

8:5 NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23

mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna ranŋai.”⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maanŋirinan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamma aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin.

Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

⁷ Na ne lamnjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandon laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai.⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngoirikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israeln wiwitnanamo, aku ra ianna lara-paca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande.”⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neanŋa mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa anŋica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranŋairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.’”¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrika mai te, aku Israeln wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.”¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamnjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapan, co, iremb kocortan.¹² Na mina wandonŋa taŋ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngoirikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamnjitndai.”

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamma moca mboprenan,

na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.² Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngootta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, “Diab Rat.”³ Na mina ranaŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, “Diab Rat Ngoin.”⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tircac eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ngoirikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena.⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ngoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ngoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma

8:6 2 Ko 3:6-9, na Ib 7:22, na 9:15

8:7 Ib 7:11, na 7:18

8:8 Ier 31:31-34

8:10 Sek 8:8, na Ib 10:16

8:11

Ais 54:13, na In 6:45, na 1 Io 2:27

8:12 Ro 11:27, na Ib 10:17

9:1 NA 26:1-30

9:2 NA 25:23-40, na 26:1-30

9:3 NA 26:31-33

9:4 NA 16:33, na 25:10-16, na 30:1-6, na Ndu 17:8-10, na TW 10:3-5

9:5 NA 25:17-18

9:6

Ndu 18:2-6

9:7 NA 30:10, na TN 16:2-34, na Ib 5:3, na 7:27

racaindpaikap angica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuɔ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mina lamɔi ngocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. ⁸ Na an tipna kirara Neroɔ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraɔ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraɔ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna mana tataɔna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. ⁹ Na an outna Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuɔna mina manmo reik lainɔ, lainɔ neaɔrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruɔcamiɔna meikramtairta mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoɔai, te, mina gainda lamɔinadet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba morenan. ¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuɔna mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niɔgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraɔ Aetaniacna ma an tipembca neaɔrinanna, ma meikramtairta anmo raɔgaica taɔca, ma reikmo muruɔcamiɔna wandoɔaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuɔna gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik lainɔga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paɔan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ngoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuɔmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootna ndona par mbuɔna mba morinan, wanaiɔ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiɔ. ¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba angica an Diab Rat Ngoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiɔ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuɔna gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ngoinmo kidrik kabe niɔgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraɔnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtairta Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta rat ngocora laru te, taup ndamtairta memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuɔna kocnai rotacrinanmo, angica anmo

meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca mac ratrina. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuɔmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo mo ngocor ngoin, wanaiɔ ngoin. Na iarwara eacrena Neroɔna gargar mbuɔna ma ndona watnanmo Raraɔ Aetaniacmo an mbuɔna gimbamna kirar toca neaɔrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niɔgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiɔ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamɔirena, aina iroar inkara Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia rat ngoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raɔgairarɔ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ngocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraɔ Aetaniacna aija morarɔ.

Karaisa racaindpaikca leacatna kam ngammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Ainda moca Karaisa racaindpaikca aimo Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca rat ngoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtairta Raraɔ Aetaniacna acatna kamma waraca raɔgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraɔ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo neaɔ ndoprinanna, mina anginadet. Te, mina iarwara laɔ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaɔ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtairta an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo anginadet. ¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ngocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiɔ ndeacnandet. ¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ngoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuɔna mina racaindpaik angica, ruɔkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gaganan. ¹⁹ Ainda moca out ngoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruɔcamiɔna mbopatna. Na

9:8 In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 9:9 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 9:10 TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 9:11 Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 9:15 Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:17 Gal 3.15 9:18 NA 24.6 9:19 NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 9:19 NA 24.6-8

injmbai ma bulmakao moonnuocapa, memena racaindpaik angica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop njaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ngatik laupa morenanna, an angica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, injmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo angica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcaminj nambatta kenandet. ²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraj Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagarinana, na Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo anna ranŋaina ndoprinan.” ²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuonŋourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. ²² Aında moca aia lamnjirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik ningikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna nŋoaem ianna mo menac nŋocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke nŋocor, te, Raraj Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb nŋorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo nŋoinna gimbamba moca tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auj tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta nŋoaebta racaindpaik angica an reikmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutmo moca ratan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laj nŋoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta nŋoaebta gimbammo kundrina. ²⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auj tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc ningik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auj nŋoinmo ma ndo nŋoinna tanja mbukrinan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacmo rambuŋ nŋoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiŋira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik angica, ma an Diab Rat Nŋoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaij. Na Iesus Karaisa ma aında mba mori, ma tamuŋna aujmo tanja, ndomo Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneanggat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaij

nŋoin. ²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moranj te, ma girgir wit anikca angjinandet, an minna Raraj Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaij. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuŋairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe ningikca kipatnan. Ma ndo nŋoinna, Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neanja tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. ²⁷ Na aia meikramtairra kidrik kabe ningikca menacrenan, na injmbaia mina Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. ²⁸ Aında moca an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraj Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe ningikca neanrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb nŋorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaij. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtairra manmo lambirenan nŋoinmo, mac nda angjinandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa aia wa-trenanna, ma injmbai nakikipna reik laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraj. Aintik aia lamnjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtairra Raraj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamna taŋrenanmo, mba wandonaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaij nŋoin. ² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiŋ koid tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtairra Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punga mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina tipemb nŋorikta makukar kocor. ³ Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb nŋorikta makukarta tamjirena. ⁴ Na mana minija gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina

9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 9:21 NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 9:22 TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 9:23 Ib 8.5, na 10.1 9:24 Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 9:28 Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 10:1 Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 10:3 TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 10:4 Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11

tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanainj ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidriksa Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta ngoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,
u mba tonjorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanjna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,

na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar,

motocmo u mba tonjorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,

‘Raraj Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,

na una tonjona rangainan ningik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’ ”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona.

Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ngoaebmo mo menacrenan,

na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonjorenan.

Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo,

mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonjorenan.”

⁹ Na iŋmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonjona ningikca rangaina kiprena.”

Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri,

na ma tip kirar ngammo moca mana taup angirinan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraj Aetaniacna tonjona rangaica,

ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ngoinna neanrina.

Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira,

aia wandoik koinde, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ngoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋira morenan.

Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan,

na an gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanainj

ngoin. ¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe ningikca morina,

na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacranndet. Na ma aanda moa maica, ma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna par umbaia mbracrina,

¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica tanji, Raraj Aetaniacna mana puŋnangepmo

mana kangaukca tiknande. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna ngoin malaruat,

na minmo ma gimbamba kabe ngoin mbuŋa moca mina lainj koinde taruatna,

na minna memetmbaca aind ndeacranndet.

¹⁵ Na Neronj Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat,

¹⁶ “Raraj Aetaniacna gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ngam,

aku minap monanna, anna gainde. Na aku ndona Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo

mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo

mina iroar inkarmo tirandet.’ ” ¹⁷ Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gainde mac mambopat,

“Aku mina tipemb kirarir ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ndarekrenandet,

na aku anna moca mba lamnitndai.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo,

mo kecariri te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraj Aetaniacmo tanja rambuŋaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindipaikca aina tipemb

ngorikta makukarmo ma moa kecariran, aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat

Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. ²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat

Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ngam ndiŋa tanj mbuknandet.

Na an taupca Iesusna ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raranjit aniaca

tija mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina.

Na an raranjitta ma Iesusna tik toco. ²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot panjan aniacap,

na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamija ma bubuocrenan.

²² Na ma ndona racaindipaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan,

te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet,

na aimo moca aia lamnjandet, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia rat

ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ngoin mbuŋa tukirinan.

10:5 Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Njap 40.6-8 **10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Njap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21

Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kiraririmo mo kecaru, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna riŋpac, na an ndambuŋmo taŋji rambuŋaina. ²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanno, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet. ²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamjiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepa mina kabena meikramtairmo matjina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona. ²⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kiraririmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagraana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar puŋga tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranŋaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet. ²⁸ Na aia lamjirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca ranŋai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacandet. ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo tida moiŋ? Ma an ramootmo giŋgiŋa tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagraŋinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca

ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina ŋeronŋmo pepereca mboprina. ³⁰ Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” ³¹ Na meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

³² Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamjiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamjirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne giŋgir anikca ne maŋgiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. ³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aŋgiaca laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtairta ainta makukar aŋgiŋiranmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. ³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca titatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aŋgiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anno toŋtoŋ niŋgiŋ. Na ne lamjirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anno lamjiraŋ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecaru teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniacapa aŋgiŋnandet. ³⁶ Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ranŋainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne aŋgiŋnandet. ³⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai. ³⁸ Na meikramtairta mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutiniŋ te, aukna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarana eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na

10:23 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11

10:25 Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14

10:26 Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21

10:27 Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29

10:28 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In

8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1

10:29 NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20

10:30 TW 32.35-36, na Nŋp

50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19

10:31 Lk 12.5

10:32 Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4

10:33 1 Ko

4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14

10:34 Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2

10:35 Mt 5.12, na 10.32

10:36 Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1

10:37 2 Pi 3.9

10:37 Aba 2.3-4

10:38 Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11

10:39 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21

mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tonjoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaij. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat anjina meikramtair.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minij

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirarna ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik lai, laiŋga Raraj Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaj ndoprinanna, anna aia anjina lambirenan, aia gidik ŋgoinna anjinandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor, aia matau lamjirenan, an reikca muruŋcamija eacrenan. ² Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonjoŋ ŋgoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenan. ³ Na aia Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa ri-acmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamija watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik puŋga Raraj Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tonjorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tonjoatke. Na Abola Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna minijna moca, Raraj Aetaniaca mana neajrina reik laiŋmo tonjorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auj tamuj naanŋi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo maanŋiat. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraj Aetaniaca Enokmo anŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo

tonjorinan. ⁶ Na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba tonjoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraj Aetaniacmo tanja rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamji, Raraj Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo orenenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁷ Na injbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraj Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina langummo mbukka mba ŋgocrairi, mina laiŋ maecat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maranŋaiat. Na ma ndona aujmo tikcarica Raraj Aetaniaca manmo neaj ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo neajrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatarŋa taupmo mba lamjiri, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat. ⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanja, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo atua neaj ndoprina, pitrikca tanja an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena aujna ramootta tanja eacrena kirar toc maecat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta inŋi puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraj Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neajna baburina. ¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraj Aetaniaca ndona landamji mbuŋa lamjija moatna auj aniacna lambirenan, na an auj aniacna ma iarwara eacrajanndet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanŋat, na ma moonjuoc

11:1 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Njap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23

mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamnjiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku mooŋnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna ram-buŋjairi, na ma mombonik rimbnaŋ witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba anjgiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna toŋgorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik wayna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamjinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik way ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan.¹⁵ Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamjiraj te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamjiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam anjgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laiŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniac ma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanggat.¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamnjiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinnanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam

roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona mooŋnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangjat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laiŋ neanggatna. Anna inmbaia manijmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laiŋ maneanggat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, inmbaia Israelnanggepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, manija manmo karwai mbonkaca anjgia ingoroca eacri, na manija watri, ma mooŋnuoc taror laiŋ malarucat, ri, manija an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar anjgina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa ranjgaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.²⁶ Na ma gainda lamjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laiŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamjirenan, an opoik laja Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca

11:12 RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

tañrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maecat. ²⁸ Na Moses ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtaïrmo mbopca mina sipsip angica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiña tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña, ma an Israelnañgepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnañgepca mina wit ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnañgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiña monmbai waña tañgatna, na Isipnanda minmo rañgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnañgepca Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo korreatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniña an auñ aniacmo iñgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auñ aniacna meikramtaïra Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ñgocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtaïrpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtaïr, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor. ³³ Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruñga angiatna, na gagrirta ramtaïrta lapoca ruñrena ramtaïrmo, mina minmo mo iricka, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtaïr pañaindta kanñgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtaïr pañainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgicca morenan. Na reicka Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo neañ ndoprinanna, mina maangiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinana. ³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuñga mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagar kocor ndeacri, na iñmbaia mina gargar maangiat. Na mina runduikta ramtaïr anik taruca kabena auñna lapoca ruñrena ramtaïrmo ruñga kitac irikrina. ³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtaïr ndeida mac ñgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo

mac nda maangiat. Na meikramtaïr ndeida mina puñnañgepca minmo pia ñgocrairinana, na tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mori, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañ te, minmo wattacarica mina tañna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamñirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ñgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepere-rina kam mbuñga mboprinana, na mina ndeidmo parañ mbuñga piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ñgair puñga leaca kac ñgoreaca tikrina. ³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puñga riñga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuñga mina tikembmo tipniña wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuñga mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ñgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iñit angica leaca tañrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puñnañgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neañrenan. ³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaïra man nde-teaca laña wanaiñ. Aintik minmo an ramtaïr kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca tañrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaïra muruñga Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ñgoutmo iremb laiñ koinda angjirinana. Na an kidricka mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laña mina mba angiatke, ⁴⁰ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atu ñgoinna ma aimo reac lañ ñgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinana. Na an atuna meikramtaïra aimo outta lañ ñgoin ndatarua Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda mba tonñgorinana. Wanaiñ. Ma tonñgorinanna, aia minapmo muruñga lañ ñgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacrañ

¹ Ainda moca an atu ñgoinna meikramtaïra, mina aimo riac tamuñña ñim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reicka aimo moca aia pañpaiña mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ñgorikta makukara aimo muruñga utiñga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca,

11:28 NA 12.21-30 * **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inicka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6-5.31, na 6.11-8.32, na 11.1-12.7, na 13.2-16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1

an katumma Raraj Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapatnanmo aia ootna. ² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikrañ, ma aia ritipacna minin, te, inmbaia ma aia ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamnjirenan, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna rangairaj te, inmbaia ma toñtoñapa, eteac lañ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamñica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girgir angica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naangji kekeraca mina gaind ndamnjirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ngoreac ngoin, na ma numbira angjirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maangiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraj Aetaniaca aimo makukar neajrenanna ma aimo wandonjaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamñi, atuna tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puñdamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamnjiraj te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ngep ngoreac nangepitndai. ⁴ Na ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruñgat, na an runduñja nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri. ⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagraca kamma Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik topzinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonjaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiñja kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. ⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matnjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonjairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo angica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaj te, anna ma manmo wandonjairena.”

⁷ Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraj Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandonjaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonjairenan? Wanaiñ. ⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruñcamiña wandonjairena. Na ma nenmo wandonjai ngocor te, ne lamjinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiñ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. ⁹ Na ne an

motocmo lamñi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonjairena, na aia minmo toriraj. Aintik aia ñerñgaurta Aetna kangaukca eac, na ma Raraj Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat lañ angjinandet. ¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toñtoñ mbuñja aia tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandonjairena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonjairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat angia man toca larunande. ¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wandonjaina makukca neaj te, aia mba toñgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacrañnandet. Na ma aimo wandonjai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiñ koind angjinandet. Ainda moca inmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraj te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb ngorikmo wandonjai, na bobororena pairmo angj ngep, ¹³ na taupmo wandonjai te, nena our kumbutara laingca tañnande, na mina mba ngocrait. Mina laiñ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tip kirar laiñna mbibiraca rangai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruñja nikinik iroa laiñna wetwetca eac. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiña moca ndorita wat neañna, na mana tip kirar ratmo rangai. Na ramootta ma Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. ¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neañnandet, na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ne muruñja ratta mba laruitndai. ¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara, rangai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacmo ij neañ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo anna reacmo kidrik kabe niñgik maioikat, na mana aetna reik laingca, nuoc lacaua angjirenan, ma kecamacariat. ¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirenan, inmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda angina mori, na mina manmo wanaiñ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ñgetrikina taupemb kocor.

12:2 Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34
12:5 Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Ñap 94.12, na Je 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Ñap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16
12:11 Je 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Ñap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34
12:17 RL 27.30-40

Na auj tamuyna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reicka Israelnangjepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punja mba utinjri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanja Sainai takurmo rambuņa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdirinj aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. ¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniac kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemanjanap gaindopatna, "Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan." ²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neangatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ian, co, amna ngaoem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punja riņi tanja ma menac." ²¹ Na an reacna mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, "Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan."

²² Na aintocna reacna nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuyna auj Ierusalem. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbainņa ainja morena nernjgaur wit anicka punica weraiaca eacrenanna, ne malaruat. ²³ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna guina mombonicka punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuyna aujmo ndona timbigta kapca tircna eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruņa Raraņ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta nernjgaura atua Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ngacrenan, na mina laiņ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. ²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuņmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ngamca mo gagarana rikca witicka eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaicka atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaicka ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaicka wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiņ. Na Iesusna racaindpaicka ma kam laņmo wiwitirenan ngoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaicka moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneanggat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tonņgoca waracatke, aintik inmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuyna auņa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneanggat. Na aia manmo in neaņ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiņ ngoin. ²⁶ Na atua Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaickmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, "Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaickapa, tamuyna auņmo mac moa numainandet." ²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, "Ma anmo kidrik kabe ningickca mac monandet." Aintik aia lamņirinan, ma gan tiacarpaickmo numai te, an reicka ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reicka ma numaia mina numai ngocortanna, mina ndori tinņickca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia angiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neangatna. Na ma ndo tonņgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraņ. Te, mana imo angı ngepraņ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraņ, na mana kaņņaukca eacraņ. ²⁹ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toco, na ma reikmo muruņa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabe kabena meikramtairmo matņiraņ

¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matņia minmo tonņgoraņ. ² Ainda moca kabena auņa meikramtaira nen dambuņ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarimo moran, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamņirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida aında moatke, na mina lamņi ngocor, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbainņa ainja morena nernjgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

12:18 Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13
12:21 NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nāp 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23**
Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2
12:25 NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Nāp 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Nāp 102.26,
na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Nāp 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27
13:1 In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt
25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1
Pi 3.8

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanno, ne lamnjiraj, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamnjiraj. Na an meikramtairmo puɲnaɲgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamnjiraj. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamnji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na lanɲangoa anna reac lanj ngoin, aintik ne muruɲcamija lanɲangomo torica matau ngoinna raupji. Te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca toɲgoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai rangai teac, ne gaɲnd ndamji, an reikca ne utiɲga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma gaɲndoprina, “Aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiɲa ndeacna, wanaiɲ ngoin.” ⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaɲnd ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo rangaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paɲajindmo lamnjiraj, ngaua mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mbo-prinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina taɲrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamnjiraj, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kiraririmo aɲda rangairaj.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma pour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraɲnandet. ⁹ Aɲda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiɲa nenmo moca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagra. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puɲga gargara mba aɲgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira,

ma meikramtaira aɲda taɲrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndanna aɲa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aɲgica amitndait. ¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaɲndipaik aɲgica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ngoaebta warirmo mina aɲgica larua an Israelnɲgepta eteacna auɲmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuɲa rotacrena. ¹² Aɲda moca Iesus toco ma an auɲ aniacna wuocna tiɲna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgiri ma aɲgiat. Te, mana racaɲndipaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, rat ngoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koɲnd teacnandet. ¹³ Aɲda moca ai toco, an auɲna raekca man ndambuɲa taɲca, man aɲgiatna numbira, ai toco an aɲgina. ¹⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna auɲ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iɲmbai ndataruna auɲ aniacna lambi watna. ¹⁵ Aɲda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac neaɲraɲ, na an tipna kirar mbuɲa aia Raraɲ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaɲrena kirar toco eacraɲ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aɲgi ngepca aɲndopraɲ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” ¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiɲga memetmbaca moraj, na minmo reikca biɲai neaɲraɲ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma toɲtoɲ ngoin.

Raraɲ Aetaniacna aimo moca aia laiɲ teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair paɲajinda nenmo otacna toɲtoɲap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca matau watrenan. Na iɲmbaia mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aɲjira mina moatnan. Aɲda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaɲgauk ndeacraɲ. Na ne aɲda mo te, mina toɲgoca mina ndorita aɲjira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar

13:4 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** ɲap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na ɲap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17

inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ngoutmo wandorŋ ngoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandorŋa tarŋa tonjorena. ¹⁹ Na aku tonjorinan ngoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta nginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neanga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋndet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anjgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana tonjorŋa raŋgairaj. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma tonjorinanmo, aia muruŋ naanjinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anjgi ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. ²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ngoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ngoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, anjga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ witap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ aŋgica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacp eteac laiŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tanŋa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. Na ra laiŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik. ³ Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande. ⁴ Aina moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tingik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiŋ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Aina moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiŋ neanŋa digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

manmo neanŋandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamaiŋa reicka ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neanŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna. ⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo neanŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar. ⁷ Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo reac ianna neanŋandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba ranŋairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neanŋina

⁹ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap eacnandet. ¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana imo aŋgi irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonggoca aŋgica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. ¹¹ Aina moca aia lamŋirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Aina moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet. Aina moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo aina moi tarŋ tanŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laiŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma to-towairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋa ma memetmbaca laiŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matŋirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neanŋandet. ¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna niŋkin iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reacna morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 1:2 Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 1:3 1 Pi 1.7 1:5 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 1:6 Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8 1:8 1e 4.8 1:9 1e 2.5 1:10 Np 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 1:10 Ais 40.6-7 1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na 1e 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 1:14 Ro 7.7-10

wijrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wijnga tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. ¹⁴ Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ngepca, aimo wijrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ngoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca mona iroap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ngepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia ma tip ngoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. ¹⁷ Na reik lainjapa, reikca aia wanaij naangjirenanna, mina lainj, na mina muruŋna tamuŋna auj ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ngetrikirenana ngoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna angica, ma taji rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaij. ¹⁸ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaia wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir lainj motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranggai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamnjiraj. Ne muruŋcamija tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. ²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna. ²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngorikca muruŋcamija acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena iroar inkara tikca motocrina, kammo angica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na

an kamma nena nerngaourmo mac nda angina min.

²² Na an kamma ne angjirinanna, ne anna ranggairaj. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaij. Na ne wanaija warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. ²³ Ainda moca ramoote ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaija waracrenan, na ma mba ranggairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. ²⁴ Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamnjindai. ²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukca gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukca tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranggai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootna aiŋjirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laiŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaij niŋgik. ²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamnjica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanj, kikipna nginanmo matau wat, te, gan tiacaripaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruŋcamijmo aia tip kirar kabea moraj

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik lainj, lainj koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ

1:15 Njap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * 1:15 Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia moonnuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ngoreacna makukca aina morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. 1:17 Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 1:18 In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 1:21 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 1:22 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 1:23 Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 1:25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 1:26 Njap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 1:27 Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 2:1 TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

neanraŋ nari. ² Na ramoot ianna nena nemitpac angirena kaca matau ŋgoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit ŋgapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ŋgoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. ³ Na an lamboi laiŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laiŋ ŋgoiŋ, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laiŋ mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” ⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puŋga ritirenana. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparacna morina kirar.

⁵ Ainda moca aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena lai placar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenana, an meikramtair tiŋgicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laiŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ŋgaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matŋirena ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inicka tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inicka eacnandet. ⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neanrenana. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neanrenana, na nenmo mo irikrenana, na ritri waparacna taup naanŋia taŋrenana? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenana. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laiŋmo, nenmo tikrenana, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenana.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inicka ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neanŋa gaindopatna, “U ndo ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, ainda matŋiraŋ.” Na

ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairaiŋ te, ne tip kirar laiŋa morena. ⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laiŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tip ŋgoreacna makuka moapekna. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ranŋairena meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋairenana, na ma kabe ianmo ranŋai ŋgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba ranŋairenanna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca ranŋai ŋgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. ¹² Ainda moca ne gaind koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarimo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kangaukca eacrena tip kirara moraiŋ. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparacna mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laiŋmo mo laru ŋgocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenana.” Na ma tip kirar laiŋa mba morenana. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena lai placarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ŋgapaocna raranŋit ŋgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, ¹⁶ na nena ianna

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6
 2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 2:9 TW 1.17 2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 2:11 NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 2:14 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 2:15 Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17

manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ŋgapaoc tikca una tikmo aŋgi kitac, na u taŋca amna reac aŋgica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ŋgapaocapa, amna reaca manmo nearj te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. ¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaij ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laŋmo mo ŋgocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaij.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kamma ainda rutina mamoeak, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laŋa mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamnjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laŋa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.” ¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. ²⁰ Aintik u ŋaŋaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laŋ toco mo ŋgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na u an kamna miniŋa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. ²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aŋgica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamoo ramoot wandoŋ maecat. ²² Na ne matau lamji. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tikca, an tip kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina. ²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maecat.” Na ma Abraamoo gaind ŋgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. ²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaij. Ramoota tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna miniŋa moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kajtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca

kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matarŋat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo meac wandoŋ ŋgacatna. ²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeroŋ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramoota aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonggorena tipna kirar aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kiraririta ririti waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiŋirma mataui ririti waparaca monandet. ² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamŋiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruŋcamij ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoŋ niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ŋgoinna bubuocna min. ³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamoo moca, aia taŋrena taupca ranŋaica taŋrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiŋara morena, na mina tikca anna ranŋairenan. ⁴ Na laŋgumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamji, ma reac aniac, na wat aniacna manmo rapaca ma macaita taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara morena reaca tekernoc ŋgoin. Ainda moca mana tiŋara morena ramoota, ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma an tiŋar ŋgutijna tiŋara mo te, laŋgumma mana taŋna tonggorena taupca taŋnandet. ⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuŋa tikrena.

Na aia lamŋirena, tac tekernoca ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma raŋmo muruŋa wirnandet. ⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ŋgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira

2:17 Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14
2:22 Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17 **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Nŋap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23

raŋna amta nŋoae bapa, nŋorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo angica ndorita bubuocna kaŋgaukca tikrena. ⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaij. Na memetmbaca aina mimma nŋepca kamb nŋorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. ⁹ Na mim mbuja aia aina Kacootna i angia nŋeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuja aia kabena meikramtairmo kam nŋorik topca minmo moa nŋocrairena. ¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuja aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angia nŋeprena, na kamb nŋorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira laiŋga wanaij. ¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat lajapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaij. ¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamjirena, nŋarj in ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaij. Na wain nŋatikca ma nŋarj inna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laja mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro lajapnanna ma tip kirar laja monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro lajapa landamjiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanjapa eteaca laj ndeacraŋnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma lajan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai angia nŋep teac. Na ma iro lajapa landamji lajna tip kirarmo matau raŋgairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo wat rapacnandet. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar nŋorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo angia nŋepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar laiŋapa landamji laiŋta moca kai tonjoraŋ teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. ¹⁵ Na ainta iro lajapa landamji laja ma tamujna auj ndiŋa mba kiprinan, wanaij. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. ¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar nŋorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo angia nŋepna taupembta moca orerenan,

mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb nŋorikca mina morena. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar laiŋapa landamjiara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angjirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out nŋoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara raŋgairena. Na an ndambuŋnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaij. Mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ gidkara raŋgairena. ¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuja, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga larurenan, anna amta reik laiŋga warin nanjagacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonjorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miŋiŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo nŋeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo nŋeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? ² Na titocna reikca ne angina tonjongaŋapnan, ne mba angjuitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonjorenan, na ne angina minna wanaij. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega mo nŋeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neanrenan, na anna miŋiŋa moca ne reikca mba angjirenanna. ³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik angina mbendeireke, ne mba angjirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiŋga eac nŋocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb nŋotacna reik angina tonjongaŋap. ⁴ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an

3:8 Njap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 3:9 RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 3:13 Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 3:14 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 3:15 Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 3:16 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 3:17 Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 3:18 ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 4:3 Njap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 4:4 In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15

kirara meaca ndona kangaitta tikcarica ma tanga tipemb ngadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo puñdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna puñdamoot ndarunandet. ⁵ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ñeroña ma aina inicka tikca eacrenanna, Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorenanna, ma mana kangauk niñgik ndeacrañ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaij, ki?

⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna morenan. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anggia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo anggia iricka pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenana, na ma minmo laja morena.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo anggi pikinna tikca Raraj Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai ranjai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna taj te, ma nenmo kipi rambuñainandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniñmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbunijapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ngorikmo ne mo kecar. ⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraj. Na ne mandeaca laronjrenan, ne an tip kirara ngetrikica ne aeraj. Na ne mandeaca tonjoca eacrenanna, ne an tonjorena tip kirarmo ne ngetrikica ne kakadmaina inpañanna tip kirar anggi. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne ndorita irembmo anggi irikrañ. Te, ma nena irembmo anggi ngeprañandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iña kai mboprañ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam

ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moranj te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mam-bopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaij, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. ¹² Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niñgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niñgikca meikramtairmo mac nda anggina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandecac, co, ñorap aia auñ aniac ianna tanja iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aija moca, kituknduk aniac anggirañandet.” ¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ñorapa ndataruna reac ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. ¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, “Anna lañ, Kacootta tonjgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reicka aku lamjirenanmo aku monandet.” ¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo anggia ngepca, ndori mona aiñir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona pañan garurna i anggia ngepreña tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kirar lañ ianna u monanna lamji te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac anginandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammapp. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagaranikta moca ne lamjiran, na ne aeraj, na ne larikrañ. ² Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikka bobodira amba otererinan. ³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniña golapa silwa maniña kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tikndandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca

4:5 RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 4:6 Njap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 4:7 Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:8 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 4:10 Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 4:11 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 4:13 Lk 12.18-20 4:13 ML 27.1 4:14 Njap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 4:15 Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 4:17 Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 5:1 ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 5:2 Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 5:2 Mt 6.19 5:4 TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5

rambunairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaija punirena. ⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena warijna aiya morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neanjri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utinjrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiya morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. ⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgica toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca acarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina. ⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne aŋgica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gargarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina (5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukka Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamjirenanna, warijapna ramootta ma ndona warijna amta reikmo laiŋ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiya mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona warijna amta reikmo aŋgica amnande. ⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lajan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambunajiri. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraŋ.

⁹ Aina moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekela-munna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiŋ kamma lambica maeacreke. ¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuja wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamŋiraŋ. Mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an

iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo aŋgica anna raŋgairaŋ. ¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereca eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamjirenan, iŋmbaia Kacootna manmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laiŋ, aia lamjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootna ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna aujmo wanaija gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auj, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna aujmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laiŋ,” ndop te, “Laiŋa,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaija,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auj ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neanjnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb. ¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roubap te, ma Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuja tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roubmo, mo laja monande. ¹⁵ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootna an roubapna ramootmo, mo laja moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootna mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Aina moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laja monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋna ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoiŋ. ¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot.

5:5 Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 5:8 Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 5:11 NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Nŋp 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 5:12 Mt 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 5:14 Mk 6.13, na 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 5:16 TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Nŋp 34.15, na In 9.31 5:17 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15

Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mben-
deica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba
rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. ¹⁸ Na
inŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo
wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna
amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan,
aia manmo mac nda aŋgi kip*

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar,
nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo
aŋgi kip te, ²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip laŋ
mamoat. Aintik ne an kammo matau
ŋgoinna lamŋiran. Na laplacau ianna
ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian
ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup
ŋgoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ŋgoreacna
makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac
nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait.
Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
tipemb ŋgorikta makukar wit aniacmo,
ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbinj rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbinj rapara tirri-nanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wi-witta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lajna moca mac lamnjiranj. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda jgeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reicka aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca tangga Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuɲa, mina ndorita katumna gagam lanja anjandinadet.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir lainja morajna, te, aia anjina reac lanja lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anjirena ramoot. Na gan timbinj rapara aku nemo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. ² Na atu jgoinna Raraj Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamnjirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neronj Ratta nenmo muruɲa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraj Aetaniac maneanggat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandaɲa rangaina. Na mana racaind-paikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac jgoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca lanj ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuɲna
auja lambica eacrenan*

³ Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna imo anjij ngep, ma Raraj Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac lanj aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa jgepatna. Na an taup mbuɲa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat jgamma neanjanan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat jgamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neanj ndoprina reikta lambi tanj minna tik te, ma aimo neanjnande. ⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auɲ tamuɲna iarwarna eteacna wat anjandinadet. Na an watta ma mba jgocraiitndai. Na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat jgoin, na ma mba mai-itndai. Na ne manapmo tamuɲna auɲ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocorinanna, ma nenmo neanjnandet. ⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuɲa nenmo raupnjirena, te, ne lanj ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anjina tonjgorenan, na nenmo eteac lanj ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anjina aiɲa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anjina aiɲa mama-maina ra mbuɲa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anjina aiɲa Raraj Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamjireke, na ne tonjgorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar neanjnandet. ⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa, Raraj Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towaiarenan. Na aia lamnjirena, gola, ma reac lanj jgoinj, na mina manmo tac mbuɲa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaij? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma lanj jgoin. Na gola ma jgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan jgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonjtonj jgoinj, na ma nenmo i aniac neanjnandet. ⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tonjgorenan jgoin. Na an tonjtonjgara gan tiacarpaikna tonjtonjgarmo tamuɲmbai, na aia up mbuɲa mbopna minna wanaij. Wanaij jgoinj. ⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjirena.

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1
1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Njap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20
1:9 Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda angina aiņa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniņta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiņir anikapa opore mamoat, ri, mina aimo mac nda angina aiņa kambmo wiwitirena. ¹¹ Na Karaisna Neronņa rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuņa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gıgirar ma angırenanapa, iņmbaia ma i aniac angınandet. Aında moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuiitta tik te, aimo mac nda angina ramoota kipit? Te, kaina reaca an kidrikca laruit?” ¹² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reicka mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda angina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Neron Ratmo tamuņa aupnandmo, mbagırica irikrinan, na kam wembar laņmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur toco, mina an reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamņi angina toņtoņ aniacap.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ņgacrına

¹³ Aında moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraņ, na nena tatan, eteacmo matau babuocraņ. Na ne ritıpac gargar moca Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprına kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. ¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraņ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ņgorikta toņtoņgara ranğairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarırta toņtoņgarmo kai ranğai teac, kari ņgoın. ¹⁵ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laņapa wandoik tiņgıkca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraņ. ¹⁶ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraņ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraņ, na tipemb kirarır laiņga ranğairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo aca aındoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarırna ma lamņirena, na ma aimo ritrırena. Aında moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarırna ma watrena, na ma aimo muruņa kirar kabemo ritrırena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaıkca eacraņ te, ne gaind ndamņi, gan tiacarpaıkca anna nena auņ ņgoınna wanaiņ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo torıca rugdara moca mana kanğauk ņgoın ndeacraņ. ¹⁸ Na ne lamņirına, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarırmo angica ranğairenan, na ma nenmo otac ņgocor. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oıkca, nena an tipemb kirarırmo mo kecarırınan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaıkna ņgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuņa nda oikrinanna, wanaiņ. ¹⁹ Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaık mbuņa nda maoıkat. Na an racaindpaıkca ma kitukndukmo tamuņmbai ņgoın. Na Karais, ma sipıpa moonņuočna kirar, na mana tikca pitırpa, ndıbembta ņgeara mo ņgocrai ņgocor. ²⁰ Na gan tiacarpaıkca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo laru ņgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oıkna aiņa morınan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaıkna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. ²¹ Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ņgepca, manmo i aniac maneangat. Aında moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburına reik laiņta lambirenan.

Aia aina laıplacarmo matņıraņ

²² Na ne kam gidıkmo matau ņgoınna ranğairı tik, an tipna kirar mbuņa ne ndorimo aında moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo rat ndarurına. Na Iesusa ripacrena laıplacar, ne minmo matņıraņ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nıkinik iroar laiņgap minmo memetmbaca matņıraņ. ²³ Na ne ņgaıb tarurınan, an warıņ ņgaıbta amta reik garena kirarır toc. Na ne warıņna mutocrena amta reik ņgorikta lour puņga mba larurıtndait. Wanaiņ. Ne amta reicka memetmbaca

1:11 ņap 22, na Aıs 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5
1:15 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** NA 12.5, na Aıs 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26
1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Je 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9

eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an warinŋa amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik ro-cotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamŋirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.²⁵ Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembanŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcaminŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.² Na aia lamŋirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma miŋ gagamna toŋtoŋ ŋgoi. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndinŋa kiprina miŋmo, ne toŋgoca anŋiraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta miŋca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargara neanŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande.³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne miŋ toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamŋirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoi.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ.⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna

watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargara ŋgoi, na ma laŋ ŋgoi. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anŋiitndai.”⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ŋgoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
anŋira roumbmbai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia witiŋ gagraca kaca
mbukka eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ŋgocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammoo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latac irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koinde. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ŋgoi. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo ndo ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laiŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca anŋica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoi.¹⁰ Na ŋgaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba anŋiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo anŋirinan.

**Kabena meikramtairmo aia
mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ**
(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ*

1:24 Nŋap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 2:3 Nŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 2:4 Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 2:7 Nŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:8 Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 2:10 Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koid, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena aujña meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Aında moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iñ neañ, an tipemb kirarira nena ñerñgaurmo ruñrenan. ¹² Na an ripac ñgocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoña tanrañ. Na mina nemo kam ñgoreac ndop te, iñmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainga watca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anñi ñgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamñiran, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kanñgaukna bubuoca eacrañ. Na ne mina kamma ranñgairañ. ¹⁴ Na ne pitrik wañna ramtair pañaindta kam motoco ranñgairañ. Na Kacootta ma tonñgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot pañanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikca morenanmo wandoñairena, te, meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morenanmo, mina irembmo anñi ñgepnan. ¹⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir lainñ tingikca morañ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtairta nenmo kamb ñgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. ¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara tanrañ. Na ne gainda kai lamñi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiñir kamnder toca meikramtairta wanaiñ.” Na ne tanña tipemb ñgorikca morañ. Wanaiñ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñña ramtairta tanñena kirara tanrañ. ¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matñiran. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo toriran, te, mana kanñgaukca eacrañ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot pañanmo i aiñca neañrañ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranñgaica gígirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kanñgauk ndeacrañ, te, mina kambmo matau ñgoiñna ranñgairañ. Na aku an ramtair pañaind lainñ tingikca mba

mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiñ. Na an ramtair pañaind ñgorikta kanñgauk motocmo ne eacrañ. ¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tinjara mo, na ne aiñña mo, na mina nenmo gígirara wanaiñ neañrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna ma tonñgorenan. ²⁰ Na ne tipemb ñgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik anñiit? Aında moca ne tipemb kirarir lainga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anñi te, Rarañ Aetaniacna an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonñgorenan.

²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranñgana maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ñgotacna gígirimo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranñgana. ²² Na ma tip ñgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. ²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ñgorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ñgorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiñ. Ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruñcamiña wandoñ ñgoiñna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanñgaca keraca aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuñña mbukrina. Na ma aında moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koida ranñgairañna. Na mina manmo ñgoreac ñgoiñna pirinan, na an gígirara ma anñiatnan mbuñña, ma nenmo mac moa laña morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruñcamiña sipsipara tamtamma tanñena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginanña Morena Ramootta nena ñerñgaurmo mataua raupñirenan ndambuñña mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanñangona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanñangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanñterta kanñgauk ndeacrañ. Na nena kanñterta ndeida Rarañ

2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na Ñap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5

Aetaniacna kammo rangai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainja wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet. ² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanjrenan, na ne mina kanjgaukca eacrenan. ³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi lainj aoc, co, pañaindta lakoarmo lanap. ⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laj. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lajapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laj ngoin. ⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laja wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kajterta kanjgaukca eacrenan. ⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne lanjanjona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar lainj rangai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacrañ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainja morañ. Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anjginande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira rangai te, reac ianna nena mbe-bendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja morañ

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeck, ne muruñcamija nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matjiran, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na pañan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. ⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbañja gainda ruti, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laja mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laja ne anjginandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laja eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laja watna,
ma kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ngorikmo inj nearj,
na ma tipemb lainj tingikca rangairañ.
Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacrañ,
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca rangairañ.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniacna ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.
Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan,
ma minmo mba tonjgorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir lainja aia morenanna aia mana giñgira anjginandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar lajna towai gagraca rangai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit? ¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mo te, na ne mana makukca anji te, ne anna tonjo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ngep ngoreac nanjep teac. ¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niñgikmo tikca eacrañ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laja ne anna lambirena minijna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. ¹⁶ Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbañja, tip kirar laj mbañja mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj laj ngoinna eacrañ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna rangairena tip kirar lajna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina nambir anjginandet. ¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laja morenanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna aimo anna giñgira anjina tonjo te, anna laj. Na aia morena tip ngoreacna giñgira anji te, anna reac ngoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anjina

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamji. Ma ramoot wandonj, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anjgica menaca tipemb

3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 3:4 Njap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 RL 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Njap 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22

ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anggica Raraj Aetaniac ndambuņa tanņa. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ninggicka menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo men-acatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma njeronj toca eacrenan. ¹⁹ Aında moca ma njeronj ndeacri, ma tanņa njerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan. ²⁰ Na an njerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraj Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiakte. Ma lambica tanņa Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaij, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingicka mina langumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anggica tanrı, na Raraj Aetaniac minmo nda anggica, mina laj maecat. ²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo kitac pukca ma nena tikna patinja mataunanna wanaij. Anna ne Raraj Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara lainņa mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anggina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anggica ngepatnan. ²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuņa auj mac nda tanrınan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna par umbaija mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaijña aiņa morena njerngaurapa, gargar anikapna njerngaur, na gargarapna reicka mina muruņa mana kanjgaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anggiatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anggiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anggiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiņ gagara. Aında moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anggi te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan. ² Na an minna ne tik mbuņa eacrena, ne iro bagarna

tonjonjmo mba rangaiitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Ne Raraj Aetaniacna iro ninggicka ranggainandet. ³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarirmo rangaiica moa tanņanja minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonjorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngoricka morenan, na puik gagrara amba njanarena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anicka morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anicka ambenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenan, na Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembraraijmo mbendeirenan. ⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanjgepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan. ⁵ Aintik iņmbaija mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniaca ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopatndet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. ⁶ Aintik anna mininjna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wembanj lajja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruņa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anggica mina njerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraj Aetaniacna eacrena.

Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wanaija neanjrina reik lainņa aia matau aiņa moraj

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuņairi. Aında moca ne kai njanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupņi, te, ne matau mben-deinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiņa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarimo kundrena. ⁹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te,

3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5
4:2 In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3
4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5
4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2

ne minmo matau ngoinna raupji. Na ne an aiija mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaija neaŋrenan. Aind moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiija ramoot laj ndeacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaija neaŋrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacraŋ. ¹¹ Aind moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaŋ laj wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laja wanaija aŋgi te, ma an mbuŋa kam wembaŋ lajmo wiwitiŋnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiija mo te, ma an aiijmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo neaŋrina gargar mbuŋa moraj. Te, an reicka ne muruŋa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais aŋgirina girgir tocmo aia tongoca aŋgiraj

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nanŋepca ginda kai lamji teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaij ngoin. ¹³ Na an minna Karaisa anŋiatna girgira, ne toco aŋgirinan, aintik ne tongoraŋ. Aind moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniac laruca raekca tikrina, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna monandet. ¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tongoraŋ. Aind moca ne lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neroŋ, na ma nenap eacrenan. ¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gigirar neaŋ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtaira aiijmo ndiaŋga aŋgirinan. ¹⁶ Na ramoota Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minijna moca ma girgir aŋgi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaij, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tongoraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica ngepraŋ.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipa laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

¹⁸ Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiŋmo mac nda aŋgina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?” ¹⁹ Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramtair ndeida girgir aŋgi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraj. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupjirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair paŋaında ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupjiraj

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambta ramtair paŋaındmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot paŋan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuŋa watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir anŋiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo muruŋa aŋgi ndoprina reik laiŋga, ma aimo neaŋnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neaŋnandet. Aind moca aku nenmo ramtair paŋaındmo mo ngepca ne aiijmo aind monan. ² Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupji. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiija momona kabena ramtaira toŋtongara kai rangai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo mona tongorenanna rangairaj. Nariŋka ne kabena meikramtaira toŋtoŋa rangaiŋca an aiija moca kituknduk niŋgik aŋginan. Wanaij. Ne an aiija momona toŋtoŋ aniacap moraj. ³ Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena para tikrinanmo aŋgica pikinna tikna. Wanaij. Ne tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca moraj, te, mina an mbatca rangairajna. ⁴ Na ne aind mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginaja Morena

4:10 Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7

4:11 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK

1.9 **4:14** Nŋap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1

Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18**

ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Nŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9

5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 **5:3** Nŋap

74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4

Ramoot Pañanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anggirena reac laja ne angginandet. Na an reac laja ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba ngocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne rantair ngaibca ne ramtair pañaindta kañgaukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaira muruñ pikinna eacrena tipna kirara rañgaica, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kañgaukca eacrañ. Na aia lamjirenan, "Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anggira ngeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo anggira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anggira irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laja morenan." ⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupñina gargar aniacna kañgauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anggira ngepnandet. ⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruñ mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ñañao teac. Nena puñdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea tañrena. ⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndarañna. Na ne lamjirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta ggirara anggirena. ¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma kakadmai muruñna minij. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuñja acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne ggirarmo kidrik matip motemma angginandet, te, inmbaia ma ndo ngoinna, nenmo lañ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagrañan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagrañandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe niñgikca iarwarna gargarap eacrañandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuñja aku gan timbiñ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neañga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ngoin. Na gan timbiñ rapar mbuñja aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna morina tipemb kirarimo muruñja mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo

wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ngoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ngepca, ne an mbuñja witik gagraña.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Rarañ Aetaniacna nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra lañ neañrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra lañ neañrinan.* ¹⁴ Na ne muruñcamiña kabena ripacrena laiplacarne pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatji ngoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laij neañrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laingap eacnandet.

5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10
 5:7 Ñap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 5:13 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * 5:13 Na Pita Babilon auñna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auñ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auñna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnañgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ngorikca morena, atua Babilonnañgepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. 5:14 Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina miniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ŋgocraica tanrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anggirena ramtaira minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesusn Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up anggirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusna ma mba mac nda kipiŋndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipiŋndet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kipiŋna, na mana miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonŋorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, aind moca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagra meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesusn Karaisna aiŋapa, up anggirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laiŋ ŋgoiŋna anggiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesusn Karaisna tip kirar wandonja, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. ² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo matau lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewet-taca gagra laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoiŋna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesusn Karaisna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reicka muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb

kirarira tanraŋna. Na aind mori, Karaisna aimo wattacarica aia manmo matau lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laiŋ ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna. ⁴ Na ma aimo reick anik koindapa, reick laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reicka ma ŋgaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babu-atnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ŋgocrairenan ŋgoiŋ. Aind moca Karaisna aimo an reick laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tipna kirarmo mba anggiŋndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laiŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Aind moca tip kirar laiŋa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagra ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran, na an landamŋimo moi gagra, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirar. ⁶ Na nena tikembta tonŋongarmo ne matau ŋgoiŋna rauŋŋiraŋ, na ne an tipembta kiraririmo, moi gagra ma nena iroar laiŋta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagra witikna tipna kirarimo anggica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra ma nena tikembmo rauŋŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa tanraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagra ma nemo moi gagra, ne makukarmo mbukna. ⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranŋairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagra, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa tanraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirarmo ne anggi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesusn Karaismo lamŋirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kiraririmo anggi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamŋia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reick witta mo larunandet. ⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ŋgaua moatna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laiŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo,

ma iroa mandarekrekerina. ¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar; Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moran. Na ne aında mo te, ne mba irikitndai. ¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesusa Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjgina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anjgiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonjgorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, aında moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. ¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamjirena anna lan, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina. ¹⁴ Na aku lamjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesusa Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. ¹⁵ Aintik aku tonjgoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamjiranjandet.

Up anjgirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesusa Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinnanna mba rangairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik punga Kacootna garagarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neanjanan, na an memetac lanja man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamunna auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusa kammoo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatŋi ngoin, na aku manmo tonjtonj ngoin." ¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna. ¹⁹ Aında moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne

toco mina kambmo gagraca utiŋ te, anna lan. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwina memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanja auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniaca ianna ne lamjinnanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta minniŋ ianna kai urirac teac. ²¹ Na anna minniŋ gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiŋna tonjtonj mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaiŋ. Neronj Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanjanra kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi pawirena (Tuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnanjgepta rik nanjgeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira injgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacoota min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neanjanra. Na mina aında mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet. ² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranjande. ³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punga watca wanaiŋa tonjgorena, aında moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopranj te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anjginandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an injgocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba injgoreke, wanaiŋ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamjirena, atua mbaiŋna aiŋa morina njanjan ngepca ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

1:12 Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35

1:19 Nap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * **1:19** Gudam: Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniaca. Na Iesusa Karais na an gui gudamma kirar. Karaisa Injgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3

minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitemre kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup dirinja lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranjande. ⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ij neangatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo laemb aniaca moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandojna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna minmo, raupnja mina mba ngocraiatke. ⁶ Na an kirar mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auj aniacnijsmo, ma tac mbuja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ainda moatke, ijmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomorammo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamjinandet. Te, mitoco lamji garacna, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo rangai ngocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande. ⁷ Na an ramoot wandoj laj Lot, ma Sodom auj ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraj Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo angica ma mba ngocraiatke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoj ma Sodomnanjepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoj ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip lajmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna. ⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamjiraj te, aia lamjinande, totowaiarmo Raraj Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda angina taupca ma lamjirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamjirenan, na ma mina tipemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamjirenan, tañi Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. ¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koinnda iroar nikinik ngorikca ngepca morinan, na mina ginda lamjireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, Raraj Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaij.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ngeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta tojtongara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuñna aujna outta tañrena mbaijna aiña morena nerngaarmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan. ¹¹ Na an mbaijna aiña morena nerngaarma mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaijna aiña morena nerngaarmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ngoaebta kirarir toco, mina pañainda iroar laj kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikemba tojtongara rangairenan. Na mina an ranja eacrena amta ngoaebta kirarir toco, te, meikramtaira minmo angica mo menacnan ningik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamji garac ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an ranja amta ngoaebca ngocairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet. ¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raraj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina ginda lamjirenan, amtiarmo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar lajna tojton. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina tojton ngoina. ¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kañtartaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaija angina matjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo makukara neañrena. ¹⁵ Na mina taup lajmo ij neanja, mina najaoca tañrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca marangairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik angina tojton aniacap. ¹⁶ Na amta ngoaeb dojkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan,

2:5 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na 1b 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 2:6 RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na 1u 1.7 2:7 RL 19.1-16 2:9 Nap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1u 1.6 2:10 1u 1.4-10, 16 2:11 1u 1.9 2:12 1u 1.10 2:13 Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na 1u 1.12 2:15 1u 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 2:15 Ndu 22.4-35

na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna landamŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica tajrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirij ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke. ¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo ranŋairena tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo paupiri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac ranŋaiek. ¹⁹ Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo ranŋai te, ne makurar kocora wanaij ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita tonŋongarta reikca moranŋandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamaina monandet. ²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririŋptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi anŋirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makurar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makurar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tik te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makurara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet. ²¹ Na mina taup wandonŋa tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip kirara maanŋiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neanŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoin, aindamoca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocairi. ²² Aindamoca an reaca minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma

mac nda tanŋa ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac tanŋa tuonŋtuonŋ mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tircaneanŋa makipek. Na an outnanapa iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanŋa nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet. ² Na aku tonŋorananna, ne an iŋmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Aindamoca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiraŋ, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up anŋirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtaira up mbuŋa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiraŋ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipkaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca ranŋairanŋandet. ⁴ Te, paparuna ririŋptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor.” ⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamŋica iroar laiŋ anŋiri. An atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuj malaruat. Ri, ma puk anŋica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. ⁶ Na iŋmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna. ⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabena anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. ⁹ Na Kacootta ma

2:17 Iu 1.12-13 **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16 **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13
3:2 Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5
3:7 Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Nŋap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

reaca mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajanma mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamjirena kirara, wanaij. Na ma tonjgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira muruja mina iroar inkar njetrikina, aintik ma nena moca lajanma lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuja, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuja morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuja morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. ¹¹ Na ne matau lamjiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuja mai te, ne tit ndamjirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara rangaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nean, na ne ratna tipna kirara rangai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruja rangairan. ¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuja ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraŋ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aina mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuja riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuja gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. ¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandonj laj niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupnja Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet. ¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moca lajanma lambia eacrena. Na ne lamjirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anjina moreke. Na aina matjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamji lajmo neanjatna, na ma toco nenmo

ainta kam tipmo tirrina. ¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprimo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana minij nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamjiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagra wanaŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamjirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamjirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inmbaia larunanna, ne malamjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lajmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai. ¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua lamjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuja iroar wit anjinandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anji ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara ma iro mbuniņapna miniņap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toņgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, "Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira," mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Na Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiņ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap laiņ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandoņapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarimo, kai ranğairaiņ teac.

Na Ionna toņgorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ņgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ņgoinna matņiraiņ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matņiraiņ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

¹ Na atu, atu ņgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ņgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puņņa watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puņņa manmo mautiņgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. ² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik puņņa watca, aia anna

wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puņņa watta marapacat. ³ Aindra moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo aņģica aia ndoriap aņģiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. ⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aia iroar inkara toņtongar koindap.

Aia memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca memetac ņgoin, mana inicka neaup kocor ņgoin. ⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, "Aia manap mikrena ramtair," na aina morena tipembca laiņņa wanaiņ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inicka taņrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ņgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. ⁷ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ņgoin ndeac taņraņ te, aia muruņa aņģiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aņģica, Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa racaindapaikca ndo, aina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo muruņa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, "Aia tipemb ņgorikta makukar kocor," na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac reike, wanaiņ ņgoin. ⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ņgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ņgorikta makukara mo kecarinandinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoņ laiņa moca ma aina tipemb ņgorikta makukara muruņa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, "Aia tip ņgoreacna makukca mba morenanna." Te, an kamma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na 1b 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na ņap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na 1e 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** ņap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na 1b 7.25, na 9.24

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca turrina kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo tarrajitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraj Aetaniacp maeacreke, ma aina pananna witikca aimo bubuocrañnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. ² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuja gimbamba moatna. Ma an aijnjo, ma ai niñgikca mba otactitndai, wanaij. Ma morena aiña ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruñja otacnande.

Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau rajgairaj

³ Aia Raraj Aetaniacna tipembmo matau rajgai te, aia aind ndamñinande, aia mamoo mataua malamñjireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mataua lamñjirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau rajgai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaij ngoin. ⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna kambca rajgairenan, Raraj Aetaniacna mamatñja mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamñinande, aia Raraj Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraj Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda rajgairaj. ⁷ Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma wanaij. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamñja rapacatna. ⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tircan nenmo neangeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica tanja maingorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neupna inik maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matñja iro laña

mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacrañ te, reac ianna mamoo, mo irikna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neupna inikca tarñreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniña neupa wiñja kitaca, ma ndo tarñrena taupca lamñja ngocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamñjirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tircan neangapekna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircan neangapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamñjirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircan neangatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamñjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircan neangatna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca, Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tircan neangatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toñtongara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamñja teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamñi te, kai toñgoca matñi teac, na kai lamñja teac, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matñjirenanna. ¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamñjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ngepreke, na lamniacniñ mbuja reaca wata matñjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraj Aetaniacnanna wanaij, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniñ mbuja matñjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna

2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 2:11 In 11.10, na 12.35 2:12 Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 2:13 1 Io 1.1 2:14 Epe 6.10 2:15 Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 2:16 Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 2:17 Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

kam mbaraca rangairenan, ma iarwar ndeacrañnande.

Iesusna puñdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

¹⁸ Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ñgaua ne Iesusna puñdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puñnañgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. ¹⁹ Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inñmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matangat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaij. Mina aina tumbunna co, mina aiap eacrañ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tajrenanna, aia aind ndamji, anna mina ainanna wanaij.

²⁰ Ne Ñeroj Ratmo ne añgira maica ne muruñja malamjireke. ²¹ Aında moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaij. Na aku tiratna miniña gaind, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaij. ²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramootta wanaij.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puñdamoot. ²³ Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo in neañ te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo, ma in neañgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Ñeroj Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neañrena

²⁴ Na an kambca ñgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiñi gagra. Na ne an ñgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiñi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacrañnandet. ²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo aında babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neañnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. ²⁷ Na ne Iesus ndambuñna Ñeroj Ratta maañgiat,

na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamjiartake matpi ñgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neañna. Wanaij. An Ñeroj Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamji neañrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik Ñeroj Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuñna taji mik.

Mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ñajari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gaganandet. ²⁹ Ne gaind ndamji te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoñ gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamji, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainña morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik koid malaruat.

3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuñna Aetta ma aimo matjica ma ndona nikinik iro lañmo aimo neañrina. Na aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ñgacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamjirenan. ² Na aukna aikndamtair koid, mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na inñmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. ³ Na an meikramtaira muruñja mana lam-birenanna, mina ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ñgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ñgoreacna makukca tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. ⁵ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ñgoreacna makukca man-apa mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot

2:18 Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na

In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27

2:22 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na

1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na

1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16,

na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15,

na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2

3:6 Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11

ianna tip ngoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamjireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramoota tip kirar wandoj laja morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoj. ⁸ Ainda moca ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aijmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca tipna kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacrajanandet. ¹⁰ Na aia lamji garacnande, mandaia Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamjina, ramoota tip kirar wandoja mo ngocor, ma Raraj Aetaniacnanna wanaij. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarta ianmo matji ngocor, ma toco ma Raraj Aetaniacnanna wanaij.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matjiraj

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matjiraj. ¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandoj.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puynangpeca mo te, ne anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac. ¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj, ainda

moca aia lamjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramoota Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na ramoota ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramoota mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamjirena, ramoota kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anggiritndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reicka matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuja kamaind. ¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuaja kai matjiraj teac. Wanaij. Aia minmo mamatji gidikka nean, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainga moraj.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikka tongorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidikka rangairena. Na mindacniy aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacrajan. Na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruj ndamjirenan, na mana landamja ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuymbai. ²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. ²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neanjanDET, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena. ²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja ripacraj, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj, na an kirara

3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Io 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Njap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

ma aimo mbopatna. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranġai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Nġeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinan, na an Nġeroŋa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ɲerɲgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koinđ, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanġat. Aında moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nġeroŋa aukmo kam neaŋrinan,” anna ne kai ripac teac. Aında moca ne ɲerɲgaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne lamɲinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ. ² Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nġeroŋmo lamɲinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taŋrena,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nġeroŋa an ramootap eacrena. ³ Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ngocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ɲeroŋap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisna puyndamootna ɲeroŋ, na ɲġaua ma kiŋ ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Nġeroŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ɲeroŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. ⁵ Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niŋġik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tiŋġicka, mina kambmo waracrena. ⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamɲirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Nġeroŋmo lamɲinandet, na paparuna ɲeroŋ motocmo lamɲinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidicka toŋġorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋġo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koinđ, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraŋ. Na an kabenananna matɲina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ɲġoinna lamɲirenan. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatɲina tipna kirarna minij. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matɲirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamɲirenan. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋġik ɲġoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikna mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan aŋġinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatɲi ɲġoin. ¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Aında moca aia gainda kai lamɲi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matɲirinan, wanaiŋ ɲġoin, na ndo aimo outta matɲirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ɲġorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Aında moca aukna aikndamtair koinđ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatɲi ɲġoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraŋ. ¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matɲi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋandet, na mana an kabenanmo matɲirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikka laruca wandoŋ niŋġik.

¹³ Na aia lamɲirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Nġeroŋ neaŋrina. ¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Aında moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋġina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, “Tesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁶ Aında moca aia lamɲirena, na aia aında gagraca ripacrina. Na Raraŋ

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 4:8 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 4:10 In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 4:11 Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 4:12 In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 4:13 In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 4:14 In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 4:15 Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 4:16 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12

Aetaniaca ma aimo matjirenan ngoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina minij. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁷ Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inicka ma gagarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaait. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. ¹⁸ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina minija gaid. Ramootta ma lamjirena, ma opoik ngoreaca anginandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamjinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna gaid, out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjirina. ²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matjirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matji ngocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ngocortanmo, ma manmo mba matjiitndai. ²¹ Na an tipca aia Karais ndambunnan anjirinanna ma gaid. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesumo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ

Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa aet kabena matjirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matjirena. ² Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranjai te, an kirarir punja, aia ndorimo lamji rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matjica maraupnjireke. ³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matji te, aia mana tipemba kirarirmo, mataui ranjaina. Na mana an tipemba, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaij. ⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgicka ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ruŋi kitaci irikka, kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ma kitac irikna min. ⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk antanjina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindapaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuŋna kitac pukna kirar niŋgik ndiŋa mba kipatke, wanaij ngoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindapaikna, kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na Neronj Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna minij, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitreana. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikka ianna Neronj Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindapaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitatna an kambca ma anjira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna,

4:17 Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21 4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 5:1 In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 5:3 Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 5:4 In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 5:10 In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 5:11 In 3.36

ma waraca mba ripacri. ¹¹ Mana kam-bca gidkar koinđ, an kirarir puğa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna miniŋ. ¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋ te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋ ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca turrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maŋgiri. ¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna torŋtor niŋgik ŋgoinna raŋgairan te, na aia mana tonğorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mben-deiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Aında moca aia man narica mba nanambire-nanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Aında moca aia manmo ndo-rimo reac ian neaŋna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamŋirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtaira, ŋerŋgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. ¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maecreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ŋgorikta makukar. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ŋeroŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamŋirena mina mba tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba moranŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anğira

raupŋia ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot ŋgoreacna gargarna kaŋgaurkca ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, aında moca ma aimo iro landamŋi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maniŋmo taŋi miŋna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna miniŋ.

²¹ Aında moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna miŋpembralaiŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma tonŋorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaj, an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranŋai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja morena ramoot pajan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk ningikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin. ² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena. ³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opoda moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi
momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranŋairaj*

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranŋairena kam mbaraca, aku tonŋon ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranŋaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranŋaireke. ⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tonŋorinanna, u anna ranŋai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot

kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moraj. ⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari ranŋairaj. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca ranŋaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋi gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia gigiraca moca anŋirina reiki, taŋi inŋoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paŋpaiŋi gagraca ndorita an aiŋna opoik anŋi. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋi gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia anŋi te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, matau utiŋa gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna anŋi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamu ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamu kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikka kai anŋiri mbuk tik teac. ¹¹ Na ramootta mamu ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda tonŋo ŋgocor. Aku tonŋorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa tonŋon ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamu larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neanŋrina.

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 **1:9** 1 Io 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6 **1:12** In 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4, na 3 Io 1.13-14

Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neanŋa taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo anŋi ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moran

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Neŋon Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laiŋ ndeacnande. ³ Na ŋgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca ranŋairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca ranŋairena ramoot. ⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca ranŋaireke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiŋ laiŋa Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tiŋna kirara ranŋairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tiŋ kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina. ⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tiŋ kirarmo, u minmo neanŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori anŋiri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tiŋca anŋia taŋrina reiki,

u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina min mbuŋ. ⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina taŋga an aiŋa mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. ⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tiŋna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tiŋ ŋgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor. ¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tiŋ kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tiŋna kirara ai ŋingikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba anŋia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naanŋi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tiŋ laiŋa morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tipemb ŋgorikca kai ranŋai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca ranŋairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitiri-
iusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndopre-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco,
ma Demitiriusa tipemb kirarir laiŋta
kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco
mana tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mbo-
prena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca
anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar
mbuŋa tirca, umo neanŋ kipna min, na
aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa
tiŋca neanŋ kikipa, ainda toŋgo ŋgocor.
¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, kidrik rocotta
mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap
anŋa ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laiŋ
ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laiŋ
neanŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku
minmo ra laiŋ neanŋrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.”

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ŋginajmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matjirenan ŋgoiŋ, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoiŋna nenmo raupjirena. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋdamootta
kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambta inikka mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koid, out ŋgoiŋna aku toŋtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara circa nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgina morina aiŋjirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamjirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac circa gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.

⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iŋgoroca kipca

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikka mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ŋgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamjirenan, atua ma Israelnaŋgepmo mac nda aŋgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanŋat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na ne lamjirena mandeaca aku nena landamjia mac moa ŋgepca, nemo an reik tamjina moca. ⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaŋrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacoota minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdirij ŋgoiŋna kac ŋgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamjiraŋnandet. ⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roubm ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura morinanmo, anna raŋairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikka raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋjertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamjij te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai raŋgai teac. ⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paŋurina moca, na mina an tipemb kirarimo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepca mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. ⁹ Na an kidrikca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋoŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Np 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12

anggiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaij. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoota ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.”¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta miniya mina lamji ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tojtongara rangairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan.¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara rangai tanjrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an anggina tojtonjap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk anggina, mina anna ngorerenan. Na Kora Raraj Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tanjirenan. Na mina dimira puk anggi kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamta tanj kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacrimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniya menacrina ramtairta kirar toc.¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa

mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca mina iarwana eteacna neaupdirinj aniacna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniya wiwit ndinj nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ngamair, na an ramtair ngorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watrinanna Kacoota ma ndona mbaijina aija morena 1,000mo kundrina nerngaur ratarap kiprinan.”¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiya ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca nearnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo rangai ngocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo inj nearnajan ngoin. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ngorikta makukara mina manmo morina gergir mbuknandet.”¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanno, mina iroar inkara ngocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta tojtongara rangairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb punŋa mina ndorita irembmo anggira ngeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo rangairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, nggaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anggirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamjirenan.¹⁸ Na mina nemo

1:10 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina ninina timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein na tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 tanja wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot pananna kituknduk anggina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ngocrainna moca. Anmo u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, tanja sapta 24na inikna wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca rangai narica njateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot panan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo rangaiatna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca manapa mana rangairena meikramtairmo mo ngocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man rangairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiya mamenacat. Na u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati tanja wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet.

1:12 Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Njap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3

gaidopatna, “Injmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairanndet.”¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo raŋgairenan, na Ŋeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeiranndet. ²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoiŋ, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet. ²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraŋ. ²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoiŋna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoiŋna raŋgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoiŋ ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoiŋ, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋap eacnandet. ²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind

ndeacraŋnandet. Na injmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

1:19 Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuja Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna minija gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba watacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta injmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaij. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca puynangeparmo muruncaminjapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aija moi mai te, Raraj Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanno, ma minmo opoik anikmo neanndet. Na mina Raraj Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anika mba mac anggitndai, anna Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruja moi njaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neanga tajrina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neanrinan, te, ma ndona aija mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaijna aija morena neronjmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aija mona ramootmo, an kamb neanrinan. ² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan,

ainda moca aku Raraj Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitatna kambca aku wiwiturina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñ ndija kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuja watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonjtonj ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo rangairenan, mitoco tonjonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambunjairi, na an reikca Raraj Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tunnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnmo
kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambtan. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na injmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet. Na an njerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbunija, mina Raraj Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laij teacna. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo muruja wandoja wiwiturina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda ngeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjandta ramoot panjan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lajan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatnji ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuja, ma ndo aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanno, piarca muruja moa kecariatna. ⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot panjanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraj Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruja ndorita lamnik puñga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruja manmo riñrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te,

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Je 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 **1:5** Njap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17

gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruja mana ndamnjiranjande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moranjandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraj Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na injmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraj Aetaniac nijgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na injmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Murunajpan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar angjirinan, na aku mana bukuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruja gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca angjica an muta mina gainda ngacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.* ¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ngjepri, na aukna injmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u murunajcaminja watnandet, anmo u timbij rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbunijnja an aujemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neanj taj.”

¹² Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neanjrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuninj golnan, eacrinan mawatri. ¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana ornijnmo wijnga kitacrinan, na mana mapdinja ma golna weaond mbuja kariaja aoca eacrenan. ¹⁴ Na mana panjanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacijnja ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. ¹⁵ Na mana ornijnja memetac

ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuja rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. ¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunijnmo ndona par umbaia utijnja eacri. Na mana up ndijnja bugrimma up mbunijnapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpanjanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana ornijnja kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma injmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. ¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tij gootna reacijnja aku utijnja eacrena. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbij rapara tircat, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na injmbaia larunandet. ²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunijnja aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmabaiapa mbut mbunijnja gol mbuja morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma inggoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana minijnja gaind. An guiar parmabaiapa mbut mbunijnja, anna ma mbaijnna aijnja morena nerjngaur parmabaiapa mbut mbunijnja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmabaiapa mbut mbunijnja, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmabaiapa mbut mbunijnjan ngoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijnna aijnja morena nerojmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunijnmo ndona par umbaia utijnrenan,

1:8 NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnangepmo makukar neanj te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikna mo te, mina, mimmo angjica tanja mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Nap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20

na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna rikca taŋrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaŋga makipek. ² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiŋir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamjiri. Na aku lamnjirena, u ramtair ŋgorikmo mba tongorenan ŋgoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up aŋgirena ramtair.” Na wanaiŋ, mina up aŋgirena ramtaira wanaiŋ. Na u mina kambmo ritiririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tiŋgik. ³ Na meikramtaira watenanna, u aukna imo aŋgira taŋrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamnjirinan, u gagraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiŋ aniacna moca u mba ŋaterenan.

⁴ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatji ŋgoinna matnjirena, na mandeaca wanaiŋ. ⁵ Na ŋgaua u tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ŋgaua morina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moca mac lamji te, u ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica u ŋgaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te, aku un ndambuŋ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. ⁶ Na una tipna kirar laiŋ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tongorenan ŋgoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tongorenan ŋgoin.

⁷ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeronŋ Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwiritinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loer aŋgica amnandet. Na an ikca Raraŋ Antaniacna tamuŋna auŋna warij maeacreke.”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa Simerna auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena ramoot. Na

ŋgaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek. ⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamnjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, aku lamnjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tiŋgik. ¹⁰ Na iŋmbai motemma u girgir aŋginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ŋgoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniŋ mbuŋa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara aŋginandet. Na u ritipacmo utiŋga taŋga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac laiŋga kirar toca neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, na iŋmbaina memenac mbuniŋmo, mammo mba mo ŋgocraitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Pergaumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergaum auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniŋapnanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga makipek. ¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ŋgoinna lamnjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiŋga gagraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba aŋgi iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ŋgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina manmo nena auŋa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auŋa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iŋa mba neaŋrinan.

2:2 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 2:3 Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 2:5 Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 2:6 Ŋap 139.21 2:7 RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 2:9 Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 2:11 KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 2:13 KIEK 3.8

14 “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum aujna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utingja eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar punja irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembrarainmo, mina amta ngeobmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morina ngeobmo, mina an angica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. 15 Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca ranjairenan. 16 Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanaij ecte, aku un ndambuymo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia ranjairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuja minap rujnande.”

17 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduymo rujca mana punjangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo inggoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanjnandet. Na an waut mbuja aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anjirenan, ma ndo ninjikca lamjinandet.”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind kam mbopatna, “U Taiataira auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aija morena njeronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniña, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna ornija memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanja makipek. 19 Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aijnira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruja unmo

larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina lainj, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir lainj unanna lainj koind malaruri.

20 “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaij, ma aukna aija morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ngeobca mina mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an angica ambrenan. 21 Na aku tonggorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo ij neanja karirinan. 22 Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, roumb aniac angica bar ninjik ndeacran Janet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ij neaj ngocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neanjnandet. 23 Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruñcamija lamjinandet, aku meikramtair muruñcamija iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritirirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoicka aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanjnandet.

24 “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna inggorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjntidait. 25 Aintik reicka ne utijrenanna, anna ne utijja gagraca tanj, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuñ.

26 “Na ramootta runduymo rujca mana punjangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaica tanga an reikmo muruja mamaina minna

2:14 Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11

2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15

2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20

2:23 Nap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 2:25 KIEK 3.11 2:26 Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 2:26 Nap 2.8-9

laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitirik wanğorta meikramtairta outta taņna ramoot paņanna i aniacapa gargar neaņnandet. ²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau űgoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, teker titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiņa aku manmo neaņnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaņrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. ²⁸ Na an auņ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neaņnandet.* ²⁹ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca űeroņ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitrinanmo matau warac.’”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanğatna kamb

¹ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiņa aiņa morena űeroņmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna űerņęaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaņņa kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morinanna aku lamņjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiņ ecte, u menacrina. ² Na u űgorenanna, tikcarica u űęep. Una tipemb kirarira muruņa maeacreke, na mba ma men-acreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Aında moca aku watrinanna, una aiņira aukna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. ³ Na an kam wembaņ laņa űgaua u waraca anğiatnanna, anmo u mac lamņi. Te, u anmo matau rangaica iro inik űgetriki. Na u űgogomo tikcarica űęep űęocor te, aku unmo tawi űgoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamņiitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb űęapoikmo patiņa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiņ, mina tikemb űęapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taņna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduņa runğa mana puņņanğepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik űęapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndetacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiņ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac űęoutapa, mana mbaiņa aiņa morena űerņęaurta outmo wiwitrinanDET. ⁶ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca űeroņ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac.’”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanğatna kamb

⁷ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiņa aiņa morena űeroņmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat űgoiņ, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniņ. Na tiņ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiņa eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiņ. Aında moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiņ. ⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morenanna aku lamņjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaņanna outta, aku tiņa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiņ. Na aku lamņjirena u gargar teker niņņikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranğairenan, na u aukna imo iņa mba neaņrenan. ⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamņireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiņ, mina paparuena ramtair moind. Aında moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamņinandet aku unmo mamatji űgoiņ. ¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo ranğairinan tik, na an makukara muruņa unmo larurinnanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupņinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruiitndai. ¹¹ Te, aku u ndambuņmo tawi űgoiņ nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiņrinanna, anna u manmo utiņ

2:27 Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auņ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrana. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Nęap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laj ang'i nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋŋaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc ang'i witikca mammo mo gagraŋandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taŋjtndait. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auj aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ngamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auj tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ngam toco aku manmo tirnandet. ¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitiŋinanmo matau warac.’”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandonŋ ngoinna wiwitiŋenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwitiŋenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna miŋiŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek. ¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋjirina. Na aku lamŋjirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagau wanaiŋ. Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. ¹⁶ Na aində wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ngoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ngoinna wanaiŋ. Aində moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoeŋ. ¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na aində wanaiŋ. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtairta unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamŋjirenanna. ¹⁸ Aində moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋŋandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta

gol ngoin te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo ang'i ŋgorocna. Te, meikramtairta unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniac mo wandonjaina rorairena reacca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet. ¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonŋgo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonjairena. Aində moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

²⁰ “Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiŋmo goot te, aku mbukka manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap annandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋŋaŋgepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tiŋna kirara ngaua auk toco runduŋa ruŋga ndona puŋŋaŋgepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ²² Aində moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitiŋinanmo, matau warac.’”

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na iŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ngaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna miŋmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” ² Na tawi ngoin motemma Neronŋ Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niŋgor ianna ma an gagrirta

3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2
3:17 Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Nap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1

ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca koreca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiña memetac toc. ⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiña an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca koreca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair pañainda an mbibiracna reik laiña mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair pañainda tikemb jgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair pañainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna pañanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. ⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniña racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniña racbikarta kaipta taca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ñerñgaur. ⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuña morina kirar toc, na ma rat jgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar pañaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. ⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpañanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena. ⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruñna kabe, kabea wikemb parmabaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kangauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouñap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacoota ma Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñpanan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat jgoin. Na atu jgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac

eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toñtoñ jgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anñi jgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiñ neañrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena. ¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair pañainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita pañainda ramoot pañanna tikrena reacmo anñica keca tanga, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

¹¹ “Kacoot, u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuñ jgoinna eacrenan, na meikramtaira umo toñgona min jgoin, na una i aniacmo anñi jgepna, na una gargarna kangaukca eacna min.

Na anna minña
u reikmo muruñcamña morinan.
Na una toñtoñ mbuña,
u reikmo muruña moa larurinan,
na mandeaca an reikca muruña eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

¹ Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiñ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana wajñña titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manñar mbuña mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo tikca mantikirinan, na mina an kendelna mantikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ngangatraca morina. ² Na aku mbaiña aña morena ñeroñ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laiñ jgoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manñarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo mantikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?” ³ Na auñ tamuñnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanañ. ⁴ Na

4:4 KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 4:5 NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 4:10 KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4

aku gaid mbatrinanna, ramoot laj
 ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma
 an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca
 watna minna wanaij, na aku nananae
 aniaca mamoot. ⁵ Ri, anna ramoot
 pañan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai
 ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana
 wiiwimto larurinanna, na ma Dewitna
 rimbin ngamrir mbuñja larurina Kacrir,
 na runduñmo runga ma minmo mo
 irikrinan, na mana puññanñgepmo ma mo
 irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa
 mbut mbuniñna kendelna manñarpaikca
 mañtikica timbigta kapmo mañtikica
 eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc
 ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana
 wapatta mina manmo moa menac-
 rina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta
 ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taipapa,
 an reik paura eteacna watapnanna,
 rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair
 pañainda mbibiracna reik laiñga manmo
 korereca eacrenan. Mana pañanna
 lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap,
 na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna lamnikap,
 na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa
 mbut mbuniñna ñerñgaur. Na Rarañ
 Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo
 tamtamma mandaca mina tañrinan.
⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tañga an
 gagrirta ramoot pañan mbiracrena taipca
 mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuñna par
 umbaina timbigta kap maññgiat. ⁸ Ri,
 ma an timbigta kap angica, an eteacna
 watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair
 pañainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo
 tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair
 pañainda muruñja kemma werena reaca
 gita tocapa, golna tuoñap utiñrina, na
 an tuoñgoura inpemb laiñta tactuora
 muruñja larurenanna. Anna Rarañ
 Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina
 kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ñap ñgam ianmo gainda
 umbrinan,

“U min ngoin,
 u gan timbigta kapca angina laj
 ngoin,
 na an kendelna mañtikina manñara
 timbigta kapmo mañtikica eacre-
 nanmo,
 u muruñcamuñmo goarna min.

Na anna minaija gaid,
 mina umo mo menacrinan,
 na una racaindapaik mbuñja
 u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
 na u minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna
 neaññandet.

Na anna gidik,
 u meikramtairmo muruñja oikrinan,
 na an meikramtair muruñcamuñja
 mina titocna kambtan,
 co, titocna tik inñitan,
 co, titocna pitrik wanñan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
 mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna
 taip ndamtairta wiiwimto ndarurinan,
 na mina aina Rarañ Aetaniacna
 taip ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair pañainda eac te,
 mina gan tiacarpaikna
 meikramtairmo raupñinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i angji ñgeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku
 mbaiñna aiñja morena ñerñgaur wit
 aniac ngoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina
 nganñanñgia wit aniac ngoin, na nduna
 minna wanaij. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira
 mbiracrena taipapa, an eteacna watapna
 reik paura ramtair pañaindmo korereca
 witikca eacrenan. ¹² Na mina kamb
 aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
 ngaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
 na ma i aniac angina min ngoinapa,
 reik laiñapa,
 landamñi laiñapa,
 gargar aniac angina min.
 Na meikramtaira mana i angji ñgepna min
 ngoin,
 na manmo tonñgona,
 na manmo kamb laiñ neañña.”

¹³ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniaca morina reikta
 kambca muruñja waracrinan, na anna
 an reikca tamuñna auñ ndeacrenanapa,
 gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna
 kanñaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca
 eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca ten-
 tenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda
 waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
 gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena
 taipca mbiraca eacrenan,

5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 Ñap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 Ñap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 Ñap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniña kamb lainmo muruņa
anjinanapa,
i aniacapa, toņtoņapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara
anjiranandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura
gaindopranandet, “Anna gidik.” Na
ramtair paņaina tutpemb rimbitca
maniņmo mbendeirina.

6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca
mantikirina kendelna manjarpaikmo
goarrina*

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an
timbigta kapap utiņņa eacrena. Na an tim-
bigta kapca kendelna manjarpaik parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniņnanap, mantikica
eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goarat-
nan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik
paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna
mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc.
Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.” ² Ainda
moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok
ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca
eacrena ramootta wacramap utiņa eacre-
nan. Na mina manmo runduņa mo
irikna ramoot paņanna tikrena paņanna
reaca neanrinan, na ma runduņ wītmo,
mo irikrenan. Na mana aiņa ma
runduņmo ma ruņraņandet, na mana
puņnaņgepmo ma mo irikraņandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta
kapna kabena kendelna manjarpaikca
mantikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac
magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna,
an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan,
kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma
laup, na an ramootta man nambatta
mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gar-
gar maneanggat, na an gargara anna gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiņņa
mo ngocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena
meikramtairmo, mo menacraņandet. Na
an aiņa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo
mina manmo maneanggat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna
manjarpaikca an timbigta kapca
mantikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac
magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an
reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian
tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac
watinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat,

na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta,
ma reikta makukarta nganņanņgi watna
reacap eacrenan. ⁶ Na aku waracrinanna,
reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik
paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb
toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna,
“U taņca ndona aiņa mo te, meikramtaira
amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena
opoikca meikramtaira anņirenan puņņa,
mina wit win teker ngoiķrena, co, bali
win teker mbonkacmo mina oiķrena. Na
olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac,
an mbuņa mina olipna tabairapa, wain
anjiranandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paura
kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapca
mantikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na
an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an
paurnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.” ⁸ Na
aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ņorņor
ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta
mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na
an memenacna taupca, ma Memen-
acap ranğaica kiprinan. Na mina
maniņmo gargar neanņatke, maniņa an
meikramtair muruņcaminņmo, titaca wiwit
paura monandet, te, maniņa anna wiwit
ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniņa
an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuņa mo
menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac
mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet,
na maniņa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca
meikramtaira an mbuņa menacnandet,
na maniņa ganna tiacarpaikna ranņa
amta ngoaeb ngorikmo mandaca taņņa,
minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta
kapca mac anņica mantikica eacrena
parmbaina kendelna manjarpaikmo
magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta
ņerņņaura gimbamba morena taupna
kanņauk ndeacrenan. Na ngaua an
meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo
utiņņa gagarinan, ri, mina an kambmo
wiwitiatke, mina puņnaņgepca minmo
mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na an ņerņņaura
kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik
muruņcaminņna Gagriřta Kacoot Aniac,
u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb
kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidriķar
titpaik ngoinna aia lambiraņņa, te, u gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri
waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo
tumbuitta tikca rutit?” ¹¹ Ri, miņa an
meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik
roctir gogokcara, minmo neanņatna. Na
mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker

6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 6:2 Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, na 6.2 6:5
Sek 6.2, na 6.6 6:6 Esi 5.12, na 5.17 6:8 Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3 6:9
2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 6:10 TW 32.43, na ņap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2
6:11 Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14

emtemma wik pac tik. Tanj puñnangepca nena aij kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganganngia Raraj Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puñnangepca an nganganngina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraj Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmabaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, manjikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac wataatke, numnum aniacna gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanga kocnaia konae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan. ¹³ Ri, riac tamuñna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nganjn lour kabgira wat aniacna moca mina irikrina kirar. ¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racepmo rukumrinanna tanga eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena tau-pembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tarjiran. ¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruñrena ramtair panjaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aijnir kamndera morena meikramtair muruñapa, tuombta aijnir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruñna kipcarica tanga waturta aurembmo mbukca ingorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanga maingorocat. ¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anggi ingoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpannamo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraiiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna minija gaind, manija meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniacna kipca maram-buñjairi, na manija mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neañna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo manijna gargarmo ndait, na lañ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraca angninandet

¹ Ainda moca an reicka maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiñna aija morena ñerñgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paarmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. ² Na aku mac watrinan mbuñja kabena mbaiñna aija morena ñerñ ianna ma ra gagambai ndij nakiprinan. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraco morena reaca ma utinga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniacna keca, an mbaiñna aija morena ñerñgaur paura, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neañrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitapo mo ngocraina. ³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraco mana aija morena meikramtairta ngopanaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.” ⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatraco angnina meikramtairta nganganngimo acatna. Na an nganganngia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruñcaminja tikrina. ⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatraco angniatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, ⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, ⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, ⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraco angniatna.

Meikramtairta mimiat aniacna Raraj Aetaniacmo tuptemb rimbitca mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniacna eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanainj. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik wajnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auñembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena tauorca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina

6:12 Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 6:13 KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 6:13 Ais 34.4 6:14 Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 6:15 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 6:16 Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 6:17 Njap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13

tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprimo ndorita pairmo utingja eacrenan. ¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, "Aina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij ninggikca aimo mac nda angirinan, na aimo mataua morena."

¹¹ Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur muruņcaminapa, ramtair paņaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupmo, witkca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanja, tutpemb rimbıtca ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹² Na mina aindoprena, "Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņtoņ ņgoin, na mana i aniacmo anņi ņgepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiņapan, na aia manmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruņcaminapa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan ninggik. Na anna gidik."

An wiwitna gıgirara mandeaca mairi

¹³ Aında moca ramtair paņaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, "An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiņa kiprinan?" ¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamņirena." Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, "An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gıgirarmo, mina puņnaņgepta pair mbuņa angirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaind-paik mbuņa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina. ¹⁵ Aında moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta witkrena. Na mouņapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiņira morenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo rauņņinandet. ¹⁶ Na mina mba nik watai-itndai, na mina logotta mba mac gagarait-ndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacit-ndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna miņiņa gaimo,

Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ņgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ņginaņa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna anņi tanņandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaņrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamņikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeiitndai."

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca goar-rina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca, timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo goar-rina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuņa tamuņna auņa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. ² Na iņmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna outta witkca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa taururmo maneangat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuņa witkca eacri. Na ma iņpai laņa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoņ ianna utiņa eacrena. Na mina manmo an iņpai laņa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, na anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. ⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna out eacrena iņpai laiņapna tactuorapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mbe-mbendeia, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņa parmo tikcarica tamuņa mag-acat. ⁵ Aında moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņa gimbambaca morena taupna tac anņica, ma an iņpai laiņapna tuoņmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamooat, na mitmit aniacma malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamooat.

Mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Aında moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo utingja

7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 7:13 KIEK 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 7:16 Njap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 7:17 Njap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 8:1 Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 8:2 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 8:3 NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 8:4 Njap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindipaikpnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruja tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waj kabena minmo muruja wirinan. Na katgar toco murujcaminjo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuyna mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindipaik malaruat, ⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna lanjuip wit toco muruja mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanno titaca tipemb mbonkacna malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca rachikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirinanna, riac tamuŋ tikcarica iricka an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. ¹¹ Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niŋniŋa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronja ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdirinj malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, moujna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watinanna, nŋanmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica nŋrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai nŋoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaijna aiya morena nerynŋaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaijna aiya morena neronja ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaijna aiya morena neronja ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat. ² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋa neaupdirinj malaruat. ³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo iricka tamtam matangat. Na mina kanjura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat. ⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reicka pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo nŋocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna nŋagatraca mina nŋopajanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo nŋocrai. ⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gŋirarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca nean, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma tanja, meikramtairmo gŋirar anik maneajri. Na an gŋirara mina neanrenanna, anna kanjurar wirena gŋirarta kirarir toc. ⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacindai. Na mina menacna tonjonandet, na mina mba menacindai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina panjaind nambatta, ramoot panjanna tikrena gol toca panjanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepanjainda ramtaira inpanjanta kirarir toc. ⁸ Na mina panjaindta lakoara meikpitikta panjaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. ⁹ Na mina mapdiŋara panjaindta tik nŋapoiŋka aen toca reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga tanjena mitmitta kirarir toc. ¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kanjarta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na gŋir anikca neanreana lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gŋirara karwai parmbaina inikca neanrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. ¹¹ Na mina gagrirta

8:7 NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6

ramoot pañan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuña gan i ñgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuña mina gaimda ñgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana mininja gaind, Reikca Muruña Mo Ngocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca maiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniña maecreke, na inmbai te, maninja larunandet.

Na anna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ñgout ndeacrena gimbamba moca inpañi lanj larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuña morina mana kodur paur ndiñ ndarurina. ¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo utiña eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, “An mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taj.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur paurmo wattacarica mina matanjat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruña kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaura mina kocroca lambi ningik, an rana ñganñanñgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiña mona moca. ¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ñganñanñgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ñganñanñgimo mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemraña tamramna inikca aku watinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiñarmo kapana tikemb ñgapoik puñga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ñgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ñorñor. Na an ossarta pañainda mina laionna pañanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiñ taruca tamtam matanjat. ¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuña, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna

tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiñ tarurinan. ¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagra mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipita kirarir toc, na mina pañaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puñga mo ñgocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ñgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ñgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puñga morena mirpembraraiño iña neañ ñgocor. Na mina ñerñgaur ñgoricka mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiñta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puñga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuña morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puñga mba tajrenanna. ²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kanñertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo in neañ ñgocor.

10

Mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña Ionmo timbigta kapca neañga ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña tamuña auñ ndiñ mairikat. Na mana tik ñgapaoica riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nionñgor ianna mana pañanna eacrenan. Na mana inpañanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniña tacna kirar toc. ² Na an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiñga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. ³ Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña riaca makeat. ⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuña auña ramoot ianna kamma gaimda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña riaca keatna

9:12 KIEK 8.13 9:13 NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 9:14 KIEK 16.12 9:15 KIEK 8.7-12 9:16 Njap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 9:17 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 9:20 TW 31.29, na Njap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 10:1 Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 10:3 KIEK 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9

mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuja leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuña aujmo aņgica ñgeprinan, ⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuña reikmo muruļa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruļa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruļa morinan. Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiindai. Wanaij. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. ⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iņgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembañ laja atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neañrinan, na mina mana aiña morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuña auj mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U tañca an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuñmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aņgi.” ⁹ Ri, aku an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ndambuña tañca manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neañ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aņgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo iņgadudukandet. Na una upa ma manonñonna tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” ¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aņgica maambbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonñonna tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa iņgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik wangorta wiwitapa, kabena aujña kambapa, gagrirta ramtair pañjaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniña kambmo wiwitinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta iņganjanņgi aņgina reac maneangat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U iņgepa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna iņganjanņgimo aņgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena iņganjanņgimo ndu. ² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanno, mana iņganjanņgimo kai aņgi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaija punina taup, na an wiwita mina Rarañ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witkandet. ³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitreña aiña ramootniñmo mandacnandet, na manijmo gargar neañnandet. Na manija kakadmaina tik iņgapaocniñmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaićca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniña manija an olip ik mbuniñapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniña kirar toc, na manija Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. ⁵ Na meikramtaira manijmo pinan, co, reac iņgoreaca mo te, taca manijna up ndiña laruca manijna puñnanņepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta manijmo tip kirar iņgoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuja menacnandet. ⁶ Na manija memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica tañrena kidrikmo, riac tamuña pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na manij anna gargarap. Na manija tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik iņgorica moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo iņgocrainan. Na manija an reikmo ndoniña tonțonggar puña mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca manija Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an rañna amna iņgoaem kunna mbitreñ kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma manijap ruñnandet. Na ma manijmo, moi iriķca manijmo mo menacnandet. ⁸ Na manijna wairniña auj aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auj aniacmo ai

10:5 NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Np 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8–3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Np 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24

kam roor mbuja gaina acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na ana an auj aniaa mina ngaua manijna Kacootmo ik naangi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. ⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipa inicka, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairapa, kabena aujembta kambapa, meikramtaira murujcaminja, manijna wairnijmo mina watnandet. Na mina manijna wairnijmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai. ¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootnija menacrinanna watna tonjonandet. Te, mina kemma weran Janet, na amtiamma moran Janet, na mina kamkabearmo reik lainga nean Janet. Na ana minija gaind, manija gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanjanan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo manijmo nda maneanggat, na manija ngepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira manijmo watca rugdar mocarica man-anambiat. ¹² Ri, manija tamuyna aujmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma manijmo gaindopatna, "Onjo gan nagac." Na manijna pujan ngepca watre mbuja, manija dimirpaik mbuja tamuyna auj magacat. ¹³ Na an min ngoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auj aniaa tip ianna mangocraiat, na par kabepa mbutremb paurna waja maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuja mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuyna aujna Raranj Aetaniaca i aniacmo angica mangapat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacnija mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuyna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ngoinna larunandet.

Na an ij ngoinna mbaijna aiya morena nerona ndona taurmo mawiat

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ij ngoinna mbaijna aiya morena nerona ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuyna auja eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anicka keca gaindopatna, "Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, manija gan tiacarpaik

murujna gagirra ramoot panan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagirra ramoot pananna eacran Janet." ¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair panjainda ndorita mbiracrena taup lainga Raranj Aetaniaca lamniac ngout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimitca ndorita panjaindmo pitrikca tikca Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

"Kacoot u Raranj Aetaniac,
u Gargar Murujapanan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ngoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo angiatna,
na u gagirra ramoot panan ngoinna larurinan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam lan maneanggek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuyna kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiya morena ramtairmo,
opoik lain nean Janet,
na mina una rambca morena ramtair,
na Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtair,
na meikramtaira muruja unmo nanambirenan,
na una kangaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna minna,
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo moa ngocrairanmo, mo ngocrainandet."

¹⁹ Na an ramtair panjainda mbopca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca tamuyna aujna kacna tija magootatna, na mina watri-nanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na ri-acna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anicka larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker toca ais puk aniaa rapacrinan.

11:10 KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Njap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Njap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaine. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwala mana ornijna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parnijapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. ² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maanŋiat, aida moca ma malarikrena. ³ Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatrac gaine. Nduop laup bagarianiac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaine parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapanan. Na parnijna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reicka mana paŋaine tambat ndeacrena. ⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Aida moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonnuoca mir te, ma an moonnuocmo anŋica amnandet. ⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an moonnuocmo anŋi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina. ⁶ Aida moca an meacmbitac kiparica taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo anna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaijna

aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat, ⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Aida moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor, ⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo anŋica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaine ngacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaine ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋiri, na mana garga raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirca kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca anŋirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. ¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindipaikpa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. ¹² Aida moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tonŋoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, umbaina kadmai, u makuar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootna oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagarianiacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ma kidrik teker ngoinap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. ¹⁴ Aida moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna

12:2 Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8

12:5 ŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3

wikniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa tanga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ ranŋandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min. ¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranŋairinan. Na an nduopa toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgca taŋcari. ¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otačina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom točna pukca nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna an meacmo nikkat-acariatna, ri, ma tanga an meacna rimbinaŋapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranŋairena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna maŋara witikca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miŋiŋa anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ŋgorikap eacrenan. ² Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniiŋa, anna amna ŋgoaem aniac beana orniiŋa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacna neaŋrinan. ³ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neaŋga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma moca mecabca, ma mac nda ŋgepca eacrena.

Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina manmo maraŋgaiat. ⁴ Na meikramtaira lamjirenan, an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruŋna min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarca, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. ⁶ Aintik an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ŋgocortanna, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ŋgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ŋgoinna warac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ŋgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena

12:15 Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4
7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK
13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK
12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na
Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na
KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7

raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiĵa laruca garina. Na mana paĵanna lac mbuniĵa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. ¹² Na an minna an iĵmbaina raĵna amna ŝgoaemma, outna raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagarĵmo muruĵ maanĵiat. Na ma aiĵ gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna, ŝgĵaua ndim ŝgoreaca aĵĵica menacna min ŝgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mben-deirena. ¹³ Na an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kun iĵmbainanna, ma ainta ŝgagatracar anikca morina. Na ŝgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ŝgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuĵna auĵ ndiĵa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna lamniac ŝgoutmo ainta ŝgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuĵa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ne an outna raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ŝgĵaua mina buĵrim mbuĵa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke." ¹⁵ Ri, Raraĵ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaĵrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ŝgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kun iĵmbainanna, mbopca mina ŝgagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiĵ, co, laimnem-bapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiĵir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiĵir kamndera mo ŝgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŝgopajanno, an ŝgagatracra tikrina. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna ŝgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŝganĵanĵi ŝgocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. ¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laĵapnan, ma an reacmo lamĵi garacnandet. Na

landamĵiapna ramoot, ma an raĵna amna ŝgoaem kunna ŝganĵanĵina minijmo ore watnandet. Na an ŝganĵanĵia anna ramoot kabena ŝganĵanĵi, na mana ŝganĵanĵia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŝap ŝgamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta ŝganĵanĵia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraĵ Aetaniaca mina ŝgopajanda tircā eacrena. ² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuĵna auĵ ndiĵa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ŝap ŝgumbrena ramootta ndona ŝap ŝgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc. ³ Na an meikramtaira Raraĵ Aetaniaca gagirta ramoot paĵanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair paĵainda outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ŝap ŝgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraĵ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tiĵĵikca an ŝap ŝgumna landamĵi aĵĵina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an ŝap ŝgumna landamĵi aĵĵina minna wanaiĵ. ⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoĵ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taĵna mo te, mitoco mana ranĵaica taĵrena. Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca minmo out ŝgoinna mac nda aĵĵica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ŝgoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. ⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiĵ. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ŝerĵgur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ŝerĵĵ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica mataĵri. Na ma

13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Ŝap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Ŝap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7

Raraj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembanj lanap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembanj laja wiwitina aiñap. Na ma an kam wembanj lanmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajgorapa, barerapa, titocna auña kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina. ⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuñja gaind ñgaca aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñcamijmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo anñi ñgepraj. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraj, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ian tukca an outnanna rançaica makipat. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aindopatna, “Auñ aniac Babilonna ma ñgocairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocairina! Na an auñ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajña meikramtaira, muruña mana meacramootna kajtertaapna tip kirara rançairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaña ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña, an outta larurina mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ mbuniña rançaica larurinan. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña kam aniac mbuñja aind ñgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an ranña amna ñgoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ñgagatraca ndona ñgopañanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, ¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ñgoreacna kab mbuñja ruñkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ñgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuñja anñinandet. ¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiñ ndarurinanna, minmo girgirara neañrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garanñandet. Na an meikramtaira an ranña amna ñgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana ñgagatraca imo anñirinanna, mina mouñapa ramo wikca mba anñiitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua rançairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiñrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa inmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tongonandet.” Na Neronj Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ñgoinna tongonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiñ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiña mba tanjitndai. Wanaiñ. An tipemb kirarir laiña mina morinan, anna minap tanñinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar toca ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana pañanna ma ramoot pañanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ñgoinna utiña eacrena. ¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna Raraj Aetaniacna Kac ndiña larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuñja gaind ñgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim anñica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matiki.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira anñica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanno wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, Raraj Aetaniacna tamuñña auña Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ñgoinna utiñrinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupñina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña rim wirwir ñgoinna utiña eacrenanno, kam aniac mbuñja aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora taupñarta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ñgoinmo anñica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ñgaupa punica eac.” ¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiña

14:7 Nei 9.6, na ñap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na ñap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15

aija morena ɲerɔɲa ndona rim wirwir ɲgoiɲ aɲgɪca ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ɲgatikna taunparta lourmo katacrinan, naaɲgɪca tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ɲgatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inɪkca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. ²⁰ Aında moca mina an wain ɲgatikna lourmo kitac witikreana reacna, auɲ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ɲgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikreana. Ri, racaind-paikca an reac ndiɲa laruca ootta irikca taɲga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitan minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma taɲga osna upa leacrena ɲgatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur parm-baiapa mbut mbuniɲa mina parm-baiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koında utiɲga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ɲgagatrac aniacna riac tamuɲ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ɲgep ɲgoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parm-baiapa mbut mbuniɲa mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaura, parm-baiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koında meikramtaira mo ɲgocrainanna, utiɲga eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ɲgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ɲgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parm-baiap mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik puɲga Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuɲa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ɲganɲganɲgiapa, mana imo runduɲa moa manmo moca irikinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo neaɲrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiɲga eacrenan. ³ Na mina Mosesna ɲapca umbrinan, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ɲapap umbrinan. Na an ɲapca gaid,

“Kacoot u Raraɲ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruɲapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiɲir gagrara more-
nan,
na aia anna wat te,

aia ɲgep ɲgoreac ɲgoinna ɲgeprena.
Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna
meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa wi-
witna

Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik
tiɲgik,
na gidik ɲgoiɲ.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.
Aında moca meikramtaira muruɲa
umo nanambiraɲ te,
una imo aɲgi ɲgepraɲndandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorta
meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiɲga anna
unan.

Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iɲmbaia aku mac
watrinanna, tamuɲna auɲna Raraɲ
Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna
watrinan, na anna mana tamuɲna
auɲna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca
eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma
mana kam gidikca moa larurenan. ⁶ Ri,
an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniɲa, an meikramtaira
moa ɲgocraina reik parm-baiapa mbut
mbuniɲa, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna
Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina
raraɲit ɲgaibapa patij kocortnanapa,
memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na
golna weaondmo ndorita mapɲiɲara
leacrinan. ⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac
paurna ianna, golna tuonj parm-baiapa
mbut mbuniɲmo aɲgɪca an mbaiɲna
aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur parm-baiapa
mbut mbuniɲmo neaɲrinan. Na Raraɲ
Aetaniacna memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena
nikkakatta, anna an tuonjgour parm-baiapa
mbut mbuniɲa upniɲa tikca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana
gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna
tuora wiɲga kitaca minna tikrinan.
Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna
wanaiɲ. Taɲga mina an mbaiɲna aiɲa
morena ɲerɲgaur parm-baiapa mbut
mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik parm-baiapa mbut
mbuniɲa aiɲir korwina lambinandet.

16

*Mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna
par kabeapa mbut mbuniɲa tuonjgour*

14:20 Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 15:1 TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ɲap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 15:4 ɲap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9

anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋgaurmo kam aniaca keca gaidopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuonŋour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, anŋica gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa tanga ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna ranŋairena meikramtairapa, mana nŋagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa ma ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanno ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan. ⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu nŋoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋ, na u rat nŋoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb nŋorikca mina morinanna, anna wandonŋ nŋoinna rurutirinan.” ⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gaida aca gaidoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapanan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena,

na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandonŋ nŋoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rana tacna owaimo wattacarina ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. ⁹ Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai nŋoin, na an meikramtairmo matau nŋoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb nŋorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba nŋetrikica mana i aniacmo anŋi nŋeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa, ndona tuonŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna gargarna kanŋaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina anŋirinanna, minmo nŋoreac nŋoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. ¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik, mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb nŋorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb nŋorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba nŋetrikica in neanŋatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waŋ ndiŋa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet. ¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep točna njerŋaur nŋorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniaca up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiŋa larurinan.* ¹⁴ Na an njerŋaur nŋorik mbonkac toco ainta nŋagatracaca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma taŋrina. Na mina tonŋorinanna, mina an gagrirta

16:1 Nŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Nŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Nŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** Nŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Nŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootna, anna an inŋbaina raŋna amna nŋoaem kun niŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20

ramtair pañaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo aņgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduņa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ņerņgaur ņgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair pañaindmo aņgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina lburuna kam mbuņa gaidn gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuņmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ņgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ņgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tongonandet. Na anna gaidn, ma loor kamaında mba taņjtndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo riac tamuņa ruņkirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbibiracna taup ndiņa laruca gaidn ņgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.” ¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anicka larurinan, na riac keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ņgoiņ, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an auņ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auņemb anikta pitrik wangora muruņa kocnaia ņgocrairinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Babilon auņ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamņica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuņa ambrinan. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ņgoiņna wain puk. ²⁰ Na mumutura muruņa kipcarica matanggat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. ²¹ Na riac tamuņa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukka 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuņ ndiņa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ņgoreac ņgoiņna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprinan, ma minmo an

ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ņgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ņgoreaca angirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņņa mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņerņgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņņa tuoņgoura utiņņa eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaidnopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ņgoreaca angina mamoeik. Na ma titocna opoikca angina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. ² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņainda, mina an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipemb ņgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ņaņao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ņaņaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo reik kocorta taup naangi taņrinan. Ri, ņeroņ Ratta aukmo mbukka min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watri-nanna, meac ianna raņna amna ņgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ņgoiņap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ņgoricka muruņa eacrenan. Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņņa paņaindap eacrenan, na parniņņa minna lacarpaika, an paņaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. ⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ņgapaoc laupna kirar damniņa mina kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur lain puņņa mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuņa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuņa utiņņa eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaņtertaapna

16:15-16 RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na 1er 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 * **17:2** Na an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gaidna wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriprananapa, kabena tipemb ņgoricka rangairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanņa meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16

tip kirar ngoinna, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ngadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. ⁵ Na an meacna ngopañanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auj aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ngorik koindta aem ngoin.” ⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaiŋmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaiŋa Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaind-paikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋajaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ngep ngoreac ngoinna ngepca tamtam malamujat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtamma lamnjirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna, manmo anŋi tanrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa ingorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. ⁸ Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitreŋ kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiŋa, Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ngocor, mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo watca, mina ngep ngoreacna ngepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na inŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamjina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca

maeacreke, na ianna gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. ¹¹ Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ngocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ngoaemna paŋanna ngaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kunapmo gargar anŋinandet, na mina gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet. ¹³ Na an gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo neaŋnandet. ¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindta Gagriŋta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaiŋa muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ngoinna lara-pacrina. Na mina mana kamb ngoinna ranŋairenan, an meikramtaiŋa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaiŋa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na an parniŋna lacarpaikca u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ngoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tongorena ngoin. Mina manmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monandet, na mana tik ngapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamaina eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga,

17:5 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 17:6 KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 17:7 KIEK 13.1 17:8 Njap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 17:9 KIEK 13.1, na 13.18 17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 17:14 Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 17:15 Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 17:16 Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7

mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe ningikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gargarca mina angirinan, na mina anmo ranja amna ngoaem kunna nean Janet. Na mina ainda moca tanja Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. ¹⁸ Na an meaca u watinanna, anna ma an auj aniac ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ngocrainan

¹ Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna aujmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat. ² Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gainda acatna, “Auj aniac Babilonna ma ngocrainan! Na ma ngocrainan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ngoreacna auj toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ngadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ngorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. ³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta angirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna aujna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auj aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanmo miŋ nari. Na moca ne toco manap miŋ te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne angin Janet. ⁵ Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna

aujmo maangiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke. ⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda nean. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am. ⁷ Na ma ndona imo angŋi ngeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girgir witca manmo nean, tanja an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraj. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeiŋndait. Wanaiŋi ŋgoiŋ.’ ⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarun Janet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarun Janet, na nik wapati aniac larun Janet, na meikramtair witta aen Janet. Te, Babilon auj aniacmo taca kocnaia wir Janet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon aujna tip kirarmo ma ritrin Janet, na ma aindoprina, ma ngocrain Janet.

⁹ “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacra Janet. ¹⁰ Na man angŋina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambin Janet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindop Janet, ‘Babilon u auj aniac ngoin, na u auj gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem

17:18 KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 18:1 Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 18:2 Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 18:3 Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 18:4 Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 18:5 RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 18:6 Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 18:7 Ais 47.7-9 18:8 Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 18:9 Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 18:9 Esi 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19

ninggikna una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.’

¹¹ “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamjiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lainj, lainjapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranjit gogokcar lainjgapa, ainta raranjit laupemb lainjgapa, raranjit watactacar lainjgapa. Na ainta ikira injpai lainjgapan, na reik lainjga mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lainj punga morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor. ¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, injpai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, injpai lainjga morena wai lajapa, tabrir lainjgapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit lainjgapa, wit lainjga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta injir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapanan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹⁴ Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa anggina ngeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik lainjgapa, una lamboi lainjga mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.’

¹⁵ “Na an meikramtaira an reik punga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca anggirenan, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auŋ aniac anggielnanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmaina nananae moran te, mina kakadmaiap eacraŋnandet. ¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoiŋ! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar lainjgapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainjga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainjta lamboiapa, karorer kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenan punga aocrenan. ¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker

motem ninggikna inik mbuŋa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainjga muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair paŋaindapa, lanjgup punga auŋembmo tanj kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiŋa morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuŋa kitukndukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. ¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’ ¹⁹ Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjgaca kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita paŋaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaeraŋ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoiŋ! Na an languipta aetera mina languipta macaitta tanrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ninggikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.’

²⁰ “Na ne auŋ tamunjanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up anggirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auŋ aniac nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronj gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo anggi ngjepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar ninggik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait. ²² Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna napaŋa mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua morena landamjiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. ²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanjanjgona kambta mitmita an toco, una

18:11 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34
18:20 TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5

inikmo mba laruitndai. Na nggaauna kitukndukna aiya morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik murujna pitrik wajgorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcaminja puŋnanŋepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ngocrairinna meikramtaira toŋtoŋ ngoin

¹ Karica anna inŋmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamujna auŋa meikramtair wiŋna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca i aniacmo anŋi nŋepraŋnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda anŋirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. ² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋja ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, ma ndona tipemb ngadudukar puŋja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja wiŋga mo ngocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ngoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiya morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca imo anŋi nŋepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniac warrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!” ⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca

mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca i anŋi nŋeprena.” ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiya morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcaminja Raraŋ Aetaniaca imo anŋi nŋepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiama aniac larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca imo anŋi nŋepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan! ⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo anŋi nŋepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.” ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neanrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogoka rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiya morena ŋerona aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir; ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona amtianna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamb gidkar.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mben-deina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusna ripacrena laiplacrap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitreanenmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiran. Na

18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Nŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 ^{*} **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karais laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anŋi te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Nŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9

aia lamnjirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, an ninjikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ngepca mina ram-bca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua rauŋja morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ tinjikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tinjikca ranjaica morenan. ¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik wiŋap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe ninjikca an imo lamnjirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamnjirenan. ¹³ Na an tik ngapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ngacrenan, “Raraj Aetaniacna Kam.” ¹⁴ Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranjaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋa aocrenan. ¹⁵ Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ngoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmu muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ngatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraj Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na mana tik ngapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagirta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳeroŋ ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ngorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca

tumbunna tikca Raraj Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina. ¹⁸ Te, ne gagirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrina warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ngocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ngoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrina ramootta, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap ruŋna mori. ²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ngoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ngagatracar wit ngoinna an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracmo anŋirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniŋa anna wira eacrena. ²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ngorikca muruŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ngoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ngoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳeroŋ ianna, tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ngatik tocmo utiŋga eacrenan. ²⁻³ Na ma taŋga an atu ngoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca

19:11 ɳap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** ɳap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20 **19:19** ɳap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Lu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8

utinga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaijna aiņa morena ńerońa manmo lawirta ńęatik mbuņa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitem kocortanna ke iricka, anna ńiń kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidricka ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wańgorta meikramtairmo muruņa mba mac paruńdai. Tanņa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, ńymbaia mina manmo ńiń gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca tanńanandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair pańaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Rarań Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiņa neańņa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair wińna warirta ńerńęaur mac watrinan, na an ńerńęaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritiranapa, Rarań Aetaniacna kambmo utińņa gagraca eacrinan. Na anna mińińņa moca puńńańęepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an rańņa amna ńęoaem kunna damo, mbendei ńęocorta meikramtairta ńerńęaurapa, mana ńęagatracmo mina parapa ńęopańanna mba ańęica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat ańęica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pańaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. ⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba ańęińdait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndińņa out mac nda ńęepnandet. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndińņa mac nda ńęepńęep lacauca, Rarań Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tońęonandet. Na ńymbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiń ńęoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarań Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pańaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ńęoinna ńęocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitem kocortanmo

goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ńęoreac tikcarica larunandet. ⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wańgorta, meikramtairmo muruņa parurańnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo ańęica tumbunna tikca mina runduńņa mo ńęepnandet. Na an lapoca ruńņa ramtairta ńęańęańęia, anna mańarna timgunna ńęańęańęina kirar toc. ⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wańmo muruńcamińņa kipca Rarań Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Rarań Aetaniac matńirena auń aniacmo koreńandet. Na tamuńņa auńņa taca iricka an lapoca ruńņa ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande. ¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Rarań Aetaniac manmo an miar aniac tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikka ke iriknandet. Na an rańņa amna ńęoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, manińņa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouńapa ramo girgira ańęirańnandet.

Ritri waparac aniac larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot pańanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniac eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na manińņa mba mac eacitndai. ¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot pańanna mbiracrena reacna outta wińkca eacrenan. Na mbaińņa aińņa morena ńerńęaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot pańanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan. ¹³ Na macaitna inikka menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruńmo watcaria mina matanńat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manij toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruńcamińņa manińņa para eacrenanmo, watarica mitoc

20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 **20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na ńap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12

tarjinnan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna. ¹⁴ Na iŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikka mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikka ke iriknandet.

Raraj Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. ² Na aku Raraj Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraj Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca langona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. ³ Na an gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinnanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraj Aetaniac ndeacnandet. ⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gigirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.” ⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe ninggicka out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe ninggicka iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋa miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwiresan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. ⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraj Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gatcat witicka nanambiresan, na ripac ŋgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanapa, Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuongour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo langonandet.” ¹⁰ Na ŋeronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ŋgoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem

20:14 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10
21:3 TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Ŋap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5

auj aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auj rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamujna aujmo tikcarica mairikat. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auj aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninicka ratrena kirar toc. ¹² Na an auj aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuj ngoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna rumbca witikca ŋginaiŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnangepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan. ¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. ¹⁴ Na an auj aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma ŋganŋanŋgi aŋgina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auj aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiŋta ŋganŋanŋgia aŋginandet. ¹⁶ Na an auj aniacna rumbbeb paura mina ŋganŋanŋgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ŋganŋanŋgi kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona ŋganŋanŋgina kombor mbuŋa, ŋganŋanŋgi aŋgica, na an auj aniacna ŋganŋanŋgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana rumbbeb paura mana tamujna ŋganŋanŋgi toco, mina muruŋa an ŋganŋanŋgi kabena min ngoin.* ¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ŋganŋanŋgimo aŋgirinan, na mana tamujnan, co mana maturna ŋganŋanŋgia 144 mitana min. Na an ŋganŋanŋgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ŋganŋanŋgi mbuŋa ŋganŋgirena. Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an ŋganŋanŋgi mbuŋa ŋganŋgirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auj aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auj aniacmo, ma gol niŋgik mbuŋa

morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. ¹⁹ Na an auj aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrenan mbuŋa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋa outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral. ²⁰ Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. ²¹ Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auj aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auj aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaiŋd, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapananapa Sipsip Nuoc, manaiŋ an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca kirar toco, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrena. ²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auj aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocoŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auj aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan. ²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagriŋta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋandet. ²⁵ Na an auj aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋandet. ²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna

21:12 Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 * **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaiŋda tirrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋganŋanŋgica anna 2,200 kilomitanana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋganŋanŋgina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋganŋanŋgina miniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24

pitrik wanğorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamina ndorita lamboirta reik lain lain koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auj aniacna inik naanği mbuknandet. ²⁷ Na rat ngocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngoricka morenana, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auj aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaij ngoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tinggicka anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaɲrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ngoin, na ma memetac ngoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan, ² na ma an auj aniacna taupna rik ngoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaɲrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidricka ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ngamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminjo, roraia mina laŋa morenan. ³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgo ngocortan ngoinna, ma mo kecar inidoprianna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topanandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an aujmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moran Janet. ⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ngopaŋaında tirnandet. ⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaij ngoin. Anna miniŋa gaid, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca nean Janet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaında toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacra Janet.

Iesusa tawi ngoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo gaid mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ngoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ngoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ɲeroŋmo, mo ngepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitre nan. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋmo mbagirica, ma mana aiŋa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanno wandacatna. ⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna rangai te, mina toŋtongarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbicna manmo mbendeina mori, ⁹ ma aukmo gaidopatna, “U aında kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa rangairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiraŋ!” ¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidricka kipca rambuŋairi. ¹¹ Aında moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenanmo, watcarica mina aında moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ngocorta tipemb kirarira ranğaica moran. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoicka morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoicka moran. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanno, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moran.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anği kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea

21:27 Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Nğap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Nğap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 2.16

muruja morena tipembta kirarir punja mina opoikca nda oiknandet. ¹³ Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca inŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku in ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcaminŋa mininŋ, na an aiŋjira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca tukirenan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo aŋgica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruja mbukna min. ¹⁵ Na meikramtaira piriŋta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrariŋta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruja mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo toŋgorenan, na anna raŋgairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. ¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo mbaŋirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiritiran. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Ŋeronŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna,

min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaŋrena puk aŋgica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋna neaŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gagara neaŋrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagarar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarari te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcaminŋa wiwiritiran, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa eacnandet.

22:14 RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5
22:17 Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 **22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32
22:19 Ŋap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12 **22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18